# This Page Is Inserted by IFW Operations and is not a part of the Official Record

# **BEST AVAILABLE IMAGES**

Defective images within this document are accurate representations of the original documents submitted by the applicant.

Defects in the images may include (but are not limited to):

- BLACK BORDERS
- TEXT CUT OFF AT TOP, BOTTOM OR SIDES
- FADED TEXT
- ILLEGIBLE TEXT
- SKEWED/SLANTED IMAGES
- COLORED PHOTOS
- BLACK OR VERY BLACK AND WHITE DARK PHOTOS
- GRAY SCALE DOCUMENTS

# IMAGES ARE BEST AVAILABLE COPY.

As rescanning documents will not correct images, please do not report the images to the

Image Problem Mailbox.

	*		

#### PCT

#### WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau





# INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification 6: C12N 15/24, C07K 19/00, 14/54, A61K 38/20

(11) International Publication Number:

WO 95/21254

(43) International Publication Date:

10 August 1995 (10.08.95)

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/US95/01185

A1

(22) International Filing Date:

2 February 1995 (02.02.95)

(30) Priority Data:

08/192,325

4 February 1994 (04.02.94)

US

(60) Parent Application or Grant

(63) Related by Continuation

US Filed on

08/192,325 (CIP) 4 February 1994 (04.02.94)

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): G. D. SEARLE & CO. [US/US]; Corporate Patent Department, P.O. Box 5110, Chicago. IL 60680-5110 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): BAUER, Christopher, S. [US/US]; Route 1, Box 108A, New Haven, MO 63068 (US). ABRAMS, Mark, Allen [US/US]; 7723 Blackberry Avenue, St. Louis, MO 63130 (US). BRAFORD-GOLDBERG, Sarah, Ruth [US/US]; 4111 West Pine, #10, St. Louis, MO 63108 (US). CAPARON, Marie, Helena [IE/US]; 109 Beechwood Court, Chesterfield, MO 63017 (US). EASTON, Alan, Michael [US/US]; 2317 Seven Pines Drive, #7,

Maryland Heights, MO 63146 (US). KLEIN, Barbara. Kure [US/US]; 12917 Topping Estates, St. Louis. MO 63131 (US). MC KEARN, John, Patrick [US/US]; 1430 Highway C, Glencoe, MO 63038 (US). OLINS, Peter. O. [GB/US]; 17507 Summit View, GLencoe, MO 63038 (US). PAIK, Kumnan [US/US]; 1021 Alpine Ridge, Ballwin. MO 63021 (US). THOMAS, John, Warren [US/US]; 13426 Mason Valley Court. Town & Country, MO 63131 (US).

(74) Agents: BENNETT, Dennis, A. et al.; G. D. Searle & Co., Corporate Patent Dept., P.O. Box 5110, Chicago, IL 60680-5110 (US).

(81) Designated States: AM, AT, AU, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GE, HU, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LK, LR, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MN, MW, MX, NL, NO. NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SI, SK, TJ, TT, UA, US, UZ, VN, European patent (AT, BE, CH, DE, DK, ES, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG), ARIPO patent (KE, MW, SD, SZ).

#### Published

With international search report.

Before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of the receipt of amendments.

(54) Title: MULTIVARIANT IL-3 HEMATOPOIESIS FUSION PROTEIN

(57) Abstract

The present invention relates to human interleukin-3 (hIL-3) variant or mutant proteins (muteins) fused with other colony stimulating factors (CSF), cytokines, lymphokines, interleukins, hematopoietic growth factors or IL-3 variants.



#### FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AT	Austria	GB	United Kingdom	MR	Mauritania
AU	Australia	GE	Georgia	MW	Malawi
BB	Barbados .	GN	Guinea	NE	Niger
BE	Belgium	GR	Greece	NL	Netherlands
BF	Burkina Faso	HU	Hungary	NO	Norway
BG	Bulgaria	I.E	Ireland	NZ	New Zealand
BJ	Benin	IT	Italy	PL	Poland
BR	Brazil	JP	Japan	PT	Portugal
BY	Belarus	KE	Kenya	RO	Romania
CA	Canada	KG	Kyrgysian	RU	
CF	Central African Republic	KP	Democratic People's Republic	SD	Russian Federation
CG	Congo		of Korea	SE	Sudan
CH	Switzerland	KR	Republic of Korea		Sweden
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KZ	Kazakhstan	SI	Slovenia
CM	Cameroon	Li	Liechtenstein	SK	Slovakia
CN	China	LK	Sri Lanka	SN	Senegal
CS	Czechoslovakia	LU		TD	Chad
CZ	Czech Republic	LV	Luxembourg	TG	Togo
DE	Germany		Latvia	TJ	Tajikistan
DK	Denmark	MC	Monaco	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
ES		. MD	Republic of Moldova	UA	Ukraine
	Spain	MG	Madagascar	US	. United States of America
FI	Finland	ML	Mali	UZ	Uzbekistan
FR	France	MN	Mongolia .	VN	Viet Nam
GA	Gabon				

#### MULTIVARIANT IL-3 HEMATOPOIESIS FUSION PROTEIN

This is a continuation-in-part of United States
Application Serial No.08/192,325 filed February 04, 1994.
which is incorporated herein by reference.

#### Field of the Invention

The present invention relates to fusion molecules

composed of mutants or variants of human interleukin-3
(hIL-3) fused to a second colony stimulating factor (CSF)
including cytokine, lymphokine, interleukin,
hematopoietic growth factor or IL-3 variant with or
without a linker

15

20

30

35

#### Background of the Invention

Colony stimulating factors (CSFs) which stimulate the differentiation and/or proliferation of bone marrow cells have generated much interest because of their herapeutic potential for restoring depressed levels of hematopoietic stem cell-derived cells. CSFs in both human and murine systems have been identified and distinguished according to their activities. For example, granulocyte-CSF (G-CSF) and macrophage-CSF (M-CSF) stimulate the in vitro formation of neutrophilic granulocyte and macrophage colonies, respectively while GM-CSF and interleukin-3 (IL-3) have broader activities and stimulate the formation of both macrophage, neutrophilic and eosinophilic granulocyte colonies. IL-3 also stimulates the formation of mast, megakaryocyte and pure and mixed erythroid colonies.

Because of its ability to stimulate the proliferation of a number of different cell types and to support the growth and proliferation of progenitor cells, IL-3 has potential for therapeutic use in restoring hematopoietic cells to normal amounts in those cases where the number of cells has been reduced due to

35

diseases or to therapeutic treatments such as radiation and/or chemotherapy.

Interleukin-3 (IL-3) is a hematopoietic growth factor which has the property of being able to promote the survival, growth and differentiation of hematopoietic cells. Among the biological properties of IL-3 are the ability (a) to support the growth and differentiation of progenitor cells committed to all, or virtually all, blood cell lineages; (b) to interact with early multipotential stem cells; (c) to sustain the growth of pluripotent precursor cells; (d) to stimulate proliferation of chronic myelogenous leukemia (CML) cells; (e) to stimulate proliferation of mast cells, eosinophils and basophils; (f) to stimulate DNA synthesis

by human acute myelogenous leukemia (AML) cells; (g) to prime cells for production of leukotrienes and histamines; (h) to induce leukocyte chemotaxis; and (i) to induce cell surface molecules needed for leukocyte adhesion.

20 Mature human interleukin-3 (hIL-3) consists of 133 amino acids. It has one disulfide bridge and two potential glycosylation sites (Yang, et al., CELL 47:3 (1986)).

Murine IL-3 (mIL-3) was first identified by Ihle, et al., J. IMMUNOL. 126:2184 (1981) as a factor which induced expression of a T cell associated enzyme, 20 - hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase. The factor was purified to homogeneity and shown to regulate the growth and differentiation of numerous subclasses of early hematopoietic and lymphoid progenitor cells.

In 1984, cDNA clones coding for murine IL-3 were isolated (Fung, et al., NATURE 307:233 (1984) and Yokota, et al., PROC. NATL. ACAD. SCI. USA 81:1070 (1984)). The murine DNA sequence coded for a polypeptide of 166 amino acids including a putative signal peptide.

The gibbon IL-3 sequence was obtained using a gibbon cDNA expression library. The gibbon IL-3 sequence was

4.0

.10

20

 $\mathbf{r}_{i,j}$ 

25

3.5

2

30

3

then used as a probe against a human genomic library to obtain a human IL-3 sequence.

Gibbon and human genomic DNA homologues of the murine IL-3 sequence were disclosed by Yang, et al., CELL 47:3 (1986). The human sequence reported by Yang, et al. included a serine residue at position 8 of the mature protein sequence. Following this finding, others reported isolation of Pro<sup>8</sup> hIL-3 cDNAs having proline at position 8 of the protein sequence. Thus it appears that there may be two allelic forms of hIL-3.

Dorssers, et al., GENE <u>55</u>:115 (1987), found a clone from a human cDNA library which hybridized with mIL-3. This hybridization was the result of the high degree of homology between the 3' noncoding regions of mIL-3 and 15 hIL-3. This cDNA coded for an hIL-3 (Pro<sup>8</sup>) sequence.

U.S. 4,877,729 and U.S. 4,959,454 disclose human IL-3 and gibbon IL-3 cDNAs and the protein sequences for which they code. The hIL-3 disclosed has serine rather than proline at position 8 in the protein sequence.

Clark-Lewis, et al., SCIENCE 231:134 (1986) performed a functional analysis of murine IL-3 analogs synthesized with an automated peptide synthesizer. The authors concluded that the stable tertiary structure of the complete molecule was required for full activity. A study on the role of the disulfide bridges showed that replacement of all four cysteines by alanine gave a molecule with 1/500th the activity as the native molecule. Replacement of two of the four Cys residues by Ala(Cys<sup>79</sup>, Cys<sup>140</sup> -> Ala<sup>79</sup>, Ala<sup>140</sup>) resulted in an increased activity. The authors concluded that in murine IL-3 a single disulfide bridge is required between cysteines 17 and 80 to get biological activity that approximates physiological levels and the stable and the stable proximates physiological levels and the stable proximates approximates approximates physiological levels and the stable proximates approximates approximates physiological levels and the stable proximates approximates appro

approximates physiological levels and that this structure probably stabilizes the tertiary structure of the protein to give a conformation that is optimal for function.

(Clark-Lewis, et al., PROC. NATL. ACAD. SCI. USA <u>85</u>:7897 (1988)).

25

30

International Patent Application (PCT) WO 88/00598 discloses gibbon- and human-like IL-3. The hIL-3 contains a Ser<sup>8</sup> -> Pro<sup>8</sup> replacement. Suggestions are made to replace Cys by Ser, thereby breaking the 5 disulfide bridge, and to replace one or more amino acids at the glycosylation sites.

EP-A-0275598 (WO 88/04691) illustrates that Ala<sup>1</sup> can be deleted while retaining biological activity. Some mutant hIL-3 sequences are provided, e.g., two double mutants, Ala $^1$  -> Asp $^1$ , Trp $^{13}$  -> Arg $^{13}$  (pGB/IL-302) and Ala $^1$  -> Asp $^1$ , Met $^3$  -> Thr $^3$ : (pGB/IL-304) and one triple mutant Ala<sup>1</sup> -> Asp<sup>1</sup>, Leu<sup>9</sup> -> Pro<sup>9</sup>, Trp<sup>13</sup> -> Arg<sup>13</sup> (pGB/IL-303).

WO 88/05469 describes how deglycosylation mutants 15 can be obtained and suggests mutants of Arg54Arg55 and Arg108Arg109Lys110 might avoid proteolysis upon expression in Saccharomyces cerevisiae by KEX2 protease. No mutated proteins are disclosed. Glycosylation and the KEX2 protease activity are only important, in this 20 context, upon expression in yeast.

WO 88/06161 mentions various mutants which theoretically may be conformationally and antigenically neutral. The only actually performed mutations are  $Met^2 \rightarrow Ile^2$  and  $Ile^{131} \rightarrow Leu^{131}$ . It is not disclosed whether the contemplated neutralities were obtained for these two mutations.

WO 91/00350 discloses nonglycosylated hIL-3 analog proteins, for example, hIL-3 (Pro8Asp15Asp70), Met3 rhuIl-3 (Pro8Asp15Asp70); Thr4 rhuIL-3

(Pro8Asp15Asp70) and Thr6 rhuIL-3 (Pro8Asp15Asp70). It is said that these protein compositions do not exhibit certain adverse side effects associated with native hIL-3 such as urticaria resulting from infiltration of mast cells and lymphocytes into the dermis. The disclosed 35 analog hIL-3 proteins may have N termini at Met<sup>3</sup>, Thr<sup>4</sup>, or Thr6.

WO 91/12874 discloses cysteine added variants (CAVs)

J. T.

4

of IL-3 which have at least one Cys residue substituted for a naturally occurring amino acid residue.

U.S. 4,810,643 discloses the DNA sequence encoding  $\mbox{\sc human}$  G-CSF.

WO 91/02754 discloses a fusion protein composed of GM-CSF and IL-3 which has increased biological activity compared to GM-CSF or IL-3 alone. Also disclosed are nonglycosylated IL-3 and GM-CSF analog proteins as components of the fusion.

WO 92/04455 discloses fusion proteins composed of IL-3 fused to a lymphokine selected from the group consisting of IL-3, IL-6, IL-7, IL-9, IL-11, EPO and G-CSF.

### Summary of the Invention

The present invention encompasses recombinant human interleukin-3 (hIL-3) variant or mutant proteins (muteins) fused to a second colony stimulating factor (CSF) include, cytokine, lymphokine, interleukin,

- hematopoietic growth factor (herein collectively referred to as "colony stimulating factors") or IL-3 variant with or without a linker. These hIL-3 muteins contain amino acid substitutions and may also have amino acid deletions at either/or both the N- and C- termini. This invention
- encompasses mixed function colony stimulating factors formed from covalently linked polypeptides, each of which may act through a different and specific cell receptor to initiate complementary biological activities.

Novel compounds of this invention are represented by the formulas

 $R_1$ -L- $R_2$ ,  $R_2$ -L- $R_1$   $R_1$ - $R_2$ ,  $R_2$ - $R_1$ ,  $R_1$ -L- $R_1$  and  $R_1$ - $R_1$  where  $R_1$  is a hIL-3 variant which contains multiple amino acid substitutions and which may have portions of the hIL-3 molecule deleted,  $R_2$  is an I1-3, I1-3 variant or CSF with a different but complementary activity. The  $R_1$ 

polypeptide is fused either directly or through a linker segment to the R2 polypeptide. Thus L represents a

30

35

chemical bond or polypeptide segment to which both R1 and R2 are fused. Preferably, these mutant IL-3 polypeptides of the present invention contain four or more amino acids which differ from the amino acids found at the corresponding positions in the native hIL-3 polypeptide. The invention also relates to pharmaceutical compositions containing the fusion molecules, DNA coding for the fusion molecules, and methods for using the fusion molecules. Additionally, the present invention relates to recombinant expression vectors comprising nucleotide sequences encoding the hIL-3 fusion molecules, related microbial expression systems, and processes for making the fusion molecules using the microbial expression systems.

15 These fusion molecules may be characterized by having the usual activity of both of the peptides forming the fusion molecule or it may be further characterized by having a biological or physiological activity greater than simply the additive function of the presence of IL-3 or the second colony stimulating factor alone. The fusion 20 molecule may also unexpectedly provide an enhanced effect on the activity or an activity different from that expected by the presence of IL-3 or the second colony stimulating factor or IL-3 variant. The fusion molecule 25 may also have an improved activity profile which may include reduction of undesirable biological activities associated with native hIL-3.

The present invention also includes mutants of hIL-3 in which from 1 to 14 amino acids have been deleted from the N-terminus and/or from 1 to 15 amino acids have been deleted from the C-terminus, containing multiple amino acid substitutions, to which a second colony stimulating factor or IL-3 variant has been fused. Preferred fusion molecules of the present invention are composed of hIL-3 variants in which amino acids 1 to 14 have been deleted from the N-terminus, amino acids 126 to 133 have been deleted from the C-terminus, and contains from about four

WO 95/21254 PCT/US95/01185

to about twenty-six amino acid substitutions in the polypeptide sequence fused to second colony stimulating factor or IL-3 variant.

The present invention also provides fusion molecules which may function as IL-3 antagonists or as discrete antigenic fragments for the production of antibodies useful in immunoassay and immunotherapy protocols.

Antagonists of hIL-3 would be particularly useful in blocking the growth of certain cancer cells like AML, CML 10% and certain types of B lymphoid cancers. Other conditions where antagonists would be useful include those in which certain blood cells are produced at abnormally high numbers or are being activated by endogenous ligands. Antagonists would effectively compete for ligands, presumably naturally occurring 15 hemopoietins including and not limited to IL-3, GM-CSF and IL-5, which might trigger or augment the growth of cancer cells by virtue of their ability to bind to the IL-3 receptor complex while intrinsic activation properties of the ligand are diminished. IL-3, GM-CSF 20 and/or IL-5 also play a role in certain asthmatic responses. An antagonist of the IL-3 receptor may have the utility in this disease by blocking receptor-mediated activation and recruitment of inflammatory cells.

In addition to the use of the fusion molecules of the present invention in vivo, it is envisioned that in vitro uses would include the ability to stimulate bone marrow and blood cell activation and growth before infusion into patients.

٠,٠

Brief Description of the Drawings

Figure 1 is the human IL-3 gene for <u>E</u>. <u>coli</u>
expression (pMON5873), encoding the polypeptide sequence
of natural (wild type) human IL-3 [SEQ ID NO:49], plus an
initiator methionine, as expressed in <u>E</u>. <u>coli</u>, with the
amino acids numbered from the N-terminus of the natural
hIL-3.

10

15

Figure 2 is the construction of plasmids pMON13018 and pMON13021. The plasmid pMON13018 is an intermediate plasmid used to construct the plasmid pMON13021 which encodes the polypeptide fusion pMON13021.

Figure 3 is the bioactivity, as measured in the methylcellulose assay, of the polypeptide fusion pMON3988.

Figure 4 is the bioactivity, as measured in the methylcellulose assay, of the polypeptide fusions pMON3987 and pMON26430, pMON3995 and pMON26415.

Figure 5 is the bioactivity, as measured in the methylcellulose assay, of the polypeptide fusion pMON26425.

Figure 6 is the bioactivity, as measured in the methylcellulose assay, of the polypeptide fusions pMON26406 and pMON26433.

Figure 7 is the bioactivity, as measured in the methylcellulose assay, of the polypeptide fusions pMON26431 and pMON26427.

20

# Detailed Description of the Invention

The present invention encompasses recombinant human interleukin-3 (hIL-3) variants or mutant proteins (muteins) fused to itself. Il-3 or a second colony-25 stimulating factor (CSF) including but not limited to cytokine, lymphokine, interleukin, hematopoietic growth factor or IL-3 variant with or without a linker. This invention encompasses mixed function colony stimulating factors formed from covalently linked polypeptides, each 30 of which may act through a different and specific cell receptor to initiate complementary biological activities. Hematopoiesis requires a complex series of cellular events in which stem cells generate continuously into large populations of maturing cells in all major 35 lineages. There are currently at least 20 known regulators with hematopoietic proliferative activity.

Most of these proliferative regulators can stimulate one or another type of colony formation in vitro, the precise pattern of colony formation stimulated by each regulator is quite distinctive. No two regulators stimulate exactly the same pattern of colony formation, as evaluated by colony numbers or, more importantly, by the lineage and maturation pattern of the cells making up the developing colonies. Proliferative responses can most readily be analyzed in simplified in vitro culture systems. Three 10, quite different parameters can be distinguished: alteration in colony size, alteration in colony numbers and cell lineage. Two or more factors may act on the progenitor cell, inducing the formation of larger number of progeny thereby increasing the colony size. Two or more factors may allow increased number of progenitor cells to proliferate either because distinct subsets of progenitors cells exist that respond exclusively to one factor or because some progenitors require stimulation by two or more factors before being able to respond. Activation of additional receptors on a cell by the use of two or more factors is likely to enhance the mitotic signal because of coalescence of initially differing signal pathways into a common final pathway reaching the nucleus (Metcalf, 1989). Other mechanisms could explain synergy. For example, if one signaling pathway is limited by an intermediate activation of an additional signaling pathway by a second factor may result in a superadditive response. In some cases, activation of one receptor type can induce a enhanced expression of other receptors  $30^{6}$  (Metcalf, 1993). Two or more factors may result in a different pattern of cell lineages then from a single factor. The use of fusion molecules may have the potential clinical advantage resulting from a proliferative response that is not possible by any single factor.

Hematopoietic and other growth factors can be grouped in to two distinct families of related receptors:

(1) tyrosine kinase receptors, including those for epidermal growth factor, M-CSF (Sherr, 1990) and SCF (Yarden et al., 1987): and (2) hematopoietic receptors, not containing a tyrosine kinase domain, but exhibiting obvious homology in their extracellular domain (Bazan, 1990). Included in this later group are erythropoietin (EPO) (D'Andrea et al., 1989), GM-CSF (Gearing et al., 1989), IL-3 (Kitamura et al., 1991), G-CSF (Fukunaga et al., 1990), IL-4 (Harada et al., 1990), IL-5 ((Takaki et 10 al., 1990), IL-6 (Yamasaki et al., 1988), IL-7 (Goodwin et al., 1990), LIF (Gearing et al., 1991) and IL-2 (Cosman et al., 1987). Most of the later group of receptors exists in high-affinity form as a heterodimers. After ligand binding, the specific  $\alpha$ -chains become 15 associated with at least one other receptor chain  $(\beta$ chain,  $\gamma$ -chain). Many of these factors share a common receptor subunit. The  $\alpha$ -chains for GM-CSF, IL-3 and IL-5 share the same  $\beta$ -chain (Kitamura et al., 1991 Takaki et al., 1991) and receptor complexes for IL-6, LIF and IL-11 20 share a common  $\beta$ -chain (gp130) (Taga et al., 1989; Gearing et al., 1992). The receptor complexes of IL-2, IL-4 and IL-7 share a common  $\gamma$ -chain (Kondo et al., 1993; Russell et al., 1993; Noguchi et al., 1993).

advantage by lowering the demands placed on factorproducing cells and their induction systems. If there are
limitations in the ability of a cell to produce a factor
then by lowering the required concentrations of each of
the factors by using them in combination may usefully
reduce demands on the factor-producing cells. The use of
multiple factors may lower the amount of the factors that
would be needed, probably reducing the likelihood of
adverse responses.

Novel compounds of this invention are represented by a formula selected from the group consisting of

where R1 is a hIL-3 variant which contains multiple amino acid substitutions and which may have portions of the hIL-3 mclecule deleted as is disclosed in co-pending &-United States Patent Application Serial number 5 PCT/US93/11197, R2 is Il-3, Il-3 variant or a colony Astimulating factor with a different but complementary activity. By complementary activity is meant activity which enhances or changes the response to another cell amodulator. The R1 polypeptide is fused either directly or 10 othrough a linker segment to the R2 polypeptide. The term gadirectly defines fusions in which the polypeptides are joined without a peptide linker. Thus L represents a chemical bound or polypeptide segment to which both R1 and R2 are fused in frame, most commonly L is a linear peptide to which R1 and R2 are bound by amide bonds 15 linking the carboxy terminus of R1 to the amino terminus of L and carboxy terminus of L to the amino terminus of R2. By "fused in frame" is meant that there is no translation termination or disruption between the reading frames of R1 and R2. A nonexclusive list of other growth 20 factors, colony stimulating factors (CSFs), cytokine, lymphokine, interleukin, hematopoietic growth factor within the definition of R2, which can be fused to a hIL-2 variant of the present invention include GM-CSF, CSF-1, G-CSF, Meg-CSF (more recently referred to as c-mpl ligand), M-CSF, erythropoietin (EPO), IL-1, IL-4, IL-2, IL-5, IL-6, IL-7, IL-8, IL-9, IL-10, IL-11, IL-12, IL-13, LIF, flt3/flk2, human growth hormone, B-cell growth factor, B-cell differentiation factor, eosinophil differentiation factor and stem cell factor (SCF) also 30 known as steel factor or c-kit ligand. Additionally, this invention encompasses the use of modified R2 molecules or mutated or modified DNA sequences encoding these R2 molecules. The present invention also includes fusion molecules in which R2 is a hIL-3 variant which means an 35 IL-3 in which has amino acid substitutions and which may have portions of the hIL-3 molecule deleted such as what

is disclosed in PCT/US93/11197 and PCT/US93/11198 as well as other variants known in the art.

The linking group (L) is generally a polypeptide of between 1 and 500 amino acids in length. The linkers joining the two molecules are preferably designed to (1) allow the two molecules to fold and act independently of each other, (2) not have a propensity for developing an ordered secondary structure which could interfere with the functional domains of the two proteins, (3) have minimal hydrophobic or charged characteristic which could interact with the functional protein domains and (4) provide steric separation of R1 and R2 such that R1 and R2 could interact simultaneously with their corresponding receptors on a single cell. Typically surface amino acids in flexible protein regions include Gly, Asn and Ser. Virtually any permutation of amino acid sequences containing Gly, Asn and Ser would be expected to satisfy the above criteria for a linker sequence. Other neutral amino acids, such as Thr and Ala, may also be used in the 20 linker sequence. Additional amino acids may also be included in the linkers due to the addition of unique restriction sites in the linker sequence to facilitate construction of the fusions.

Preferred linkers of the present invention include sequences selected from the group of formulas:  $(\text{Gly3Ser})_n, \ (\text{Gly4Ser})_n, \ (\text{Gly5Ser})_n, \ (\text{GlynSer})_n \ \text{or}$   $(\text{AlaGlySer})_n$ 

[SEQ ID NO:50]

The present invention also includes linkers in which an endopeptidase recognition sequence is included. Such a cleavage site may be valuable to separate the individual components of the fusion to determine if they are properly folded and active in vitro. Examples of various endopeptidases include, but are not limited to, Plasmin, Enterokinase, Kallikrein, Urc inase, Tissue Plasminogen activator, clostripain, Chymosin, Collagenase, Russell's Viper Venom Protease, Postproline cleavage enzyme, V8 protease, Thrombin and factor Xa.

Peptide linker segments from the hinge region of -27 heavy chain immunoglobulins IgG, IgA, IgM, IgD or IgE provide an angular relationship between the attached polypeptides. Especially useful are those hinge regions where the cysteines are replaced with serines. Preferred 15 linkers of the present invention include sequences derived from murine IgG gamma 2b hinge region in which the cysteins have been changed to serines. These linkers may also include an endopeptidase cleavage site. Examples of such linkers include the following sequences selected 20 from the group of sequences

IleSerGluProSerGlyProIleSerThrIleAsnProSerProProSerLys GluSerHisLysSerPro [SEQ ID NO:51]

25

4

. ..... 10

- ${\tt IleGluGlyArgIleSerGluProSerGlyProIleSerThrIleAsnProSer}$ ProProSerLysGluSerHisLysSerPro [SEQ ID NO:52]
- The present invention is, however, not limited by 24 the form, size or number of linker sequences employed and 30the only requirement of the linker is that functionally it does not interfere adversely with the folding and function of the individual molecules of the fusion.

An alternative method for connecting two hematopoietic growth factors is by means of a non-35 covalent interaction. Such complexed proteins can be described by one the formulae:

J. 3.

R1-C1 + R2-C2; or C1-R1 + C2-R2; C1-R1 + R2-C2; or C1-R1 + R2-C2.

- where R1 is a hIL-3 variant which contains multiple amino acid substitutions and which may have portions of the hIL-3 molecule deleted, R2 is a colony stimulating factor with a different but complementary activity. A nonexclusive list of other growth hormones, colony stimulating factors (CSFs), cytokine, lymphokine, 10 interleukin, hematopoietic growth factor within the definition of R2, which can be fused to a hIL-3 variant of the present invention include GM-CSF, CSF-1, G-CSF, Meg-CSF (more recently referred to as c-mpl ligand), M-CSF, erythropoietin (EPO), IL-1, IL-4, IL-2, IL-5, IL-6, IL-7, IL-8, IL-9, IL-10, IL-11, IL-12, IL-13, LIF, flt3/flk2, human growth hormone, B-cell growth factor, Bcell differentiation factor, eosinophil differentiation factor and stem cell factor (SCF) also known as steel factor or c-kit ligand. Domains C1 and C2 are either 20 identical or non-identical chemical structures, typically proteinaceous, which can form a non-covalent, specific, association. Complexes between C1 and C2 result in a one-to-one stoichiometric relationship between R1 and R2 25 for each complex. Examples of domains which associate are "leucine zipper" domains of transcription factors, dimerization domains of bacterial transcription repressors and immunoglobulin constant domains. Covalent bonds link R1 and C1, and R2 and C2, respectively. As indicated in the formulae, the domains C1 and C2 can be
  - indicated in the formulae, the domains C1 and C2 can be present either at the N-terminus or C-terminus of their corresponding hematopoietic growth factor (R). These multimerization domains (C1 and C2) include those derived from the bZIP family of proteins (Abel et al., 1989;
- 35 Landshulz et al., 1988; Pu et al., 1993; Kozarides et al., 1988) as well as multimerization domains of the helix-loop-helix family of proteins (Abel et al., 1989;

Murre et al., 1989; Tapscott et al., 1988; Fisher et al., 1991). Preferred fusions of the present invention include colony stimulating factors dimerized by virtue of their incorporation as translational fusions the leucine

- 5. zipper dimerization domains of the bZIP family proteins
- Fos and Jun. The leucine zipper domain of Jun is capable of interacting with identical domains. On the other hand, the leucine zipper domain of Fos interacts with the Jun leucine zipper domain, but does not interact with
- other Fos leucine zipper domains. Mixtures of Fos and Jun predominantly result in formation of Fos-Jun heterodimers. Consequently, when fused to colony stimulating factors, the Jun domain can be used to direct the formation of either homo or heterodimers.
- Preferential formation of heterodimers can be achieved if one of the colony stimulating factor partner is engineered to possess the Jun leucine zipper domain while the other is engineered to possess the Fos zipper.

Peptides may also be added to facilitate

20 purification or identification of fusion proteins (e.g., poly-His). A highly antigenic peptide may also be added that would enable rapid assay and facile purification of the fusion protein by a specific monoclonal antibody.

The present invention relates to novel fusion

25 molecules composed of novel variants of human

interleukin-3 (hIL-3) in which amino acid substitutions have been made at four or more positions in amino acid sequence of the polypeptide fused to second colony

stimulating factor or IL-3 variant. Preferred fusion

30 molecules of the present invention are (15-125)hIL-3

deletion mutants which have deletions of amino acids 1 to 14 at the N-terminus and 126 to 133 at the C-terminus and which also have four or more amino acid substitutions in the polypeptide fused to second colony stimulating factor or IL-3 variant. The present invention includes mutant polypeptides comprising minimally amino acids residues 15

to 118 of hIL-3 with or without additional amino acid

extensions to the N-terminus and/or C-terminus which further contain four or more amino acid substitutions in the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide fused to another colony stimulating factor or IL-3 variant.

5

10

15

20

25

30

As used herein human interleukin-3 corresponds to the amino acid sequence (1-133) as depicted in Figure 1 and (15-125) hIL-3 corresponds to the 15 to 125 amino acid sequence of the hIL-3 polypeptide. Naturally occurring variants of hIL-3 polypeptide amino acids are also included in the present invention (for example, the allele in which proline rather than serine is at position 8 in the hIL-3 polypeptide sequence) as are variant hIL-3 molecules which are modified post-translationally (e.g. glycosylation).

"Mutant amino acid sequence," "mutant protein" or "mutant polypeptide" refers to a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence which varies from a native sequence or is encoded by a nucleotide sequence intentionally made variant from a native sequence. "Mutant protein," "variant protein" or "mutein" means a protein comprising a mutant amino acid sequence and includes polypeptides which differ from the amino acid sequence of native hIL-3 due to amino acid deletions, substitutions, or both. "Native sequence" refers to an amino acid or nucleic acid sequence which is identical to a wild-type or native form of a gene or protein.

Human IL-3 can be characterized by its ability to stimulate colony formation by human hematopoietic progenitor cells. The colonies formed include erythroid, granulocyte, megakaryocyte, granulocytic macrophages and mixtures thereof. Human IL-3 has demonstrated an ability to restore bone marrow function and peripheral blood cell populations to therapeutically beneficial levels in studies performed initially in primates and subsequently in humans (Gillio, A. P., et al. (1990); Ganser, A, et

al. (1990); Falk, S., et al. (1991). Additional activities of hIL-3 include the ability to stimulate leukocyte migration and chemotaxis; the ability to prime human leukocytes to produce high levels of inflammatory mediators like leukotrienes and histamine; the ability to induce cell surface expression of molecules needed for leukocyte adhesion; and the ability to trigger dermal inflammatory responses and fever. Many or all of these biological activities of hIL-3 involve signal

10 Atransduction and high affinity receptor binding. Fusion molecules of the present invention may exhibit useful properties such as having similar or greater biological activity when compared to native hIL-3 or by having improved half-life or decreased adverse side effects, or a combination of these properties. They may also be useful as antagonists. Fusion molecules which have little or no activity when compared to native hIL-3 may still be useful as antagonists, as antigens for the production of antibodies for use in immunology or immunotherapy, as genetic probes or as intermediates used to construct other useful hIL-3 muteins.

The novel fusion molecules of the present invention will preferably have at least one biological property of thuman IL-3 and the other colony stimulating factor or IL-25 33 variant to which it is fused and may have more than one IL-3-like biological property, or an improved property, or a reduction in an undesirable biological property of human IL-3. Some mutant polypeptides of the present invention may also exhibit an improved side effect profile. For example, they may exhibit a decrease in eleukotriene release or histamine release when compared to native hIL-3 or (15-125) hIL-3. Such hIL-3 or hIL-3-like biological properties may include one or more of the following biological characteristics and in vivo and in vitro activities.

One such property is the support of the growth and differentiation of progenitor cells committed to

erythroid, lymphoid, and myeloid lineages. For example, in a standard human bone marrow assay, an IL-3-like biological property is the stimulation of granulocytic type colonies, megakaryocytic type colonies,

- monocyte/macrophage type colonies, and erythroid bursts.

  Other IL-3-like properties are the interaction with early multipotential stem cells, the sustaining of the growth of pluripotent precursor cells, the ability to stimulate chronic myelogenous leukemia (CML) cell proliferation,
- the stimulation of proliferation of mast cells, the ability to support the growth of various factor-dependent cell lines, and the ability to trigger immature bone marrow cell progenitors. Other biological properties of IL-3 have been disclosed in the art. Human IL-3 also has
- some biological activities which may in some cases be undesirable, for example the ability to stimulate leukotriene release and the ability to stimulate increased histamine synthesis in spleen and bone marrow cultures and in vivo.

Biological activity of hIL-3 and hIL-3 fusion proteins of the present invention is determined by DNA synthesis by human acute myelogenous leukemia cells (AML). The factor-dependent cell line AML 193 was adapted for use in testing biological activity. The biological activity of hIL-3 and hIL-3 fusion proteins of the present invention is also determined by counting the

colony forming units in a bone marrow assay.

Other in vitro cell based assays may also be useful to determine the activity of the fusion molecules depending on the colony stimulating factors that comprise the fusion. The following are examples of other useful assays.

TF-1 proliferation assay: The TF-1 cell line was derived from bone marrow of a patient with erythroleukemia (Kitamura et al., 1989). TF-1 cells respond to IL-3, GM-CSF, EPO and IL-5.

32D proliferation assay: 32D is a murine IL-3 dependent cell line which does not respond to human IL-3 but does respond to human G-CSF which is not species restricted.
T1165 proliferation assay: T1165 cells are a IL-6

5 dependent murine cell line (Nordan et al., 1986) which

\* respond to IL-6 and IL-11.

Human Plasma Clot meg-CSF Assay: Used to assay megakaryocyte colony formation activity (Mazur et al., 1981).

10

One object of the present invention is to provide hIL-3 variant with four or more amino acid substitutions in the polypeptide sequence fused to a second colony stimulating factor or IL-3 variant, which have similar or improved biological activity in relation to native hIL-3 or the second colony stimulating factor or IL-3 variant.

The hIL-3 variant fusion molecules of the present invention may have hIL-3 or hIL-3-like activity. For example, they may possess one or more of the biological

- activities of native hIL-3 and may be useful in stimulating the production of hematopoietic cells by human or primate progenitor cells. The fusion molecules of the present invention and pharmaceutical compositions
- To containing them may be useful in the treatment of
- 25 conditions in which hematopoietic cell populations have
- been reduced or destroyed due to disease or to treatments such as radiation or chemotherapy. Pharmaceutical compositions containing fusion molecules of the present
- invention can be administered parenterally,
- 30 intravenously, or subcutaneously.
  - Native hIL-3 possesses considerable inflammatory activity and has been shown to stimulate synthesis of the arachidonic acid metabolites LTC4, LTD4, and LTE4; histamine synthesis and histamine release. Human
- clinical trials with native hIL-3 have documented inflammatory responses (Biesma, et al., BLOOD, <u>80</u>:1141-1148 (1992) and Postmus, et al., J. CLIN. ONCOL.,

25

30

35

10:1131-1140 (1992)). A recent study indicates that leukotrienes are involved in IL-3 actions in vivo and may contribute significantly to the biological effects of IL-3 treatment (Denzlinger, C., et al., BLOOD, 81:2466-2470 (1993))

Some fusion molecules of the present invention may have an improved therapeutic profile as compared to native hIL-3. For example, some fusion molecules of the present invention may have a similar or more potent growth factor activity relative to native hTL-3 without 10 having a similar or corresponding increase in the stimulation of leukotriene or histamine. These fusion molecules would be expected to have a more favorable therapeutic profile since the amount of polypeptide which needs to be given to achieve the desired growth factor 15 activity (e. g. cell proliferation) would have a lesser leukotriene or histamine stimulating effect. In studies with native hIL-3, the stimulation of inflammatory factors has been an undesirable side effect of the treatment. Reduction or elimination of the stimulation 20 of mediators of inflammation would provide an advantage over the use of native hIL-3.

Novel fusion molecules of the present invention may also be useful as antagonists which block the hIL-3 receptor by binding specifically to it and preventing binding of the agonist.

One potential advantage of the novel fusion molecules of the present invention, particularly those which retain activity similar to or better than that of native hIL-3, is that it may be possible to use a smaller amount of the biologically active mutein to produce the desired therapeutic effect. This may make it possible to reduce the number of treatments necessary to produce the desired therapeutic effect. The use of smaller amounts may also reduce the possibility of any potential antigenic effects or other possible undesirable side effects. For example, if a desired therapeutic effect

.

1.0

4.1

20

can be achieved with a smaller amount of polypeptide it may be possible to reduce or eliminate side effects associated with the administration of native IL-3 such as the stimulation of leukotriene and/or histamine release. The novel fusion molecules of the present invention may also be useful in the activation of stem cells or progenitors which have low receptor numbers.

The present invention also includes the DNA sequences which code for the fusion proteins, DNA sequences which are substantially similar and perform substantially the same function, and DNA sequences which differ from the DNAs encoding the fusion molecules of the invention only due to the degeneracy of the genetic code. Also included in the present invention are; the oligonucleotide intermediates used to construct the mutant DNAs; and the polypeptides coded for by these oligonucleotides. These polypeptides may be useful as antagonists or as antigenic fragments for the production of antibodies useful in immunoassay and immunotherapy protocols.

Compounds of this invention are preferably made by genetic engineering techniques now standard in the art United States Patent 4,935,233 and Sambrook et al., "Molecular Cloning. A Laboratory Manual", Cold Spring 25 Harbor Laboratory (1989)]. One method of creating the preferred hIL-3 (15-125) mutant genes is cassette mutagenesis [Wells, et al. (1985)] in which a portion of the coding sequence of hIL-3 in a plasmid is replaced with synthetic oligonucleotides that encode the desired 30 amino acid substitutions in a portion of the gene between two restriction sites. In a similar manner amino acid substitutions could be made in the full-length hIL-3 gene, or genes encoding variants of hIL-3 in which from 1 to 14 amino acids have been deleted from the N-terminus and/or from 1 to 15 amino acids have been deleted from 35 the C-terminus. When properly assembled these oligonucleotides would encode hIL-3 variants with the

desired amino acid substitutions and/or deletions from the N-terminus and/or C-terminus. These and other mutations could be created by those skilled in the art by other mutagenesis methods including; oligonucleotide-directed mutagenesis [Zoller and Smith (1982, 1983, 1984), Smith (1985), Kunkel (1985), Taylor, et al. (1985), Deng and Nickoloff (1992)] or polymerase chain reaction (PCR) techniques [Saiki, (1985)].

Pairs of complementary synthetic oligonucleotides encoding the desired gene can be made and annealed to each other. The DNA sequence of the oligonucleotide would encode sequence for amino acids of desired gene with the exception of those substituted and/or deleted from the sequence.

Plasmid DNA can be treated with the chosen restriction endonucleases then ligated to the annealed oligonucleotides. The ligated mixtures can be used to transform competent JM101 cells to resistance to an appropriate antibiotic. Single colonies can be picked and the plasmid DNA examined by restriction analysis and/or DNA sequencing to identify plasmids with the desired genes.

Fusing of the DNA sequences of the hIL-3 variant with the DNA sequence of the other colony stimulating factor or IL-3 variant may be accomplished by the use of 25 intermediate vectors. Alternatively one gene can be cloned directly into a vector containing the other gene. Linkers and adapters can be used for joining the DNA sequences, as well as replacing lost sequences, where a restriction site was internal to the region of interest. 30 Thus genetic material (DNA) encoding one polypeptide, peptide linker, and the other polypeptide is inserted into a suitable expression vector which is used to transform bacteria, yeast, insect cell or mammalian cells. The transformed organism is grown and the protein 35 isolated by standard techniques. The resulting product is therefore a new protein which has a hIL-3 variant joined

by a linker region to a second colony stimulating factor or IL-3 variant.

Another aspect of the present invention provides
plasmid DNA vectors for use in the expression of these
novel fusion molecules. These vectors contain the novel
DNA sequences described above which code for the novel
polypeptides of the invention. Appropriate vectors which
can transform microorganisms capable of expressing the
fusion molecules include expression vectors comprising
nucleotide sequences coding for the fusion molecules
joined to transcriptional and translational regulatory
sequences which are selected according to the host cells
used.

Vectors incorporating modified sequences as

described above are included in the present invention and are useful in the production of the fusion polypeptides. The vector employed in the method also contains selected regulatory sequences in operative association with the DNA coding sequences of the invention and capable of directing the replication and expression thereof in selected host cells.

As another aspect of the present invention, there is provided a method for producing the novel fusion molecules. The method of the present invention involves 25  $_{\rm fo}$  culturing a suitable cell or cell line, which has been transformed with a vector containing a DNA sequence coding for expression of a novel hIL-3 variant fusion molecule. Suitable cells or cell lines may be bacterial cells. For example, the various strains of E. coli are 30 well-known as host cells in the field of biotechnology. Examples of such strains include <u>E</u>. <u>coli</u> strains JM101 [Yanish-Perron, et al. (1985)] and MON105 [Obukowicz, et al. (1992)]. Also included in the present invention is the expression of the fusion protein utilizing a chromosomal expression vector for E. coli based on the 35 bacteriophage Mu (Weinberg et al., 1993). Various strains of B. subtilis may also be employed in this

method. Many strains of yeast cells known to those skilled in the art are also available as host cells for expression of the polypeptides of the present invention. When expressed in the  $\underline{E}$ .  $\underline{\operatorname{coli}}$  cytoplasm, the abovementioned mutant hIL-3 variant fusion molecules of the present invention may also be constructed with Met-Alaat the N-terminus so that upon expression the Met is cleaved off leaving Ala at the N-terminus. The fusion molecules of the present invention may include fusion polypeptides having Met-, Ala- or Met-Ala- attached to 10 the N-terminus. When the fusion molecules are expressed in the cytoplasm of E. coli, polypeptides with and without Met attached to the N-terminus are obtained. The N-termini of proteins made in the cytoplasm of  $\underline{E}$ .  $\underline{coli}$ are affected by posttranslational processing by 15 methionine aminopeptidase (Ben-Bassat et al., 1987) and possibly by other peptidases. These mutant fusion molecules may also be expressed in  $\underline{E}$ .  $\underline{coli}$  by fusing a signal peptide to the N-terminus. This signal peptide is cleaved from the polypeptide as part of the secretion 20 process. Secretion in E. coli can be used to obtain the correct amino acid at the N-terminus (e.g., Asn15 in the (15-125) hIL-3 polypeptide) due to the precise nature of the signal peptidase. This is in contrast to the heterogeneity often observed at the N-terminus of 25 proteins expressed in the cytoplasm in E. coli.

Also suitable for use in the present invention are mammalian cells, such as Chinese hamster ovary cells (CHO). General methods for expression of foreign genes in mammalian cells are reviewed in: Kaufman, R. J. (1987) High level production of proteins in mammalian cells, in Genetic Engineering, Principles and Methods, Vol. 9, J. K. Setlow, editor, Plenum Press, New York. An expression vector is constructed in which a strong promoter capable of functioning in mammalian cells drives transcription of a eukaryotic secretion signal peptide coding region, which is translationally fused to the coding region for

the fusion molecule. For example, plasmids such as pcDNA I/Neo, pRc RSV, and pRc CMV (obtained from Invitrogen Corp., San Diego, California) can be used. The eukaryotic secretion signal peptide coding region can be from the hIL-3 gene itself or it can be from another

secreted mammalian protein (Bayne, M. L. et al. (1987)

Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 84, 2638-2642). After

construction of the vector containing the hIL-3 variant gene, the vector DNA is transfected into mammalian cells.

10 to Su cells can be, for example, the COS7, HeLa, BHK, CHO, at or puse L lines. The cells can be cultured, for

example, in DMEM media (JRH Scientific). The hIL-3 variant secreted into the media can be recovered by standard biochemical approaches following transient

- 15 expression 24 72 hours after transfection of the cells or after establishment of stable cell lines following selection for neomycin resistance. The selection of suitable mammalian host cells and methods for transformation, culture, amplification, screening and
- product production and purification are known in the art. See, e.g., Gething and Sambrook, Nature, 293:620-625 (1981), or alternatively, Kaufman et al, Mol. Cell.

  Biol., 5(7):1750-1759 (1985) or Howley et al., U.S. Pat.

%No. 4,419,446. Another suitable mammalian cell line is 25 % the monkey COS-1 cell line. A similarly useful mammalian scell line is the CV-1 cell line.

Where desired, insect cells may be utilized as host cells in the method of the present invention. See, e.g. Miller et al, Genetic Engineering, 8:277-298 (Plenum

- 30 Press 1986) and references cited therein. In addition, ageneral methods for expression of foreign genes in insect cells using Baculovirus vectors are described in:

  Summers, M. D. and Smith, G. E. (1987) A manual of methods for Baculovirus vectors and insect cell culture
- procedures, Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 1555. An expression vector is constructed comprising a Baculovirus transfer vector, in which a

strong Baculovirus promoter (such as the polyhedron promoter) drives transcription of a eukaryotic secretion signal peptide coding region, which is translationally fused to the coding region for the fusion polypeptide.

For example, the plasmid pVL1392 (obtained from Invitrogen Corp., San Diego, California) can be used. After construction of the vector carrying the gene encoding the fusion polypeptide, two micrograms of this DNA is cotransfected with one microgram of Baculovirus DNA (see Summers & Smith, 1987) into insect cells, strain

DNA (see Summers & Smith, 1987) into insect cells, strain SF9. Pure recombinant Baculovirus carrying the fusion molecule is used to infect cells cultured, for example, in Excell 401 serum-free medium (JRH Biosciences, Lenexa, Kansas). The fusion molecule secreted into the medium can be recovered by standard bioschamical.

can be recovered by standard biochemical approaches. Supernatants from mammalian or insect cells expressing the fusion protein can be first concentrated using any of an number of commercial concentration units.

The fusion molecules of the present invention may be useful in the treatment of diseases characterized by a 20 decreased levels of either myeloid, erythroid, lymphoid, or megakaryocyte cells of the hematopoietic system or combinations thereof. In addition, they may be used to activate mature myeloid and/or lymphoid cells. Among conditions susceptible to treatment with the polypeptides 25 of the present invention is leukopenia, a reduction in the number of circulating leukocytes (white cells) in the peripheral blood. Leukopenia may be induced by exposure to certain viruses or to radiation. It is often a side effect of various forms of cancer therapy, e.g., exposure 30 to chemotherapeutic drugs, radiation and of infection or hemorrhage. Therapeutic treatment of leukopenia with these fusion molecules of the present invention may avoid undesirable side effects caused by treatment with 35 presently available drugs.

The fusion molecules of the present invention may be useful in the treatment of neutropenia and, for example,

in the treatment of such conditions as aplastic anemia, cyclic neutropenia, idiopathic neutropenia, Chediak-Higashi syndrome; systemic lupus erythematosus-(SLE), leukemia, myelodysplastic syndrome and myelofibrosis.

The fusion molecule of the present invention may be useful in the treatment or prevention of thrombocytopenia. Currently the only therapy for thrombocytopenia is platelet transfusions which are costly and carry the significant risks of infection (HIV, HBV) and alloimunization. The fusion molecule may calleviate for diminish the need for platelet transfusions.

Severe thrombocytopenia may result from genetic defects such as Fanconi's Anemia, Wiscott-Aldrich, or May-Hegglin syndromes. Acquired thrombocytopenia may result from

auto- or allo-antibodies as in Immune Thrombocytopenia Purpura, Systemic Lupus Erythromatosis, hemolytic anemia, or fetal maternal incompatibility. In addition, splenomegaly, disseminated intravascular coagulation, thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura, infection or

prosthetic heart valves may result in thrombocytopenia. Severe thrombocytopenia may also result from chemotherapy and/or radiation therapy or cancer. Thrombocytopenia may also result from marrow invasion by carcinoma, lymphoma, leukemia or fibrosis.

The fusion molecules of the present invention may be useful in the mobilization of hematopoietic progenitors and stem cells into peripheral blood. Peripheral blood derived progenitors have been shown to be effective in reconstituting patients in the setting of autologous marrow transplantation. Hematopoietic growth factors including G-CSF and GM-CSF have been shown to enhance the number of circulating progenitors and stem cells in the peripheral blood. This has simplified the procedure for peripheral stem cell collection and dramatically decreased the cost of the procedure by decreasing the

number of pheresis required. The fusion molecule may be useful in mobilization of stem cells and further enhance

35

the efficacy of peripheral stem cell transplantation.

Another projected clinical use of growth factors has been in the in vitro activation of hematopoietic progenitors and stem cells for gene therapy. In order to have the gene of interest incorporated into the genome of the hematopoietic progenitor or stem cell one needs to stimulate cell division and DNA replication. Hematopoietic stem cells cycle at a very low frequency which means that growth factors may be useful to promote gene transduction and thereby enhance the clinical prospects for gene therapy.

Many drugs may cause bone marrow suppression or hematopoietic deficiencies. Examples of such drugs are AZT, DDI, alkylating agents and anti-metabolites used in chemotherapy, antibiotics such as chloramphenicol, penicillin, gancyclovir, daunomycin and sulfa drugs, phenothiazones, tranquilizers such as meprobamate, analgesics such as aminopyrine and dipyrone, anti convulsants such as phenytoin or carbamazepine,

20 antithyroids such as propylthiouracil and methimazole and diuretics. The fusion molecules of the present invention may be useful in preventing or treating the bone marrow suppression or hematopoietic deficiencies which often occur in patients treated with these drugs.

25 Hematopoietic deficiencies may also occur as a result of viral, microbial or parasitic infections and as a result of treatment for renal disease or renal failure, e.g., dialysis. The fusion molecules of the present invention may be useful in treating such hematopoietic deficiency.

The treatment of hematopoietic deficiency may include administration of a pharmaceutical composition containing the fusion molecules to a patient. The fusion molecules of the present invention may also be useful for the activation and amplification of hematopoietic precursor cells by treating these cells in vitro with the fusion proteins of the present invention prior to

injecting the cells into a patient.

Various immunodeficiencies e.g., in T and or E lymphocytes, or immune disorders, e.g., rheumatoid arthritis, may also be beneficially affected by treatment with the fusion molecules of the present invention. Immunodeficiencies may be the result of viral infections e.g. HTLVI, HTLVII, HTLVIII, severe exposure to radiation, cancer therapy or the result of other medical treatment. The fusion molecules of the present invention may also be employed, alone or in combination with other 10 nematopoietins, in the treatment of other blood cell deficiencies, including thrombocytopenia (platelet deficiency), or anemia. Other uses for these novel polypeptides are in the treatment of patients recovering from bone marrow transplants in vivo and ex vivo, and in 15 the development of monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies generated by standard methods for diagnostic or therapeutic use.

and therapeutic compositions for treating the conditions referred to above. Such compositions comprise a therapeutically effective amount of one or more of the fusion molecules of the present invention in a mixture with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. This composition can be administered either parenterally, intravenously or subcutaneously. When administered, the therapeutic composition for use in this invention is preferably in the form of a pyrogen-free, parenterally acceptable aqueous solution. The preparation of such a parenterally acceptable protein solution, having due regard to pH, isotonicity, stability and the like, is within the skill of the art

The dosage regimen involved in a method for treating the above-described conditions will be determined by the attending physician considering various factors which modify the action of drugs, e.g. the condition, body weight, sex and diet of the patient, the severity of any

infection, time of administration and other clinical factors. Generally, a daily regimen may be in the range of 0.2 - 150  $\mu g/kg$  of fusion protein per kilogram of body  $\setminus$ weight. This dosage regimen is referenced to a standard level of biological activity which recognizes that native \ IL-3 generally possesses an EC50 at or about 10 picoMolar to 100 picoMolar in the AML proliferation assay described herein. Therefore, dosages would be adjusted relative to the activity of a given fusion protein vs. the activity of native (reference) IL-3 and it would not be 10 unreasonable to note that dosage regimens may include doses as low as 0.1 microgram and as high as 1 milligram per kilogram of body weight per day. In addition, there may exist specific circumstances where dosages of fusion molecule would be adjusted higher or lower than the range 15 of 10 - 200 micrograms per kilogram of body weight. These include co-administration with other colony stimulating factor or IL-3 variant or growth factors; coadministration with chemotherapeutic drugs and/or 20 radiation; the use of glycosylated fusion protein; and various patient-related issues mentioned earlier in this section. As indicated above, the therapeutic method and compositions may also include co-administration with other human factors. A non-exclusive list of other appropriate hematopoietins, CSFs, cytokines, lymphokines, 25 hematopoietic growth factors and interleukins for simultaneous or serial co-administration with the polypeptides of the present invention includes GM-CSF, CSF-1, G-CSF, Meg-CSF (more recently referred to as c-mpl

ligand), M-CSF, Meg-CSF (more recently referred to as c-mpl ligand), M-CSF, erythropoietin (EPO), IL-1, IL-4, IL-2, IL-5, IL-6, IL-7, IL-8, IL-9, IL-10, IL-11, IL-12, IL-13, LIF, flt3/flk2, B-cell growth factor, B-cell differentiation factor and eosinophil differentiation factor, stem cell factor (SCF) also known as steel factor or c-kit ligand, or combinations thereof. The dosage recited above would be adjusted to compensate for such

additional components in the therapeutic composition.

.5.

35

Progress of the treated patient can be monitored by periodic assessment of the hematological profile, e.g., differential cell count and the like.

The present invention is also directed to the following;

wherein R<sub>1</sub> is a human interleukin-3 mutant polypeptide of the Formula:

 $^{N_{\mathrm{const}}}$  Ala Pro Met Thr Gln Thr Thr Ser Leu Lys Thr Ser Trp Val Asn

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Asn Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa 45

Xaa Xaa Gln Gln Thr Thr Leu Ser Leu Ala Ile Phe 125 130

.....

[SEQ ID NO:1]

wherein

Xaa at position 17 is Ser, Lys, Gly, Asp, Met, Gln, or

5 Arg;

- Xaa at position 18 is Asn, His, Leu, Ile, Phe, Arg, or Gln;
- Xaa at position 19 is Met, Phe, Ile, Arg, Gly, Ala, or Cys;
- 10 Xaa at position 20 is Ile, Cys, Gln, Glu, Arg, Pro, or Ala;
  - Xaa at position 21 is Asp, Phe, Lys, Arg, Ala, Gly, Glu,
    Gln, Asn, Thr, Ser or Val;
  - Xaa at position 22 is Glu, Trp, Pro, Ser, Ala, His, Asp,
- Asn, Gln, Leu, Val or Gly;

  - Xaa at position 24 is Ile, Gly, Val, Arg, Ser, Phe, or Leu;
- 20 Xaa at position 25 is Thr, His, Gly, Gln, Arg, Pro, or Ala;
  - Xaa at position 26 is His, Thr, Phe, Gly, Arg, Ala, or Trp;
  - Xaa at position 27 is Leu, Gly, Arg, Thr, Ser, or Ala;
- 25 Xaa at position 28 is Lys, Arg, Leu, Gln, Gly, Pro, Val or Trp:
  - Xaa at position 29 is Gln, Asn, Leu, Pro, Arg, or Val;
  - Xaa at position 30 is Pro, His, Thr, Gly, Asp, Gln, Ser, Leu, or Lys;
- 30 Xaa at position 31 is Pro, Asp, Gly, Ala, Arg, Leu, or Gln;
  - Xaa at position 32 is Leu, Val, Arg, Gln, Asn, Gly, Ala, or Glu:
  - Xaa at position 33 is Pro, Leu, Gln, Ala, Thr, or Glu;
- 35 Xaa at position 34 is Leu, Val, Gly, Ser, Lys, Glu, Gln, Thr, Arg, Ala, Phe, Ile or Met;
  - Xaa at position 35 is Leu, Ala, Gly, Asn, Pro, Gln, or

Vai;

Naa at position 36 is Asp, Leu, or Val;

Naa at position 37 is Phe, Ser, Pro, Trp, or Ile;

- Naa at position 38 is Asn, or Ala;
- 5 \ Xaa at position 40 is Leu, Trp, or Arg;
- $_{\frac{p_{a}}{2}}$  Xaa at position 41 is Asn, Cys, Arg, Leu, His, Met, or Pro;
  - Xaa at position 42 is Gly, Asp, Ser, Cys, Asn, Lys, Thr, Leu, Val, Glu, Phe, Tyr, Ile, Met or Ala;
- 10 Xaa at position 43 is Glu, Asn, Tyr, Leu, Phe, Asp, Ala, Cys, Gln, Arg., Thr, Gly or Ser;
  - Xaa at position 44 is Asp, Ser, Leu, Arg, Lys, Thr, Met, Trp, Glu, Asn, Gln, Ala or Pro;
  - Xaa at position 45 is Gln, Pro, Phe, Val, Met, Leu, Thr,
- · 15 Lys, Trp, Asp, Asn, Arg, Ser, Ala, Ile, Glu or His;
  - Xaa at position 46 is Asp, Phe, Ser, Thr, Cys, Glu, Asn, Gln, Lys, His, Ala, Tyr, Ile, Val or Gly;
  - Xaa at position 47 is Ile, Gly, Val, Ser, Arg, Pro, or His;
  - 20 Xaa at position 48 is Leu, Ser, Cys, Arg, Ile, His, Phe, Glu, Lys, Thr, Ala, Met, Val or Asn;
    - Xaa at position 49 is Met, Arg, Ala, Gly, Pro, Asn, His, or Asp;
  - Xaa at position 50 is Glu, Leu, Thr. Asp. Tyr. Lys. Asn.
    Ser. Ala, Ile, Val. His. Phe. Met or Gln;
    - Xaa at position 51 is Asn, Arg, Met, Pro, Ser, Thr, or His;
    - Xaa at position 52 is Asn, His, Arg, Leu, Gly, Ser, or Thr;
  - 30 Xaa at position 53 is Leu, Thr, Ala, Gly, Glu, Pro, Lys, Ser, or Met;

    - Xaa at position 55 is Arg, Thr., Val, Ser, Leu, or Gly;
  - Xaa at position 56 is Pro, Gly, Cys, Ser, Gln, Glu, Arg,
    His, Thr, Ala, Tyr, Phe, Leu, Val or Lys;
    Xaa at position 57 is Asn or Glv:

- Xaa at position 59 is Glu Tyr, His, Leu, Pro, or Arg;
- Xaa at position 60 is Ala, Ser, Pro, Tyr, Asn, or Thr;
- 5 Xaa at position 61 is Phe, Asn, Glu, Pro, Lys, Arg, or Ser:
  - Xaa at position 62 is Asn His, Val, Arg, Pro, Thr, Asp, or Ile;
- Xaa at position 63 is Arg, Tyr, Trp, Lys, Ser, His, Pro.

  10 or Val;
  - Xaa at position 64 is Ala, Asn, Pro, Ser, or Lys;
  - Xaa at position 65 is Val, Thr. Pro, His, Leu, Phe, or Ser;
  - Xaa at position 66 is Lys, Ile, Arg, Val, Asn, Glu, or
- 15 Ser;
- 20 Xaa at position 69 is Gln, Ala, Pro, Thr, Glu, Arg, Trp, Gly, or Leu;
  - Xaa at position 70 is Asn, Leu, Val, Trp, Proj. or Ala;
- 25 Xaa at position 72 is Ser, Glu, Met, Ala, His, Asn, Arg, or Asp;

  - Xaa at position 74 is Ile, Met, Thr, Pro, Arg, Gly, Ala;
- 30 Xaa at position 75 is Glu, Lys, Gly, Asp, Pro, Trp, Arg, Ser, Gln, or Leu;

  - Xaa at position 77 is Ile, Ser, Arg, Thr, or Leu;
- 35 Xaa at position 78 is Leu, Ala, Ser, Glu, Phe, Gly, or Arg;
  - Xaa at position 79 is Lys, Thr, Asn, Met, Arg, Ile, Gly,

or Asp;

Xaa at position 81 is Leu, Gln, Gly, Ala, Trp, Arg, Val, or Lys;

Xaa at position 82 is Leu, Gln, Lys, Trp, Arg, Asp, Glu, Asr, His, Thr, Ser, Ala, Tyr, Phe, Ile, Met or Val;

Xaa at position 83 is Pro, Ala, Thr, Trp, Arg, or Met;

Xaa at position 84 is Cys, Glu, Gly, Arg, Met, or Val;

Xaa at position 85 is Leu, Asn, Val, or Gln;

Xaa at position 86 is Pro, Cys, Arg, Ala, or Lys;

Xaa at position 87 is Leu, Ser, Trp, or Gly;

Xaa at position 88 is Ala, Lys, Arg, Val, or Trp;

Xaa at position 89 is Thr., Asp. Cys. Leu, Val. Glu, His.

Asn, or Ser;

35

Xaa at position 30 is Ala, Pro, Ser, Thr, Gly, Asp, Ile, or Met;

Xaa at position 91 is Ala, Pro, Ser, Thr, Phe, Leu, Asp, or His;

20 Xaa at position 92 is Pro, Phe, Arg, Ser, Lys, His, Ala, Gly, Ile or Leu;

Xaa at position 93 is Thr, Asp, Ser, Asn, Pro, Ala, Leu, or Arg;

Xaa at position 94 is Arg, Ile, Ser, Glu, Leu, Val, Gln,
Lys, His, Ala, or Pro;

Xaa at position 95 is His, Gln, Pro, Arg; Val, Leu, Gly, Thr, Asn, Lys, Ser, Ala, Trp, Phe, Ile, or Tyr;

Xaa at position 96 is Pro, Lys, Tyr, Gly, Ile, or Thr;

Xaa at position 97 is Ile, Val, Lys, Ala, or Asn;

30 Xaa at position 98 is His, Ile, A., Leu, Asp, Ala, Thr, Glu, Gln, Ser, Phe, Met, Val, Lys, Arg, Tyr or Pro;

Xaa at position 99 is Ile, Leu, Arg, Asp, Val, Pro, Gln, Gly, Ser, Phe, or His;

Xaa at position 100 is Lys, Tyr, Leu, His, Arg, Ile, Ser, Gln, or Pro:

Xaa at position 101 is Asp, Pro, Met, Lys, His, Thr. Val, Tyr, Glu, Asn, Ser, Ala, Gly, Ile, Leu, or Gln;

20

- Xaa at position 102 is Glr, Leu, Glu, Lys, Ser, Tyr, or Pro;
- Xaa at position 103 is Asp, or Ser;
- Xaa at position 104 is Trp, Val, Cys, Tyr, Thr, Met, Pro,
- 5 Leu, Gln, Lys, Ala, Phe, or Gly;

  - Xaa at position 106 is Glu, Ser, Ala, Lys, Thr, Ile, Gly, or Pro;
- 10 Xaa at position 108 is Arg, Lys, Asp, Leu, Thr, Ile, Gln, His, Ser, Ala or Pro;
  - Xaa at position 109 is Arg, Thr, Pro, Glu, Tyr, Leu, Ser,
     or Gly;
  - Xaa at position 110 is Lys, Ala, Asn, Thr. Leu, Arg, Gln, His, Glu, Ser, Ala, or Trp;
    - Xaa at position 111 is Leu, Ile, Arg, Asp, or Met;
    - Xaa at position 112 is Thr, Val, Gln, Tyr, Glu, His, Ser, or Phe;
  - Xaa at position 113 is Phe, Ser, Cys, His, Gly, Trp, Tyr, Asp, Lys, Leu, Ile, Val or Asn;
  - Xaa at position 114 is Tyr, Cys, His, Ser, Trp, Arg, or Leu;
  - Xaa at position 115 is Leu, Asn, Val, Pro, Arg, Ala, His, Thr, Trp, or Met:
- Xaa at position 116 is Lys, Leu, Pro, Thr, Met, Asp, Val, Glu, Arg, Trp, Ser, Asn, His, Ala, Tyr, Phe, Gln, or Ile;
  - Xaa at position 117 is Thr, Ser, Asn, Ile, Trp, Lys, or Pro;
- 30 Xaa at position 118 is Leu, Ser, Pro, Ala, Glu, Cys, Asp, or Tyr;
  - Xaa at position 119 is Glu, Ser, Lys, Pro, Leu, Thr, Tyr, or Arg;
- Xaa at position 120 is Asn, Ala, Pro, Leu, His, Val, or 35 Gln;
  - Xaa at position 121 is Ala, Ser, Ile, Asn, Pro, Lys, Asp, or Gly;

Yaa at position 122 is Gln, Ser, Met, Trp, Arg, Phe, Pro, His, Ile, Tyr, or Cys;

- and which can additionally have Met- preceding the amino acid in position 1; and wherein from 1 to 14 amino acids can be deleted from the N-terminus and/or from 1 to 15 amino acids can be deleted from the C-terminus; and wherein from 4 to 44 of the amino acids designated by Xaa are different from the corresponding amino acids of native (1-133) human interleukin-3;
- 2. The fusion protein of 1 wherein said human interleukin-3 mutant polypeptide is of the Formula:

  15 Ala Pro Met Thr Gln Thr Thr Ser Leu Lys Thr Ser Trp Val Asn

  1 5 10 15

Cys Xaa Xaa Xaa Ile Xaa Glu Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu Lys Xaa Xaa 20 25 30

20

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Asp Xaa Asn Leu Asn Xaa Glu Xaa Xaa
35 40 45

Xaa Ile Leu Met Xaa Xaa Asn Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa Asn Leu Glu Xaa
25 50 55 60

Phe Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Asn Xaa Xaa Ile Glu

30 Xaa Xaa Leu Xaa Xaa Leu Xaa Xaa Cys Xaa Pro Xaa Xaa Thr Ala 80 85 90

Xaa Pro Xaa Arg Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Asp Xaa Xaa .95 100 105

35

Xaa Phe Xaa Xaa Lys Leu Xaa Phe Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu Glu Xaa
110 115 120

Xaa Xaa Xaa Gln Gln Thr Thr Leu Ser Leu Ala Ile Phe

[SEQ ID NO:2]

5

wherein

Xaa at position 17 is Ser, Gly, Asp, Met, or Gln;

Xaa at position 18 is Asn, His, or Ile;

Xaa at position 19 is Met or Ile;

10 Xaa at position 21 is Asp or Glu;

Xaa at position 23 is Ile, Ala, Leu, or Gly;

Xaa at position 24 is Ile, Val, or Leu;

Xaa at position 25 is Thr, His, Gln, or Ala;

Xaa at position 26 is His or Ala;

15 Xaa at position 29 is Gln, Asn, or Val;

Xaa at position 30 is Pro, Gly, or Gln;

Xaa at position 31 is Pro, Asp, Gly, or Gln;

Xaa at position 32 is Leu, Arg, Gln, Asn, Gly, Ala, or Glu;

20 Xaa at position 33 is Pro or Glu;

Xaa at position 35 is Leu, Ala, Asn, Pro, Gln, or Val;

Xaa at position 37 is Phe, Ser, Pro, or Trp;

25 Xaa at position 38 is Asn or Ala;

Xaa at position 42 is Gly, Asp, Ser, Cys, Ala, Asn, Ile, Leu, Met, Tyr or Arg;

Xaa at position 44 is Asp or Glu;

Xaa at position 45 is Gln, Val, Met, Leu, Thr, Ala, Asn,

30 Glu, Ser or Lys;

35

Xaa at position 46 is Asp, Phe, Ser, Thr, Ala, Asn Gln, Glu, His, Ile, Lys, Tyr, Val or Cys;

Xaa at position 50 is Glu, Ala, Asn, Ser or Asp;

Xaa at position 51 is Asn, Arg, Met, Pro, Ser, Thr, or His;

Xaa at position 54 is Arg or Ala;

Xaa at position 55 is Arg, Thr, Val, Leu, or Gly;

Xaa at position 56 is Pro, Gly, Ser, Gln, Ala, Arg, Asn,
Glu, Leu, Thr, Val or Lys:

Xaa at position 60 is Ala cr Ser;

Xaa at position 62 is Asn. Pro. Thr. or Ile;

5 Xaa at position 63 is Arg or Lys;

Xaa at position 64 is Ala or Asn;

Xaa at position 65 is Val or Thr;

Xaa at position 66 is Lys or Arg;

Xaa at position 67 is Ser, Phe, or His;

10 Xaa at position 68 is Leu, Ile, Phe, or His;

Xaa at position 69 is Gln, Ala, Pro, Thr, Glu, Arg, or Gly;

Xaa at position 71 is Ala, Pro, or Arg;

Xaa at position 72 is Ser, Glu, Arg, or Asp;

15 Xaa at position 73 is Ala or Leu;

Xaa at position 76 is Ser, Val, Ala, Asn, Glu, Pro, or Gly;

Xaa at position 77 is Ile or Leu;

Xaa at position 79 is Lys, Thr, Gly, Asn, Met, Arg, Ile, Gly, or Asp:

Xaa at position 80 is Asn, Gly, Glu, or Arg;

Xaa at position 82 is Leu, Gln, Trp, Arg, Asp, Ala, Asn, Glu, His, Ile, Met, Phe, Ser, Thr, Tyr or Val;

Xaa at position 83 is Pro or Thr;

25 Xaa at position 85 is Leu or Val;

Xaa at position 87 is Leu or Ser;

Xaa at position 88 is Ala or Trp;

Xaa at position 91 is Ala or Pro;

Xaa at position 93 is Thr. Asp. Ser. Pro. Ala. Leu. or

30 Arg;

20

Xaa at position 95 is His, Pro, Arg, Val, Leu, Gly, Asn, Phe, Ser or Thr;

Xaa at position 96 is Pro or Tyr;

Xaa at position 97 is Ile or Val;

Xaa at position 98 is His, Ile, Asn, Leu, Ala, Thr, Leu, Arg, Gln, Leu, Lys, Met, Ser, Tyr, Val or Pro; Xaa at position 99 is Ile, Leu, or Val;

Xaa at position 104 is Trp or Leu;

5 Xaa at position 105 is Asn, Pro, Ala, Ser, Trp, Gln, Tyr, Leu, Lys, Ile, Asp, or His;

Xaa at position 106 is Glu or Gly;

Xaa at position 108 is Arg, Ala, or Ser;

Xaa at position 109 is Arg, Thr, Glu, Leu, or Ser;

10 Xaa at position 112 is Thr, Val, or Gln;

Xaa at position 114 is Tyr or Trp;

Xaa at position 115 is Leu or Ala;

Xaa at position 116 is Lys, Thr, Val, Trp, Ser, Ala, His,
 Met, Phe, Tyr or Ile;

15 Xaa at position 117 is Thr or Ser;

Xaa at position 120 is Asn, Pro, Leu, His, Val, or Gln;

Xaa at position 121 is Ala, Ser, Ile, Asn, Pro, Asp, or Gly;

Xaa at position 122 is Gln, Ser, Met, Trp, Arg, Phe, Pro, His, Ile, Tyr, or Cys;

Kaa at position 123 is Ala, Met, Glu, His, Ser, Pro, Tyr, or Leu;

- and which can additionally have Met- preceding the amino acid in position 1; and wherein from 1 to 14 amino acids can be deleted from the N-terminus and/or from 1 to 15 amino acids can be deleted from the C-terminus; and wherein from 4 to 35 of the amino acids designated by Xaa are different from the corresponding amino acids of native (1-133) human interleukin-3.
  - 3. The fusion protein of 2 wherein said human interleukin-3 mutant polypeptide is of the Formula:
- 35 Ala Pro Met Thr Gln Thr Thr Ser Leu Lys Thr Ser Trp Val Asn
  1 5 10 15

	Cys	s Xa	a Xaa	Met	Ile	Asp	Glu	Xaa	Ile	Xaa	Xaa	Leu	Lvs	Σaa	. Xaa	a
					20					25			•		30	
	<i>i</i> .									٠						
	Pro	Xaa	a Pro	Xaa	Xaa	Asp	Phe	Xaa	Asn	Leu	Asn	Xaa	Glu	Asp	Xaa	a , .
5	N.				35					40				٠.,	45	
	Xaa	Ile	e Leu	Met	Xaa	Xaa	Asn	Leu	Arg	Xaa	Xaa	Asn	Leu	Glu	Àla	ι
					50					55					60	
1.0	-4, <sub>(2)</sub>								•							
10	Phe	Xaa	a Arg	Xaa			Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Asn	Ala	Ser	Ala	Ile	.Glu	ı
	• •			•	65	•				70				•	75	•
	Yaa	Yaa	. Tou	٧	•,											•
	aa	Aaa	Leu	Хаа		Leu	Xaa	Pro	Cys	Leu	Pro	Xaa	Xaa	Thr	Ala	
15					80					85					90	
_	Xaa	Pro	Xaa	Ara	Yaa	Pro	T1_	v	•							
			Xaa	9	95	PIC	116	лаа	хаа		Xaa	Gly	Asp	Trp	Xaa	
										100					105	
	Glu	Phe	Xaa	Xaa	Lys	Leu	Xaa	Phe	Tvr	Leu	Yaa	Vaa	7 011	<b>C</b> 1		
20					110	•			-,-	115	nua .	<b>.</b>	Leu '	•		
															L20	
,	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Gln	Gln '	Thr	Thr	Leu	Ser	Leu .	Ala	Ile	Phe			
					125					130 .						
	(SEC	OID	NO:3	]												
25	Ý y															
	whe											. 3			_	
	Xaa	at	pos	itio	n 17	7 is	Se	r, 0	Sly,	Asp	, 0	r G	ln;		-	
	Xaa	at	pos	itio	n 18	3 is	Ası	n, F	lis,	or	Ile	;		•		
20	₃ Xaa	at	pos:	itio	n ,23	3 is	Ile	e, A	la,	Leu	1, 0	r Gl	у;			•
30	xaa	at	pos	itio	n 25	is	Thi	r, H	lis,	or	Gln	;				
			posi													
			posi											•		
			posi													
35	лаа v	at	posi	tio	n 32	is	Leu	1, A	rg,	Asn	, 01	r Al	a;			
ر د	Add	dű	posi	.E10:	n 34	is	Let	1, V	al,	Ser	, A	la,	Arg	, G]	ln,	Glu,
	۲aa		le, I posi						_							
	- Add	aL	POS 1	$(U \perp O)$	(I 15	19	I.DI	1 A	1 >	7 ~~		- D				

Xaa at position 38 is Asn or Ala;

Xaa at position 42 is Gly, Asp, Ser, Ala, Asn, Ile, Leu,
 Met, Tyr or Arg;

Xaa at position 45 is Gln, Val, Met, Leu, Ala, Asn, Glu, or Lys;

Xaa at position 46 is Asp, Phe, Ser, Gln, Glu, His, Val or Thr;

Xaa at position 50 is Glu Asn, Ser or Asp;

Xaa at position 51 is Asn, Arg, Pro, Thr, or His;

10 Xaa at position 55 is Arg, Leu, or Gly;

Xaa at position 56 is Pro, Gly, Ser, Ala, Asn, Val, Leu or

Gln;

Xaa at position 62 is Asn, Pro, or Thr;

15 Xaa at position 64 is Ala or Asn;

Xaa at position 65 is Val or Thr;

Xaa at position 67 is Ser or Phe;

Xaa at position 68 is Leu or Phe;

Xaa at position 69 is Gln, Ala, Glu, or Arg;

20 Xaa at position 76 is Ser, Val, Asn, Pro, or Gly;

Xaa at position 77 is Ile or Leu;

Xaa at position 79 is Lys, Gly, Asn, Met, Arg, Ile, or Gly;

Xaa at position 80 is Asn, Gly, Glu, or Arg;

25 Xaa at position 82 is Leu, Gln, Trp, Arg, Asp, Asn, Glu, His, Met, Phe, Ser, Thr, Tyr or Val;

Xaa at position 87 is Leu or Ser;

Xaa at position 88 is Ala or Trp;

Xaa at position 91 is Ala or Pro;

Xaa at position 93 is Thr, Asp, or Ala;
Xaa at position 95 is His, Pro, Arg, Val, Gly, Asn, Ser

Thr;

or

35

Xaa at position 98 is His, Ile, Asn, Ala, Thr, Gln, Glu, Lys, Met, Ser, Tyr, Val or Leu;

Xaa at position 99 is Ile or Leu;

Xaa at position 100 is Lys or Arg;

Xaa at position 105 is Asn, Pro, Ser, Ile or Asp;

- Xaa at position 108 is Arg, Ala, or Ser;
- 5 Xaa at position 109 is Arg, Thr, Glu, Leu, or Ser;
- Xaa at position 112 is Thr or Gln;
  Xaa at position 116 is Lys, Val, Trp, Ala, His, Phe, Tyr
  or Ile;
- Xaa at position 117 is Thr or Ser;
- 10 Xaa at position 120 is Asn, Pro, Leu, His, Val, cr Gln;
- Xaa at position 121 is Ala, Ser, Ile, Pro, or Asp;
  Xaa at position 122 is Gln, Met, Trp, Phe, Pro, His, Ile, or Tyr;

Xaa at position 123 is Ala, Met, Glu, Ser, or Leu;

15

and which can additionally have Met-preceding the amino acid in position 1; and wherein from 1 to 14 amino acids can be deleted from the N-terminus and/or from 1 to 15 amino acids can be deleted from the C-terminus; and

- wherein from 4 to 44 of the amino acids designated by Xaa are different from the corresponding amino acids of native (1-133)human interleukin-3.
- 4. The fusion protein of 3 wherein said human interleukin-3 mutant polypeptide is of the Formula:

Xaa at position 42 is Gly, Asp, Ser, Ile, Leu, Met, Tyr,
 or Ala;

- 30 Xaa at position 45 is Gln, Val, Met or Asn;
  - Xaa at position 46 is Asp, Ser, Gln, His or Val;
  - Xaa at position 50 is Glu or Asp;
  - Xaa at position 51 is Asn, Pro or Thr;
  - Xaa at position 62 is Asn or Pro;
- Xaa at position 76 is Ser, or Pro;
  Xaa at position 82 is Leu, Trp, Asp, Asn Glu, His, Phe,
  Ser or Tyr;

Xaa at position 100 is Lys or Arg;

- Xaa at position 101 is Asp, Pro, His, Asn, Ile or Leu;
  Xaa at position 105 is Asn, or Pro;
  Xaa at position 108 is Arg, Ala, or Ser;
  - Xaa at position 116 is Lys, Val, Trp, Ala, His, Phe, or Tyr;
- 10 Xaa at position 121 is Ala, or Ile; Xaa at position 122 is Gln, or Ile; and Xaa at position 123 is Ala, Met or Glu.
- 6. A fusion protein having the formula selected from the group consisting of

 $R_1$ -L- $R_2$ ,  $R_2$ -L- $R_1$ ,  $R_1$ - $R_2$ ,  $R_2$ - $R_1$ ,  $R_1$ -L- $R_1$  and  $R_1$ - $R_1$  wherein  $R_1$  is a human interleukin-3 mutant polypeptide of the Formula:

20

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Asn Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa 25 20 25 30

35

5 Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:4]

110

## wherein

Xaa at position 3 is Ser, Lys, Gly, Asp, Met, Gln, or Arg;

- 10 Xaa at position 4 is Asn, His, Leu, Ile, Phe, Arg, or Gln;
- Xaa at position 5 is Met, Phe, Ile, Arg, Gly, Ala, or Cys;
  - Xaa at position 6 is Ile, Cys, Gln, Glu, Arg, Pro, or Ala;
- Xaa at position 8 is Glu, Trp, Pro, Ser, Ala, His, Asp, Asn, Gln, Leu, Val, or Gly;
  - Xaa at position 9 is Ile, Val, Ala, Leu, Gly, Trp, Lys, Phe, Leu, Ser, or Arg;
- Xaa at position 10 is Ile, Gly, Val, Arg, Ser, Phe, or Leu.
  - Xaa at position 11 is Thr, His, Gly, Gln, Arg, Pro, or Ala;
  - Xaa at position 12 is His, Thr, Phe, Gly, Arg, Ala, or Trp;
- Xaa at position 13 is Leu, Gly, Arg, Thr, Ser, or Ala;
  Xaa at position 14 is Lys, Arg, Leu, Gln, Gly, Pro, Val or Trp;
  - Xaa at position 15 is Gln, Asn, Leu, Pro, Arg, or Val;
  - Xaa at position 16 is Pro, His, Thr, Gly, Asp, Gln, Ser,
- 30 Leu, or Lys;
  - Xaa at position 17 is Pro, Asp, Gly, Ala, Arg, Leu, or Gln;
  - Xaa at position 18 is Leu, Val, Arg, Gln, Asn, Gly, Ala, or Glu;
- Xaa at position 19 is Pro, Leu, Gln, Ala, Thr, or Glu;
  Xaa at position 20 is Leu, Val, Gly, Ser, Lys, Glu, Gln,
  Thr, Arg, Ala, Phe, Ile or Met;

Maria .

Xaa at position 21 is Leu, Ala, Gly, Asn, Pro, Gln, or Val;

Xaa at position 22 is Asp, Leu, or Val;

Xaa at position 23 is Phe. Ser, Pro, Trp, or Ile;

5 Xaa at position 24 is Asn, or Ala;

Xaa at position 26 is Leu, Trp, or Arg;

Xaa at position 27 is Asn, Cys, Arg, Leu, His, Met, Pro;

Xaa at position 28 is Gly, Asp, Ser, Cys, Ala, Lys, Asn, Thr, Leu, Val, Glu, Phe, Tyr, Ile or Met;

- Xaa at position 29 is Glu, Asn, Tyr, Leu, Phe, Asp, Ala, Cys, Gln, Arg, Thr, Gly or Ser;

  - Xaa at position 31 is Gln, Pro, Phe, Val, Met, Leu, Thr,
- Lys, Asp, Asn, Arg, Ser, Ala, Ile, Glu, His or Trp; Xaa at position 32 is Asp, Phe, Ser, Thr, Cys, Glu, Asn,
  - Gln, Lys, His, Ala, Tyr, Ile, Val or Gly;
  - Xaa at position 33 is Ile, Gly, Val, Ser, Arg, Pro, or His;
- 20 Xaa at position 34 is Leu, Ser, Cys, Arg, Ile, His, Phe, Glu, Lys, Thr, Ala, Met, Val or Asn;
- Xaa at position 36 is Glu, Leu, Thr, Asp, Tyr, Lys, Asn, Ser, Ala, Ile, Val, His, Phe, Met or Gln;
  - Xaa at position 37 is Asn, Arg, Met, Pro, Ser, Thr, or His;
  - Xaa at position 38 is Asn, His, Arg, Leu, Gly, Ser, or Thr;
- 30 Xaa at position 39 is Leu, Thr, Ala, Gly, Glu, Pro, Lys, Ser, Met, or;

  - Xaa at position 41 is Arg, Thr, Val, Ser, Leu, or Gly;
- Xaa at position 42 is Pro, Gly, Cys, Ser, Gln, Glu, Arg, His, Thr, Ala, Tyr, Phe, Leu, Val or Lys;
  Xaa at position 43 is Asn or Gly:

- Xaa at position 44 is Leu, Ser, Asp, Arg, Gln, Val, or Cys;
- Xaa at position 45 is Glu Tyr, His, Leu, Pro, or Arg;
- Xaa at position 46 is Ala, Ser, Pro, Tyr, Asn, or Thr;
- Xaa at position 47 is Phe. Asn. Glu. Pro. Lys. Arg. or Ser;
  - Xaa at position 48 is Asn, His, Val, Arg, Pro, Thr, Asp, or Ile;
- Xaa at position 49 is Arg, Tyr, Trp, Lys, Ser, His, Pro, 10 or Val;
  - Xaa at position 50 is Ala, Asn, Pro, Ser, or Lys;
  - Xaa at position 51 is Val, Thr, Pro, His, Leu, Phe, or Ser;
- Xaa at position 52 is Lys, Ile, Arg, Val, Asn, Glu, or 15
  - Xaa at position 53 is Ser, Ala, Phe, Val, Gly, Asn, Ile, Pro, or His;
  - Xaa at position 54 is Leu, Val, Trp, Ser, Ile, Phe, Thr, or His;
- Xaa at position 55 is Gln, Ala, Pro, Thr, Glu, Arg, Trp, 20 Gly, or Leu;
  - Xaa at position 56 is Asn, Leu, Val, Trp, Pro, or Ala;
  - Xaa at position 57 is Ala, Met, Leu, Pro, Arg, Glu, Thr, Gln, Trp, or Asn;
- 25 Xaa at position 58 is Ser, Glu, Met, Ala, His, Asn, Arg, or Asp;
  - Xaa at position 59 is Ala, Glu, Asp, Leu, Ser, Gly, Thr, or Arg;
  - Xaa at position 60 is Ile, Met, Thr, Pro, Arg, Gly, Ala;
- Xaa at position 61 is Glu, Lys, Gly, Asp, Pro, Trp, Arg, 30 Ser, Gln, or Leu;
  - Xaa at position 62 is Ser, Val, Ala, Asn, Trp, Glu, Pro, Gly, or Asp;
  - Xaa at position 63 is Ile, Ser, Arg, Thr, or Leu;
- Xaa at position 64 is Leu, Ala, Ser, Glu, Phe, Gly, or 35 Ara:
  - Xaa at position 65 is Lys, Thr, Gly, Asn, Met, Arg, Ile,

or Asp;

Xaa at position 65 is Asn, Trp, Val, Gly, Thr, Leu, Glu, or Arg;

Xaa at position 6 is Leu, Gln, Gly, Ala, Trp, Arg, Val, or Lys;

Xaa at position 63 is Leu, Gln, Lys, Trp, Arg, Asp, Glu, Asn, His, Thr, Ser, Ala, Tyr, Phe, Ile, Met or Val;

Xaa at position 69 is Pro, Ala, Thr, Trp, Arg, or Met;

Xaa at position 70 is Cys, Glu, Gly, Arg, Met, or Val;

10 Xaa at position 71 is Leu, Asn, Val, or Gln;

Xaa at position 72 is Pro, Cys, Arg, Ala, or Lys;

Xaa at position 73 is Leu, Ser, Trp, or Gly;

Xaa at position 74 is Ala, Lys, Arg, Val, or Trp;

Xaa at position 75 is Thr, Asp, Cys, Leu, Val, Glu, His,

Asn, or Ser;

Xaa at position 76 is Ala, Pro, Ser, Thr, Gly, Asp, Ile,
 or Met;

Xaa at position 77 is Ala, Pro, Ser, Thr, Phe, Leu, Asp, or His;

20 Xaa at position 78 is Pro, Phe, Arg, Ser, Lys, His, Ala, Gly, Ile or Leu;

Xaa at position 79 is Thr, Asp, Ser, Asn, Pro, Ala, Leu, or Arg;

Xaa at position 80 is Arg, Ile, Ser, Glu, Leu, Val, Gln, Lys, His, Ala or Pro;

Xaa at position 81 is His, Gln, Pro, Arg, Val, Leu, Gly, Thr, Asn, Lys, Ser, Ala, Trp, Phe, Ile or Tyr;

Xaa at position 82 is Pro, Lys, Tyr, Gly, Ile, or Thr;

Xaa at position 83 is Ile, Val, Lys, Ala, or Asn;

30 Xaa at position 84 is His, Ile, Asn, Leu, Asp, Ala, Thr, Glu, Gln, Ser, Phe, Met, Val, Lys, Arg, Tyr or Pro;

Xaa at position 86 is Lys, Tyr, Leu, His, Arg, Ile, Ser,

35 Gln, Pro;

25

Xaa at position 87 is Asp, Pro, Met, Lys, His, Thr, Val, Tyr, Glu, Asn, Ser, Ala, Gly, Ile, Leu or Gln;

35

Xaa at position 88 is Gly, Leu, Glu, Lys, Ser, Tyr, or Pro:

Xaa at position 89 is Asp, or Ser;

Xaa at position 90 is Trp. Val. Cys. Tyr. Thr. Met. Pro.

Leu, Gln, Lys, Ala, Phe, or Gly;

Xaa at position 91 is Asn, Pro, Ala, Phe, Ser, Trp, Gln, Tyr, Leu, Lys, Ile, Asp, or His;

Xaa at position 92 is Glu, Ser, Ala, Lys, Thr, Ile, Gly, or Pro;

10 Xaa at position 94 is Arg, Lys, Asp, Leu, Thr, Ile, Gln, His, Ser, Ala, or Pro;

Xaa at position 95 is Arg, Thr, Pro, Glu, Tyr, Leu, Ser,

Xaa at position 96 is Lys, Asn, Thr, Leu, Gln, Arg, . His, Glu, Ser, Ala or Trp;

Xaa at position 97 is Leu, Ile, Arg, Asp, or Met; Xaa at positie : 98 is Thr, Val, Gln, Tyr, Glu, His, Ser, or Phe;

Xaa at position 99 is Phe, Ser, Cys, His, Gly, Trp, Tyr,

20 Asp, Lys, Leu, Ile, Val or Asn;

Xaa at position 100 is Tyr, Cys, His, Ser, Trp, Arg, or Leu;

Xaa at position 101 is Leu, Asn, Val, Pro, Arg, Ala, His, Thr, Trp, or Met;

Xaa at position 102 is Lys, Leu, Pro, Thr, Met, Asp, Val, 25 Glu, Arg, Trp, Ser, Asn, His, Ala, Tyr, Phe, Gln, or Ile:

Xaa at position 103 is Thr. Ser. Asn. Ile. Trp. Lys. or Pro;

Xaa at position 104 is Leu, Ser, Pro, Ala, Glu, Cys, Asp, 30

Xaa at position 105 is Glu, Ser, Lys, Pro, Leu, Thr, Tyr, or Arg;

Xaa at position 106 is Asn, Ala, Pro, Leu, His, Val, or Gln;

Xaa at position 107 is Ala, Ser, Ile, Asn, Pro, Lys, Asp, or Gly;

Xaa at position 108 is Gln, Ser, Met, Trp, Arg, Phe, Pro, His, Ile, Tyr, or Cys;
Xaa at position 109 is Ala, Met, Glu, His, Ser, Pro, Tyr, or Leu;

5

10

and which can additionally have Met- or Met-Alapreceding the amino acid in position 1; and wherein from 4 to 44 of the amino acids designated by Xaa are different from the corresponding native amino acids of (1-133) human interleukin-3;

R2 is a colony stimulating factor; and

L is a linker capable of Linking  $R_1$  to  $R_2$ .

15 6. The fusion protein of 5 wherein said human interleukin-3 mutant polypeptide is of the Formula:

Asn Cys Xaa Xaa Xaa Ile Xaa Glu Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu Lys Xaa 20 1 5 10 15

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Asp Xaa Asp Leu Asn Xaa Glu Xaa 20 25 30

25 Xaa Xaa Ile Leu Met Xaa Xaa Asn Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa Asn Leu Glu 35 40 45

Xaa Phe Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Asn Xaa Xaa Ile
50 55 60

30

Glu Xaa Xaa Leu Xaa Xaa Leu Xaa Xaa Cys Xaa Pro Xaa Xaa Thr 65 70 75

Ala Xaa Pro Xaa Arg Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Asp Xaa 35 80 85 90

Xaa Xaa Phe Xaa Xaa Lys Leu Xaa Phe Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu Glu 95 100

Xaa Xaa Xaa Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:5]

110

wherein

5

Xaa at position 3 is Ser, Gly, Asp, Met, or Gln;

Xaa at position 4 is Asn. His. or Ile;

Xaa at position 5 is Met or Ile; 10

Xaa at position 7 is Asp or Glu;

Xaa at position 9 is Ile, Ala, Leu, or Gly;

Xaa at position 10 is Ile, Val, or Leu;

Xaa at position 11 is Thr, His, Gln, or Ala;

Xaa at position 12 is His or Ala; 15

Xaa at position 15 is Gln, Asn, or Val;

Xaa at position 16 is Pro, Gly, or Gln;

Xaa at position 17 is Pro, Asp, Gly, or Gln;

Xaa at position 18 is Leu, Arg, Gln, Asn, Gly, Ala, or

20 Glu;

Xaa at position 19 is Pro or Glu;

Xaa at position 20 is Leu, Val, Gly, Ser, Lys, Ala, Arg, Gln, Glu, Ile, Phe, Thr or Met;

Xaa at position 21 is Leu, Ala, Asn, Pro, Gln, or Val;

Xaa at position 23 is Phe, Ser, Pro, or Trp; 25

Xaa at position 24 is Asn or Ala;

Xaa at position 28 is Gly, Asp, Ser, Cys, Ala, Asn, Ile, Leu, Met Tyr or Arg;

Xaa at position 30 is Asp or Glu;

Xaa at position 31 is Gln, Val, Met, Leu, Thr, Ala, Asn, 30 Glu, Ser or Lys;

Xaa at position 32 is Asp, Phe, Ser, Thr, Ala, Asn, Gln, Glu, His, Ile, Lys, Tyr, Val or Cys;

Xaa at position 36 is Glu, Ala, Asn, Ser or Asp;

Xaa at position 37 is Asn, Arg, Met, Pro, Ser, Thr, or 35 His;

Xaa at position 40 is Arg or Ala;

Xaa at position 41 is Arg, Thr, Val, Leu, or Gly;

Xaa at position 46 is Ala or Ser;

5 Xaa at position 48 is Asn, Pro, Thr, or Ile;

Xaa at position 49 is Arg or Lys;

Xaa at position 50 is Ala or Asn;

Xaa at position 51 is Val or Thr;

Xaa at position 52 is Lys or Arg;

10 Xaa at position 53 is Ser, Phe, or His;

Xaa at position 54 is Leu, Ile, Phe, or His;

Xaa at position 55 is Gln, Ala, Pro, Thr, Glu, Arg, or Gly;

Xaa at position 57 is Ala, Pro, or Arg;

15 Xaa at position 58 is Ser, Glu, Arg, or Asp;

Xaa at position 59 is Ala or Leu;

Xaa at position 62 is Ser, Val, Ala, Asn, Glu, Pro, or Gly;

Xaa at position 63 is Ile or Leu;

20 Xaa at position 65 is Lys, Thr, Gly, Asn, Met, Arg, Ile, Gly, or Asp;

Xaa at position 66 is Asn, Gly, Glu, or Arg;

Xaa at position 68 is Leu, Gln, Trp, Arg, Asp, Ala, Asn, Glu, His, Ile, Met, Phe, Ser, Thr, Tyr or Val;

25 Xaa at position 69 is Pro or Thr;

Xaa at position 71 is Leu or Val;

Xaa at position 73 is Leu or Ser;

Xaa at position 74 is Ala or Trp;

Xaa at position 77 is Ala or Pro;

30 Xaa at position 79 is Thr, Asp, Ser, Pro, Ala, Leu, or Arg;

Xaa at position 82 is Pro or Tyr;

35 Xaa at position 83 is Ile or Val;

Xaa at position 84 is His, Ile, Asn, Leu, Ala, Thr, Leu,
 Arg, Gln, Leu, Lys, Met, Ser, Tyr, Val or Pro;

· Xaa at position 85 is Ile, Leu, or Val;

Xaa at position 86 is Lys, Arg, Ile, Gln, Pro, or Ser;

Xaa at position 87 is Asp, Pro, Met, Lys, His, Thr, Asn,
 Ile, Leu or Tyr;

5 Xaa at position 90 is Trp or Leu;

Xaa at position 91 is Asn, Pro, Ala, Ser, Trp, Gln, Tyr, Leu, Lys, Ile, Asp, or His;

Xaa at position 92 is Glu, or Gly;

Xaa at position 94 is Arg, Ala, or Ser;

10 Xaa at position 95 is Arg, Thr, Glu, Leu, or Ser;

Xaa at position 98 is Thr, Val, or Gln;

Xaa at position 100 is Tyr or Trp;

Xaa at position 101 is Leu or Ala;

Xaa at position 102 is Lys, Thr, Val, Trp, Ser, Ala, His,

Met, Phe, Tyr or Ile;

Xaa at position 103 is Thr or Ser;

Xaa at position 106 is Asn, Pro, Leu, His, Val, or Gln;

Xaa at position 107 is Ala, Ser, Ile, Asn, Pro, Asp, or Gly;

20 Xaa at position 108 is Gln, Ser, Met, Trp, Arg, Phe, Pro, His, Ile, Tyr, or Cys;

Xaa at position 109 is Ala, Met, Glu, His, Ser, Pro, Tyr, or Leu;

- which can additionally have Met- or Met-Ala- preceding the amino acid in position 1; and wherein from 4 to 35 of the amino acids designated by Xaa are different from the corresponding amino acids of native human interleukin-3.
- 7. The fusion protein of 6 wherein said human interleukin-3 mutant polypeptide is of the Formula:

Asn Cys Xaa Xaa Met Ile Asp Glu Xaa Ile Xaa Xaa Leu Lys Xaa 1 5 10 , 15

35

Xaa Pro Xaa Pro Xaa Xaa Asp Phe Xaa Asn Leu Asn Xaa Glu Asp

	Xaa	Xaa	Ile	Leu	Met.	Xaa	Xaa	Asn	Leu	Arg	Xaa	Xaa	Asn	Leu	Glu	•
					35			•		40					45	1
	•									•				•	:	
5	Ala	Phe	Xaa	Arg	Xaa	Xaa	Lys	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Asn	Ala	Ser	Ala	Ile	/
					50	4,4				55					60	
	Glu	Xaa	Xaa	Leu	Xaa	Xaa	Leu	Xaa	Pro	Cys	Leu	Pro	Xaa	Xaa	Thr	٠.
			٠		65					70					75	
10															•	
•	Ala	Xaa	Pro	Xaa	Arg	Xaa	Pro	Ile	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Gly	Asp	Trp	
					80			,		85			•		90	
															•	
	Xaa	Glu	Phe	Xaa	Xaa	Lys	Leu	Xaa	Phe	Tyr	Leu	Xaa	Xaa	Leu	Glu	
15					95					100					105	
												•				
	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Gln	Gln	(SE	Q ID	NO:	5}						
					110								•	,		
	whe	rei	n .	·												
20	Xaa	at	pos	iti	on 3	is	Ser	c, G	ly,	Asp	, 0	r Gl	n;			
	Xaa	at	pos	ici	on 4	is	Ası	ı, H	is,	or	Ile	;				
	Xaa	at	pos	iti	on 9	is	Ile	e, A	la,	Leu	, 0	r Gl	y;			
	Xaa	at	pos	iti	on 1	1 i	s Tì	ır,	His	, or	Gli	n;				
	Xaa	at	pos	iti	on 1	2 i	s Hi	is o	r A	la;				•		
25	Xaa	at	pos	iti	on 1	.5 <sub>,</sub> i	s G	ln o	r.As	sn;						
	Xaa	at	pos	iti	on 1	6 i	s Pi	co o	r G	ly;					•	
	Xaa	at	pos	iti	on 1	.8 i	s Le	eu,	Arg	, As	n, e	or A	la;			
	Xaa	at	pos	iti	on 2	0 i	s Le	eu,	Val.	, Se	r,	Ala,	Ar	g, (	Gĺn,	Glu,
		I	le,	Phe	, Tł	ır o	r Me	et;								
30	Xaa	at	pos	iti	on 2	1 i	s Le	eu,	Ala	, As	n, o	or P	ro;			•
					on 2										•	
	Xaa	at	pos	iti	on 2	8 i	s G]	Ly,	Asp	, Se	r,	Ala,	As	n, :	Ile,	Leu,
					or							٠.				
	Xaa	at	pos	iti	on 3	1 i	s Gl	ln,	Val.	, Me	t, 1	Leu,	Al	a, i	Asn,	Glu
35	or				•							·			-	
		L	ys;													
	Xaa	at	nos	iti	on 3	2 i	e Ae	an.	Dho	c ~		<b>7.1</b> -	01.	_ ,	21	***

Val or Thr;

Xaa at position 36 is Glu, Asn, Ser or Asp;

Xaa at position 37 is Asn. Arg. Pro. Thr. or His;

Xaa at position 41 is Arg, Leu, or Gly;

5 Xaa at position 42 is Pro, Gly, Ser, Ala, Asn, Val, Leu or

Gln;

Xaa at position 48 is Asn, Pro, or Thr;

Xaa at position 50 is Ala or Asn;

10 Xaa at position 51 is Val or Thr;

Xaa at position 53 is Ser or Phe;

Xaa at position 54 is Leu or Phe;

Xaa at position 55 is Gln, Ala, Glu, or Arg;

Xaa at position 62 is Ser, Val, Asn, Pro, or Gly;

15 Xaa at position 63 is Ile or Leu;

Xaa at position 65 is Lys, Asn, Met, Arg, Ile, or Gly;

Xaa at position 66 is Asn, Gly, Glu, or Arg;

Xaa at position 68 is Leu, Gln, Trp, Arg, Asp, Asn, Glu,
His, Met, Phe, Ser, Thr, Tyr or Val;

20 Xaa at position 73 is Leu or Ser;

Xaa at position 74 is Ala or Trp;

Xaa at position 77 is Ala or Pro;

Xaa at position 79 is Thr, Asp, or Ala;

Xaa at position 81 is His, Pro, Arg, Val, Gly, Asn, Ser

25 or

Thr; ..

Xaa at position 84 is His, Ile, Asn, Ala, Thr, Arg, Gln,
 Glu, Lys, Met, Ser, Tyr, Val or Leu;

Xaa at position 85 is Ile or Leu;

30 Xaa at position 86 is Lys or Arg;

Xaa at position 87 is Asp, Pro, Met, Lys, His, Pro, Asn, Ile, Leu or Tyr;

Xaa at position 91 is Asn, Pro, Ser, Ile or Asp;

Xaa at position 94 is Arg, Ala, or Ser;

35 Xaa at position 95 is Arg, Thr, Glu, Leu, or Ser;

Xaa at position 98 is Thr or Gln;

Xaa at position 102 is Lys, Val, Trp, or Ile;

En 1 . Salaran

Xaa at position 103 is Thr, Ala, His, Phe, Tyr or Ser;
Xaa at position 106 is Asn, Pro, Leu, His, Val, or Gln;
Xaa at position 107 is Ala, Ser, Ile, Pro, or Asp;
Xaa at position 108 is Gln, Met, Trp, Phe, Pro, His, Ile,
 or Tyr;

Xaa at position 109 is Ala, Met, Glu, Ser, or Leu;

and which can additionally have Met- or Met-Alapreceding the amino acid in position 1; and wherein from
4 to 26 of the amino acids designated by Xaa are
different from the corresponding amino acids of native
(1-133)human interleukin-3.

8. The fusion protein of 7 wherein said human interleukin-3 mutant polypeptide is of the Formula:

Xaa at position 17 is Ser, Lys, Asp, Met, Gln, or Arg; Xaa at position 18 is Asn, His, Leu, Ile, Phe, Arg, or Gln;

20 Xaa at position 19 is Met, Arg, Gly, Ala, or Cys; Xaa at position 20 is Ile, Cys, Gln, Glu, Arg, Pro, or Ala;

Xaa at position 21 is Asp, Phe, Lys, Arg, Ala, Gly, or Val;

25 Xaa at position 22 is Glu, Trp, Pro, Ser, Ala, His, or Gly;

Xaa at position 23 is Ile, Ala, Gly, Trp, Lys, Leu, Ser,
 or Arg;

Xaa at position 24 is Ile, Gly, Arg, or Ser;

30 Xaa at position 25 is Thr, His, Gly, Gln, Arg, Pro, or Ala;

Xaa at position 26 is His, Thr, Phe, Gly, Ala, or Trp;

Xaa at position 27 is Leu, Gly, Arg, Thr, Ser, or Ala;

Xaa at position 28 is Lys, Leu, Gln, Gly, Pro, Val or

35 Trp;

Xaa at position 29 is Gln, Asn, Pro, Arg, or Val; Xaa at position 30 is Pro, His, Thr, Gly, Asp, Gln, Ser, Leu; or Lys;

Xaa at position 31 is Pro, Asp, Gly, Arg, Leu, or Gln;

Xaa at position 32 is Leu, Arg, Gln, Asn, Gly, Ala, or Glu;

- \5 Xaa at position 33 is Pro, Leu, Gln, Thr, or Glu;
  - Xaa at position 34 is Leu, Gly, Ser, or Lys;
  - Xaa at position 35 is Leu, Ala, Gly, Asn, Pro, or Gln;
  - Xaa at position 36 is Asp, Leu, or Val;
  - Xaa at position 37 is Phe, Ser, or Pro;
- 10 Xaa at position 38 is Asn, or Ala;
  - Xaa at position 40 is Leu, Trp, or Arg;
  - Xaa at position 41 is Asn, Cys, Arg, Leu, His, Met, Pro;
  - Xaa at position 42 is Gly, Asp, Ser, Cys, or Ala;
- Xaa at position 42 is Glu, Asn, Tyr, Leu, Phe, Asp, Ala,
  Cys, or Ser;
- 20 Xaa at position 46 is Asp, Phe, Ser, Thr, Cys, or Gly;
  - Xaa at position 47 is Ile, Gly, Ser, Arg, Pro, or His;
  - Xaa at position 48 is Leu, Ser, Cys, Arg, His, Phe, or Asn;
- Xaa at position 49 is Met, Arg, Ala, Gly, Pro, Asn, His, or Asp;
  - Xaa at position 50 is Glu, Leu, Thr, Asp, or Tyr;
  - Xaa at position 51 is Asn, Arg, Met, Pro, Ser, Thr, or His;
- Xaa at position 52 is Asn, His, Arg, Leu, Gly, Ser, or 30 Thr;

  - Xaa at position 54 is Arg, Asp, Ile, Ser, Val, Thr, Gln,
     or Leu;
- Xaa at position 55 is Arg, Thr, Val, Ser, Leu, or Gly;
  Xaa at position 56 is Pro, Gly, Cys, Ser, Gln, or Lys;
  Xaa at position 57 is Asn or Gly;

- Xaa at position 58 is Leu, Ser, Asp, Arg, Gln, Val, or Cys;
- Xaa at position 59 is Glu Tyr, His, Leu, Pro, or Arg;
- Xaa at position 60 is Ala, Ser, Tyr, Asn, or Thr;
- 5 Xaa at position 61 is Phe, Asn, Glu, Pro, Lys, Arg, or Ser;
  - Xaa at position 62 is Asn His, Val, Arg, Pro, Thr, or Ile;
  - Xaa at position 63 is Arg, Tyr, Trp, Ser, Pro, or Val;
- 10 Xaa at position 64 is Ala, Asn, Ser, or Lys;
  - Xaa at position 65 is Val, Thr, Pro, His, Leu, Phe, or Ser;
  - Xaa at position 66 is Lys, Ile, Val, Asn, Glu, or Ser;
  - Xaa at position 67 is Ser, Ala, Phe, Val, Gly, Asn, Ile,
- Pro, or His;
  - Xaa at position 68 is Leu, Val, Trp, Ser, Thr, or His;
  - Xaa at position 69 is Gln, Ala, Pro, Thr, Arg, Trp, Gly,
     or Leu;
  - Xaa at position 70 is Asn, Leu, Val, Trp, Pro, or Ala;
- 20 Xaa at position 71 is Ala, Met, Leu, Arg, Glu, Thr, Gln, Trp, or Asn;
  - Xaa at position 72 is Ser, Glu, Met, Ala, His, Asn, Arg,
     or Asp;
- Xaa at position 73 is Ala, Glu, Asp, Leu, Ser, Gly, Thr, or Arg;
  - Xaa at position 74 is Ile, Thr, Pro, Arg, Gly, Ala;
- Xaa at position 76 is Ser, Val, Ala, Asn, Trp, Glu, Pro, Gly, or Asp;
  - Xaa at position 77 is Ile, Ser, Arg, or Thr;
  - Xaa at position 78 is Leu, Ala, Ser, Glu, Gly, or Arg;
  - Xaa at position 79 is Lys, Thr, Gly, Asn, Met, Ile, or Asp;
- 35 Xaa at position 80 is Asn, Trp, Val, Gly, Thr, Leu, or Arg;
  - Xaa at position 81 is Leu, Gln, Gly, Ala, Trp, Arg, or

25

Lys;

Xaa at position 82 is Leu, Gln, Lys, Trp, Arg, or Asp;

Xaa at position 83 is Pro, Thr, Trp, Arg, or Met;

Xaa at position 84 is Cys, Glu, Gly, Arg, Met, or Val;

5 Xaa at position 85 is Leu, Asn, or Gln;

Xaa at position 86 is Pro, Cys, Arg, Ala, or Lys;

Xaa at position 87 is Leu, Ser, Trp, or Gly;

Xaa at position 88 is Ala, Lys, Arg, Val, or Trp;

Xaa at position 89 is Thr, Asp, Cys, Leu, Val, Glu, His, or Asn:

Xaa at position 90 is Ala, Ser, Asp, Ile, or Met;

Xaa at position 91 is Ala, Ser, Thr, Phe, Leu, Asp, or His;

Xaa at position 92 is Pro, Phe, Arg, Ser, Lys, His, or Leu;

Xaa at position 93 is Thr, Asp, Ser, Asn, Pro, Ala, Leu,
 or Arg;

Xaa at position 94 is Arg, Ile, Ser, Glu, Leu, Val, or Pro;

20 Xaa at position 95 is His, Gln, Pro, Val, Leu, Thr or Tyr;

Xaa at position 96 is Pro, Lys, Tyr, Gly, Ile, or Thr;

Xaa at position 97 is Ile, Lys, Ala, or Asn;

Xaa at position 98 is His, Ile, Asn, Leu, Asp, Ala, Thr, or Pro;

Xaa at position 99 is Ile, Arg, Asp, Pro, Gln, Gly, Phe, or His;

Xaa at position 100 is Lys, Tyr, Leu, His, Ile, Ser, Gln,
 or Pro;

30 Xaa at position 101 is Asp, Pro, Met, Lys, His, Thr, Val, Tyr, or Gln;

Xaa at position 102 is Gly, Leu, Glu, Lys, Ser, Tyr, or Pro;

Xaa at position 103 is Asp, or Ser;

Xaa at position 104 is Trp, Val, Cys, Tyr, Thr, Met, Pro, Leu, Gln, Lys, Ala, Phe, or Gly;
Xaa at position 105 is Asn, Pro, Ala, Phe, Ser, Trp, Gln,

Tyr, Leu, Lys, Ile, or His;

Xaa at position 106 is Glu, Ser, Ala, Lys, Thr, Ile, Gly,
 or Pro;

Xaa at position 108 is Arg, Asp, Leu, Thr, Ile, or Pro;

Xaa at position 109 is Arg, Thr, Pro, Glu, Tyr, Leu, Ser,
or Gly.

9. The fusion protein of 8 wherein said human interleukin-3 mutant polypeptide is of the Formula:

5 10

 $({\tt Met})_{m} ext{-}{\tt Ala}$  Pro Met Thr Gln Thr Thr Ser Leu Lys Thr

. 20

Ser Trp Val Asn Cys Ser Xaa Xaa Xaa Asp Glu Ile Ile

15 25 30 35

Xaa His Leu Lys Xaa Pro Pro Xaa Pro Xaa Leu Asp Xaa
40 45 50

Xaa Asn Leu Asn Xaa Glu Asp Xaa Asp Ile Leu Xaa Glu

20 Xaa Asn Leu Arg Xaa Xaa Asn Leu Xaa Xaa Phe Xaa Xaa 65 70 76

Ala Xaa Lys Xaa Leu Xaa Asn Ala Ser Xaa Ile Glu Xaa

Ile Leu Xaa Asn Leu Xaa Pro Cys Xaa Pro Xaa Xaa Thr

25 90 95 100
Ala Xaa Pro Xaa Arg Xaa Pro Ile Xaa Ile Xaa Xaa Gly

105 110 Xaa Fro Xaa Arg Xaa Pro Ile Xaa Ile Xaa Xaa Gly

Asp Trp Xaa Glu Phe Arg Xaa Lys Leu Xaa Phe Tyr Leu
120 125

30 Xaa Xaa Leu Glu Xaa Ala Gln Xaa Gln Gln Thr Thr Leu 130

Ser Leu Ala Ile Phe [SEQ ID NO:7]

wherein m is 0 or 1; Xaa at position 18 is Asn or Ile;

Xaa at position 19 is Met, Ala or Ile; Xaa at position 20 is Ile, Pro or Ile; Xaa at position 23 is Ile, Ala or

Leu; Xaa at position 25 is Thr or His; Xaa at position 29 is Gln, Arg, Val or Ile; Xaa at position 32 is Leu, Ala,

Asn or Arg; Xaa at position 34 is Leu or Ser; Xaa at position 37 is Phe, Pro, or Ser; Xaa at position 38 is Asn or Ala; Xaa at position 42 is Gly, Ala, Ser, Asp or Asr; Xaa at position 45 is Gln, Val, or Met; Xaa at position 46 is Asp or Ser; Xaa at position 49 is Met, Ile, Leu or Asp; Xaa at position 50 is Glu or Asp; Xaa at position 51 is Asn Arg or Ser; Xaa at position 55 is Arg, Leu, or Thr; Xaa at position 56 is Pro or Ser; Xaa at position 59 is Glu or Leu; Xaa at position 60 is Ala or Ser; Xaa at position 62 is Asn, Val or Pro; Xaa at position 63 is Arg or His; Xaa at position 65 is Val or Ser; Xaa at position 67 is Ser, Asn, His or Gln; Xaa at position 69 is Gln or Glu; Xaa at position 73 is Ala or Gly; Xaa at position 76 is Ser, Ala or Pro; Xaa at position 79 is Lys, Arg or Ser; Xaa at position 82 is 15 Leu, Glu, Val or Trp; Xaa at position 85 is Leu or Val; Xaa at position 87 is Leu, Ser, Tyr; Xaa at position 88 is Ala or Trp; Xaa at position 91 is Ala or Pro; Xaa at position 93 is Pro or Ser; Xaa at position 95 is His or 20 Thr; Xaa at position 98 is His, Ile, or Thr; Xaa at position 100 is Lys or Arg; Xaa at position 101 is Asp, Ala or Met; Xaa at position 105 is Asn or Glu; Xaa at position 109 is Arg, Glu or Leu; Xaa at position 112 is Thr or Gln; Xaa at position 116 is Lys, Val, Trp or Ser; Xaa at position 117 is Thr or Ser; Xaa at position 120 is Asn, Gln, or His; Xaa at position 123 is Ala or Glu; with the proviso that from four to forty-four of the amino acids designated by Xaa are different from the corresponding amino acids of native human interleukin-3.

10. The fusion protein of 9 wherein said human interleukin-3 mutant polypeptide is of the Formula:

5 10

20

35  $(Met_m-Ala_n)_p$ -Asn Cys Ser Xaa Xaa Xaa Asp Glu Xaa Ile

Xaa His Leu Lys Xaa Pro Pro Xaa Pro Xaa Leu Asp Xaa

100

25 30 35 Xaa Asn Leu Asn Xaa Glu Asp Xaa Xaa Ile Leu Xaa Glu

40 45

5 Xaa Asr Leu Arg Xaa Xaa Asn Leu Xaa Xaa Phe Xaa Xaa 50 55 60

Ala Xaa Lys Xaa Leu Xaa Asn Ala Ser Xaa Ile Glu Xaa 55 70 75

Ile Leu Xaa Asn Xaa Xaa Pro Cys Xaa Pro Xaa Ala Thr

Ala Xaa Pro Xaa Arg Xaa Pro Ile Xaa Ile Xaa Xaa Gly

Asp Trp Xaa Glu Phe Arg Xaa Lys Leu Xaa Phe Tyr Leu

105 110

15 Xaa Xaa Leu Glu Xaa Ala Gln Xaa Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:8]

wherein m is 0 or 1; n is 0 or 1; p is 0 or 1; Xaa at position 4 is Asn or Ile; Xaa at position 5 is Met, Ala or Ile: Xaa at position 6 is Ile, Pro or Leu; Xaa at position 9 is Ile, Ala or Leu; Xaa at position 11 is Thr 20 or His; Xaa at position 15 is Gln, Arg, Val or Ile; Xaa at position 18 is Leu, Ala, Asn or Arg; Xaa at position 20 is Leu or Ser; Xaa at position 23 is Phe, Pro, or Ser; Xaa at position 24 is Asn or Ala; Xaa at position 28 is Gly, Ala, Ser, Asp or Asn; Xaa at position 31 is Gln, Val, or Met; Xaa at position 32 is Asp or Ser; Xaa at position 35 is Met, Ile or Asp; Xaa at position 36 is Glu or Asp; Xaa at position 37 is Asn, Arg or Ser; Xaa at position 41 is Arg, Leu, or Thr; Xaa at position 42 is Pro or Ser; Xaa at position 45 is Glu or Leu; Xaa at position 46 is Ala or Ser; Xaa at position 48 is Asn, Val or Pro; Xaa at position 49 is Arg or His; Xaa at position

51 is Val or Ser; Xaa at position 53 is Ser, Asn, His or Gln; Xaa at position 55 is Gln or Glu; Xaa at position 59 is Ala or Gly; Xaa at position 62 is Ser, Ala or Pro; Xaa at position 65 is Lys, Arg or Ser; Xaa at position 67 is Leu, Glu, or Val; Xaa at position 68 is Leu, Glu, Val or

Trp; Xaa at position 71 is Leu or Val; Xaa at position 73 is Leu, Ser or Tyr; Xaa at position 74 is Ala or Trp; Xaa at position 77 is Ala or Pro; Xaa at position 79 is Pro or Ser; Xaa at position 81 is His or Thr; Xaa at position 5 84 is His, Ile, or Thr; Xaa at position 86 is Lys or Arg; Xaa at position 87 is Asp, Ala or Met; Xaa at position 91 is Asn or Glu; Xaa at position 95 is Arg, Glu, Leu; Xaa at position 98 Thr or Gln; Xaa at position 102 is Lys, Val, Trp; or Ser; Xaa at position 103 is Thr or Ser; Xaa at position 106 is Asn, Gln, or His; Xaa at position 109 is Ala or Glu; with the proviso that from four to forty-four of the amino acids designated by Xaa are different from the corresponding amino acids of native (15-125) human interleukin+3.

11. The fusion protein of 10 wherein said human interleukin-3 mutant polypeptide is of the Formula:

Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu
Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn
Ala Glu Asp Val Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Arg Arg
Pro Asn Leu Glu Ala Phe Asn Arg Ala Val Lys Ser Leu Gln
Asn Ala Ser Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile Leu Lys Asn Leu Leu Pro
Cys Leu Pro Leu Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg His Pro Ile
His Ile Lys Asp Gly Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys Leu
Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln Gln
[SEQ ID NO:9];

Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu
Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn
Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Arg Arg
Pro Asn Leu Glu Ala Phe Asn Arg Ala Val Lys Ser Leu Gln
Asn Ala Ser Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile Leu Lys Asn Leu Leu Pro
Cys Leu Pro Leu Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg His Pro Ile
His Ile Lys Asp Gly Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys Leu
Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln Gln
[SEQ ID NO:10];

Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Val Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Ser Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Arg Arg Pro Asn Leu Glu Ala Phe Asn Arg Ala Val Lys Ser Leu Gln Asn Ala Ser Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile Leu Lys Asn Leu Leu Pro Cys Leu Pro Leu Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg His Pro Ile His Ile Lys Asp Gly Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:11];

10

Asn Cys Ser Asn Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Thr His Leu
Lys Gln Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu Asn
Gly Glu Asp Gln Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu
Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu
Asn Ala Ser Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile Leu Lys Asn Leu Leu Pro
Cys Leu Pro Leu Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg His Pro Ile
His Ile Lys Asp Gly Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys Leu
Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln Gln
[SEQ ID NO:12];

20

Asn Cys Ser Asn Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Thr His Leu
Lys Gln Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu Asn
Gly Glu Asp Gln Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu
Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu
Asn Ala Ser Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile Leu Lys Asn Leu Leu Pro
Cys Leu Pro Leu Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg His Pro Ile
His Ile Lys Asp Gly Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys Leu
Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln Gln
[SEQ ID NO:13];

30

35

Asn Cys Ser Asn Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Thr His Leu
Lys Gln Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu Asn
Gly Glu Asp Gln Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr
Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu
Asn Ala Ser Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile Leu Lys Asn Leu Leu Pro
Cys Leu Pro Leu Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg His Pro Ile
His Ile Lys Asp Gly Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys Leu

Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:14];

Asn Cys Ser Asn Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Thr His Leu

Lys Gln Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu Asn
Gly Glu Asp Gln Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Arg Arg
Pro Asn Leu Glu Ala Phe Asn Arg Ala Val Lys Ser Leu Gln
Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro
Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile
Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys Leu
Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln Gln
[SEQ ID NO:15];

Asn Cys Ser Asn Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Thr His Leu

Lys Gln Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu Asn
Gly Glu Asp Gln Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Arg Arg
Pro Asn Leu Glu Ala Phe Asn Arg Ala Val Lys Ser Leu Gln
Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Val Pro
Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile
Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys Leu
Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln Gln
[SEQ ID NO:16];

Asn Cys Ser Asn Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Thr His Leu

Lys Gln Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu Asn
Gly Glu Asp Gln Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Arg Arg
Pro Asn Leu Glu Ala Phe Asn Arg Ala Val Lys Ser Leu Gln
Asn Ala Ser Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile Leu Lys Asn Leu Leu Pro
Cys Leu Pro Leu Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg His Pro Ile
His Ile Lys Asp Gly Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu
Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Gln Gln
[SEQ ID NO:17];

Asn Cys Ser Asn Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Thr His Leu

Lys Gln Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu Asn
Gly Glu Asp Gln Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Arg Arg

Pro Asn Leu Glu Ala Phe Asn Arg Ala Val Lys Ser Leu Gln

Alexander

Fig. 1940

Asn Ala Ser Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile Leu Lys Asn Leu Leu Pro Cys Leu Pro Leu Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg His Pro Ile His Ile Lys Asp Gly Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Ser Leu Glu His Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln 5 \[SEQ ID NO:18];

Asn Cys Ser Asn Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Thr His Leu
Lys Gln Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu Asn
Gly Glu Asp Gln Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Arg Arg
Pro Asn Leu Glu Ala Phe Asn Arg Ala Val Lys Ser Leu Gln
Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro
Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile
Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu
Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln
[SEQ ID NO:19];

Asn Cys Ser Asn Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Thr His Leu
Lys Gln Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu Asn
Gly Glu Asp Gln Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Arg Arg
Pro Asn Leu Glu Ala Phe Asn Arg Ala Val Lys Ser Leu Gln
Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Val Pro
Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile
Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu
Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln
[SEQ ID NO:20];

Asn Cys Ser Asn Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Thr His Leu
Lys Gln Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu Asn
Gly Glu Asp Gln Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Arg Arg
Pro Asn Leu Glu Ala Phe Asn Arg Ala Val Lys Ser Leu Gln
Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Val Pro
Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile
Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu
Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Ser Leu Glu His Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln
[SEQ ID NO:21];

Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu

Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ala Glu Asp Val Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn AlamSer Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile Leu Lys Asn Leu Leu Pro Cys Leu Pro Leu Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg His Pro Ile His Ile Lys Asp Gly Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln Gln (SEQ ID NO:22];

10.**š**-

- Asn Cys Ser Ile Met I = Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu
  Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn
  Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr
  Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu
  Asn Ala Ser Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile Leu Lys Asn Leu Leu Pro
  Cys Leu Pro Leu Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg His Pro Ile
  His Ile Lys Asp Gly Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys Leu
  Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln Gln
  [SEQ ID NO:23];
- Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu
  Lys Val Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Ser Asn Asn Leu Asn
  Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu
  Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu
  Asn Ala Ser Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile Leu Lys Asn Leu Leu Pro
  Cys Leu Pro Leu Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg His Pro Ile
  His Ile Lys Asp Gly Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys Leu
  Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln Gln
  [SEQ ID NO: 24];
- Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Asn Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Thr His Leu Lys Gln Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu Asn Gly Glu Asp Gln Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Arg Arg Pro Asn Leu Glu Ala Phe Asn Arg Ala Val Lys Ser Leu Gln Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln

Gln [SEQ ID NO:25];

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Asn Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Thr His
Leu Lys Gln Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu
Asn Gly Glu Asp Gln Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Arg
Arg Pro Asn Leu Glu Ala Phe Asn Arg Ala Val Lys Ser Leu
Gln Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Val
Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro
Ile Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys
Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln
Gln [SEQ ID NO:26];

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Asn Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Thr His
Leu Lys Gln Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu
Asn Gly Glu Asp Gln Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Arg
Arg Pro Asn Leu Glu Ala Phe Asn Arg Ala Val Lys Ser Leu
Gln Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Val
Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro
Ile Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys
Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Ser Leu Glu His Ala Gln Glu Gln
Gln [SEQ ID NO:27];

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His
Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu
Asn Ala Glu Asp Val Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg
Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu
Glu Asn Ala Ser Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile Leu Lys Asn Leu Leu
Pro Cys Leu Pro Leu Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg His Pro
Ile His Ile Lys Asp Gly Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys
Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln
Gln [SEQ ID NO:28];

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His
Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu
Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg
Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu
Glu Asn Ala Ser Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile Leu Lys Asn Leu Leu

Pro Cys Leu Pro Leu Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg His Pro Ile His Ile Lys Asp Gly Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:29];

5

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Val Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Ser Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Pro Cys Leu Pro Leu Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg His Pro Ile His Ile Lys Asp Gly Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln [SEQ ID NO:30];

15

Met Ila Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ala Glu Asp Val Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ\_ID NO:31];

25

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:32];

35

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Val Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Ser Asn Asn Leu

15.4

Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:33];

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His

Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu
Asn Ala Glu Asp Val Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg
Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu
Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Val
Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro

Ile Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys
Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln
Gln [SEQ ID NO:34];

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His

Leu Lys Val Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Ser Asn Asn Leu
Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg
Leu Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu
Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Val
Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro
Ile Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys
Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln
Gln [SEQ ID NO:35];

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His

Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu
Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg
Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu
Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Val
Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro
Ile Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys
Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Ser Leu Glu His Ala Gln Glu Gln
Gln [SEQ ID NO:36];

. 10

157

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Val Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Ser Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Val Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Ser Leu Glu His Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:37];

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Val Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln Glu Gln Gln Glu Gln Gln Glu Gln

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ala Glu Asp Val Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Val Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Ser Leu Glu His Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:39].

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His
Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu
Asn Ala Glu Asp Val Asp Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg
Leu Ser Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu
Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln
Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro

Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:40]

- Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ala Ile His His
  Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Ser Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu
  Asn Asp Glu Asp Met Ser Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg
  Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu
  Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln
  Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro
  Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys
  Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln
  Gln [SEQ ID NO:41]
- Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His
  Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu
  Asn Asp Glu Asp Met Ser Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg
  Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu
  Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln
  Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro
  Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys
  Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln
  Gln [SEQ ID NO:42]
- Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His
  Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu
  Asn Ala Glu Asp Val Asp Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg
  Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu
  Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln
  Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro
  Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys
  Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln
  Gln [SEQ ID NO:43]

35

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Glu Asp Val Ser Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp\Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:44]

- Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His
  Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu
  Asn Asp Glu Asp Met Ser Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg
  Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu
  Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln
  Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro
  Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys
  Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln
  Gln [SEQ ID NO:45]
- Met Ala Tyr Pro Glu Thr Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Asp Lys Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ala Glu Asp Val Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Asn Leu Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:46]

30

Met Ala Tyr Pro Glu Thr Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Asp Lys
Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys
Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser
Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro
Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn
Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys

Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln-Gln [SEQ ID NO:47] and

5

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Leu Ile His His Leu Lys Ile Pro Pro Asn Pro Ser Leu Asp Ser Ala Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Val Ser Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:48].

15

10

The following are examples of the fusion proteins of the presents invention:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu 20 Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr. Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys 25 Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys Cys Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu 30 Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gln Leu His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr 35 Leu Gln Leu Asp Val Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr

Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Glr Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro [SEQ ID NO:121]

5

- Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His 200 Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn. Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu X Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln . 10 Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro inte. Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser 15 Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys Ser Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gln . 20 Leu His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln 44 Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg 25 .... Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro [SEQ ID NO:122]
- Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His
  Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu
  Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg
  Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu
  Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln
  Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro
  Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys
  Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln

. .

.....

100

200

Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Lys Ile Ser Pro Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys Ser Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala\Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gln Leu His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln 10 Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro 15 [SEQ ID NO:123]

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu 20 Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln Tyr Val Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Pro Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys Ser Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser Ser 30 Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gln Leu His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu

Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro [SEQ ID NO:124]

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu . 5 Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg -17 Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro 4 Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys 10 Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met 15 Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu 20 Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:125]

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu 25 Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg . 4 Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys 30 Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 1772 Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Lys Ile Ser Pro Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu 35 Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala

Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:126]

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro 10 Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln Tyr Val Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Pro Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln 20 Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:127]

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu 25 Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro 30 Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Glu Pro Ser Gly Pro Ile Ser Thr Ile Asn Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser Pro Asn Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys Cys Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu Leu Val

25.

Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gln Leu His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro [SEQ ID NO:128]

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu 15 Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Lys Ile Ser Pro Gly Glu Pro Ser 20 Gly Pro Ile Ser Thr Ile Asn Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser Pro Asn Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys Cys Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys 150 Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu Leu Val 25 Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser A . The Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gln Leu His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp 3.3 Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp 30 Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro 35 [SEQ ID NO:129]

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His

.....

Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln Tyr Val Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Pro Gly Glu Pro Ser Gly Pro Ile Ser Thr Ile Asn Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser Pro Asn Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys Cys Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser 15 Gln Leu His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro 20 Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro [SEQ ID NO:130]

25

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His
Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu
Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg
Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu
Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln
Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro
Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys
Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln
Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Glu Pro Ser
Gly Pro Ile Ser Thr Ile Asn Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Lys Glu
Ser His Lys Ser Pro Asn Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile
Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu

Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Glu Asp Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro - 5 Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys 1.36 Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gin Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Gly Ser . Gly Gly Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser نفسيد Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys Ser Leu Glu Gln Val 10 Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu . . Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gln Leu His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala 15 Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu 20 Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro [SEQ ID NO:135]

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His 25 Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu 4.53 Asn Asp Glu Asp Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro 3.0 Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Glu Asp Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe al Arg

Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu 5 Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:136]

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Glu Asp Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu 10 Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 15 Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Glu Pro Ser Gly Pro Ile Ser Thr Ile Asn Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser Pro Asn Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Glu Asp Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val 20 Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln [SEQ ID NO:137] 25

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His
Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu
Asn Asp Glu Asp Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg
30 Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu
Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln
Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro
Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys
Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln
35 Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Glu Pro Ser
Gly Pro Ile Ser Thr Ile Asn Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Lys Glu
Ser His Lys Ser Pro Asn Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala

Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Nala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:131]

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His 10 de Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu . Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Lys Ile Ser Pro Gly Glu Pro Ser Gly Pro Ile Ser Thr Ile Asn Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser Pro Asn Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu 20 Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Maria Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala 25 Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln [SEQ ID NO:132]

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His

30 Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu
Arg
Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu
Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln
Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro

Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys
Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln
Gln Tyr Val Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Pro Gly Glu Pro Ser

114

Gly Pro Ile Ser Thr Ile Asn Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Lys Glu
Ser His Lys Ser Pro Asn Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile
Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu
Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu
5 Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val
Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala
Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala
Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp
Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu
Glu Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:133]

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Glu Asp Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 20 Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys Cys Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gln Leu His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln 30 Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro 35 [SEQ ID NO:134]

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His

Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys Ser Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser . 5K -Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gln Leu His Ser Gly Leu Pne Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln 1 600 Ala Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro 34. Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg 10 Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro [SEQ ID NO:138]

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His 15 Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro 20 Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gln Pro Pro Val Asn Ala Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Ser 1.32 25<sub>%</sub> Ser Glu Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Asp Phe Asp Tyr Glu Asn Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys Ser Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu Leu Val Leu 30. Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gln Leu His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg .

Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro [SEQ ID NO:139]

- 5 Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Pro Ala Arg Ser Pro Ser Pro Ser Thr Gln Pro Trp Glu His Val Asn Ala Ile Gln Glu Ala 15 Arg Arg Leu Leu Asn Leu Ser Arg Asp Thr Ala Ala Glu Met Asn Glu Thr Val Glu Val Ile Ser Glu Met Phe Asp Leu Gln Glu Pro Thr Cys Leu Gln Thr Arg Leu Glu Leu Tyr Lys Gln Gly Leu Arg Gly Ser Leu Thr Lys Leu Lys Gly Pro Leu Thr 20 Met Met Ala Ser His Tyr Lys Gln His Cys Pro Pro Thr Pro Glu Thr Ser Cys Ala Thr Gln Ile Ile Thr Phe Glu Ser Phe Lys Glu Asn Leu Lys Asp Phe Leu Leu Val Ile Pro Phe Asp Cys Trp Glu Pro Val Gln Glu [SEQ ID NO:141]
- Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His
  Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu
  Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg
  Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu
  Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln
  Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro
  Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys
  Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln
  Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gln Pro Pro Val
  Asn Ala Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly
  Ser Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly

Phe Asp Tyr Glu Asn Met Ala Pro Ala Arg Ser Pro Ser Pro

Ser Thr Gln Pro Trp Glu His Val Asn Ala Ile Gln Glu Ala Arg. Arg Leu Leu Asn Leu Ser Arg Asp Thr Ala Ala Glu Met Asn Glu Thr Val Glu Val Ile. Ser Glu Met Phe Asp Leu Gln Glu Pro Thr Cys Leu Gln Thr Arg Leu Glu Leu Tyr Lys Gln 5 Gly Leu Arg Gly Ser Leu Thr Lys Leu Lys Gly Pro Leu Thr Met Met Ala Ser His Tyr Lys Gln His Cys Pro Pro Thr Pro Glu Thr Ser Cys Ala Thr Gln Ile Ile Thr Phe Glu Ser Phe Lys Glu Asn Leu Lys Asp Phe Leu Leu Val Ile Pro Phe Asp Cys Trp Glu Pro Val Gln Glu [SEQ ID NO:142]

10 .

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp-Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln 15 Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro . Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln Tyr Val Pro Val Asn Ala Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly 20 Ser Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Asn Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu Leu Ly: .ys Leu Glu Gln Val . J Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu 25/ /s Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gln Leu His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr 30. Leu Gln Leu Asp Val Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro 35 [SEQ ID NO:143]

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His

1 .

Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Glu Pro Ser Gly Pro Ile Ser Thr Ile Asn Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser Pro Asn Met Ala Pro Ala Arg Ser Pro Ser Prc Ser Thr Gln Pro Trp Glu His Val Asn Ala Ile Gln Glu Ala Arg Arg Leu Leu Asn Leu Ser Arg Asp Thr Ala Ala Glu Met Asn Glu Thr Val Glu Val Ile Ser Glu Met Phe Asp Leu Gln Glu Pro Thr Cys Leu Gln Thr Arg Leu Glu Leu Tyr Lys Gln Gly Leu Arg Gly Ser Leu Thr Lys Leu Lys Gly Pro Leu 15 Thr Met Met Ala Ser His Tyr Lys Gln His Cys Pro Pro Thr Pro Glu Thr Ser Cys Ala Thr Gln Ile Ile Thr Phe Glu Ser Phe Lys Glu Asn Leu Lys Asp Phe Leu Leu Val Ile Pro Phe Asp Cys Trp Glu Pro Val Gln Glu [SEQ ID NO:144]

20

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu 25 Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Gly Ser 30 Gly Gly Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Pro Val Pro Pro Gly Glu Asp Ser Lys Asp Val Ala Ala Pro His Arg Gln Pro Leu Thr Ser Ser Glu Arg Ile Asp Lys Gln Ile Arg Tyr Ile Leu Asp Gly Ile Ser Ala Leu Arg Lys Glu Thr Cys Asn Lys Ser Asn Met Cys Glu Ser Ser Lys Glu Ala Leu Ala Glu Asn Asn Leu Asn Leu Pro Lys Met Ala Glu Lys Asp Gly Cys Phe Gln Ser Gly 35 Phe Asn Glu Glu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Ile Ile Thr Gly Leu Leu Glu Phe Glu Val Tyr Leu Glu Tyr Leu Gln Asn Arg Phe

....

Glu Ser Ser Glu Glu Gln Ala Arg Ala Val Gln Met Ser Thr
Lys Val Leu Ile Gln Phe Leu Gln Lys Lys Ala Lys Asn Leu
Asp Ala Ile Thr Thr Pro Asp Pro Thr Thr Asn Ala Ser Leu
Leu Thr Lys Leu Gln Ala Gln Asn Gln Trp Leu Gln Asp Met
Thr Thr His Leu Ile Leu Arg Ser Phe Lys Glu Phe Leu Gln
Ser Ser Leu Arg Ala Leu Arg Gln Met [SEQ ID NO:145]

Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys Cys Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys 10 Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gln Leu His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val 15 Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg 20 Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln 30~ [SEQ ID NO:146]

Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys Cys Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gln Leu His Ser Gly Leu

Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp, Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro 5 Ala Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Glv Glv Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Glu Asp Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:147]

Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser 20 Phe Leu Leu Lys Cys Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gln Leu His Ser Gly Leu 25 Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg 30 Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro Tyr Val Pro Gln Pro Pro Val Asn Ala Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly 35 Asp Phe Asp Tyr Glu Asn Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Glu Asp Val Ser Ile Leu

 $Z_{i}^{h_{i}}$ 

3.5

Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln (SEQ ID NO:148)

Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gin Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys Cys Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly 12 Asp Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys s., 10 Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gln Leu His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val 15 Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg 20 Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Glu Pro Ser Gly Pro Ile Ser Thr Ile Asn Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser Pro Asa Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn ্ৰ 25 Asp Glu Asp Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu 142 Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln - 30 [SEQ ID NO:149]

Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys Cys Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala WO 95/21254 PCT/US95/01185

92

Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gln Leu His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Glu Pro Ser Gly Pro Ile Ser Thr Ile Asn 10 Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser Pro Asn Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu 15 Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:150].

42.0

,č ;

20 . .

Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys Cys Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly, Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gln Leu His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu 30 Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gln Pro Pro Val Asn Ala Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly 35 Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Asp Phe Asp Tyr Glu Asn Met Ala

Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn 5 Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:151]

10

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His . <u>5</u> % Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Glu Asp Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln 15 Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln Tyr Val Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Pro Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser 20 Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys Ser Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gln 725 Leu His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr 1 Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg ∵30 Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Glr Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro [SEQ ID NO:152]

35

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu

Asn Asp Glu Asp Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln Tyr Val Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Pro Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Prc Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Glu Asp Val Ser Ile Leu Met 10 Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln [SEQ ID NO:153]

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His 20 Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Glu Asp Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys 25 Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Pro Gly Glu Pro Ser Gly Pro Ile Ser Thr Ile Asn Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser Pro Asn Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys Ser Leu Glu Gln 30 Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gln Leu His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp

Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro [SEQ ID NO:154]

. 5

تتوفق

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Glu Asp Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg 1 Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu .10 Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Fire Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 15 Gln Tyr Val Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Pro Gly Glu Pro Ser Gly Pro Ile Ser Thr Ile Asn Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser Pro Asn Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Glu Asp Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu 17. Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:155] 25

Že<sup>s</sup> .

Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys Cys Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gly Leu His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu

Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg
Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro Tyr Val Glu Gly Gly Gly
Gly Ser Pro Gly Glu Pro Ser Gly Pro Ile Ser Thr Ile Asn
Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser Pro Asn Met
Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu
Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn
Asp Glu Asp Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu
Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu
Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro
Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile
Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu
Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln
[SEQ ID NO:156]

15 Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys Ser Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Glr Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gly Leu His Ser Gly Leu 20 Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro 25 Ala Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro Tyr Val Glu Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Pro Gly Glu Pro Ser Gly Pro Ile Ser Thr Ile Asn Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser Pro Asn Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu 30 Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Glu Asp Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln

[SEQ ID NO:157]

Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys Cys Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Aia Gly Cys Leu Ser Gly Leu His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val 1.0 Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu 27 Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro Tyr Val Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Pro Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Glu Asp Val. Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 25, [SEQ ID NO:158]

Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys Ser Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Gly Ile Cys His Pro Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gly Leu His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Glu Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu

35

Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg
Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro Tyr Val Glu Gly Gly
Gly Ser Pro Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Asn Met Ala
Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys
Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp
Glu Asp Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro
Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn
Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys
Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile
Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr
Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln
[SEQ ID NO:159]

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu 15 Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro 20 Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Ser Pro Ala Pro Pro Ala Cys Asp Leu Arg Val Leu Ser Lys Leu Leu Arg Asp Ser His Val Leu His Ser Arg Leu Ser Gln Cys Pro Glu Val His Pro Leu 25 Pro Thr Pro Val Leu Leu Pro Ala Val Asp Phe Ser Leu Gly Glu Trp Lys Thr Gln Met Glu Glu Thr Lys Ala Gln Asp Ile Leu Gly Ala Val Thr Leu Leu Leu Glu Gly Val Met Ala Ala Arg Gln Gln Leu Gly Pro Thr Cys Leu Ser Ser Leu Leu Gly Gln Leu Ser Gly Gln Val Arg Leu Leu Leu Gly Ala Leu Gln 30 Ser Leu Leu Gly Thr Gln Leu Pro Pro Gln Gly Arg Thr Thr Ala His Lys Asp Pro Asn Ala Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe Gln His Leu Leu Arg Gly Lys Val Arg Phe Leu Met Leu Val Gly Gly Ser Thr Leu Cys Val Arg [SEQ ID NO:165].

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu

Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Prc Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro 50 Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys \_333 Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln Tyr Val Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Pro Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Ser Pro Ala Pro Pro Ala Cys Asp Leu Arg Val Leu Ser ''s Leu Leu Arg Asp Ser His Val 1 Leu His Ser Arg Leu Ser Lin Cys Pro Glu Val His Pro Leu \_ 10 Pro Thr Pro Val Leu Leu Pro Ala Val Asp Phe Ser Leu Gly Glu Trp Lys Thr Gln Met Glu Glu Thr Lys Ala Gln Asp Ile Leu Gly Ala Val Thr Leu Leu Glu Gly Val Met Ala Ala Arg Gln Gln Leu Gly Pro Thr Cys Leu Ser Ser Leu Leu Gly Gln Leu Ser Gly Gln Val Arg Leu Leu Gly Ala Leu Gln 15 Ser Leu Leu Gly Thr Gln Leu Pro Pro Gln Gly Arg Thr Thr Ala His Lys Asp Pro Asn Ala Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe Gln His Leu Leu Arg Gly Lys Val Arg Phe Leu Met Leu Val Gly Gly Ser Thr Leu Cys Val Arg [SEQ ID NO:166]

20

. Met Ala Ser Pro Ala Pro Pro Ala Cys Asp Leu Arg Val Leu Ser Lys Leu Leu Arg Asp Ser His Val Leu His Ser Arg Leu Ser Gln Cys Pro Glu Val His Pro Leu Pro Thr Pro Val Leu Leu Pro Ala Val Asp Phe Ser Leu Gly Glu Trp Lys Thr Gln 100 Met Glu Glu Thr Lys Ala Gln Asp Ile Leu Gly Ala Val Thr Leu Leu Glu Gly Val Met Ala Ala Arg Gln Gln Leu Gly 5. Pro Thr Cys Leu Ser Ser Leu Leu Gly Gln Leu Ser Gly Gln Val Arg Leu Leu Gly Ala Leu Gln Ser Leu Leu Gly Thr Gln Leu Pro Pro Gln Gly Arg Thr Thr Ala His Lys Asp Pro X\$.: Asn Ala Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe Gln His Leu Leu Arg Gly Lys 30 Val Arg Phe Leu Met Leu Val Gly Gly Ser Thr Leu Cys Val  $A_{d}(\cdot)$ Arg Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met 35 Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile

Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln [SEQ ID NO:167]

5

30

Met Ala Ser Pro Ala Pro Pro Ala Cys Asp Leu Arg Val Leu Ser Lys Leu Leu Arg Asp Ser His Val Leu His Ser Arg Leu Ser Gln Cys Pro Glu Val His Pro Leu Pro Thr Pro Val Leu Leu Pro Ala Val Asp Phe Ser Leu Gly Glu Trp Lys Thr Gln Met Glu Glu Thr Lys Ala Gln Asp Ile Leu Gly Ala Val Thr Leu Leu Glu Gly Val Met Ala Ala Arg Gln Gln Leu Gly Pro Thr Cys Leu Ser Ser Leu Leu Gly Gln Leu Ser Gly Gln Val Arg Leu Leu Gly Ala Leu Gln Ser Leu Leu Gly Thr Gln Leu Pro Pro Gln Gly Arg Thr Thr Ala His Lys Asp Pro Asn Ala Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe Gln His Leu Leu Arg Gly Lys 15 Val Arg Phe Leu Met Leu Val Gly Gly Ser Thr Leu Cys Val Arg Glu Phe His Ala Tyr Val Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Pro Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met. 20 Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly, Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:168]

# Materials and methods for fusion molecule Expression in E. coli

Unless noted otherwise, all specialty chemicals are obtained from Sigma Co., (St. Louis, MO). Restriction endonucleases, T4 poly-nucleotides kinase, <u>E. coli</u> DNA polymerase I large fragment (Klenow) and T4 DNA ligase are obtained from New England Biolabs (Beverly, Massachusetts).

Escherichia coli strains

1. A.

.∳ ∴10

14.

15

Strain JM101: delta (pro lac), supE, thi, F'itraD36, rpoAB, lacI-Q, lacZdeltaM15) (Messing, 1979). This strain can be obtained from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC), 12301 Parklawn Drive, Rockville, Maryland 20852, accession number 33876. MON105 (W3110 rpoH358) is a derivative of W3110 (Bachmann, 1972) and has been assigned ATCC accession number 552(4. Strain GM48; dam-3, dcm-6, gal, ara, lac, thr, leu, tonA, tsx (Marinus, 1973) is used to make plasmid DNA that is not methylated at the sequence GATC.

#### Genes and plasmids

The gene used for hIL-3 production in <u>E. Coli</u> is obtained from British Biotechnology Incorporated, Cambridge, England, catalogue number BBG14. This gene is carried on a pUC based plasmid designated pP0518. Many other human CSF genes can be obtained from R&D Systems, Inc. (Minn, MN) including IL-1 alpha, IL-1 beta, IL-2, IL-4, IL-5, IL-6, IL-7, IL-8, G-CSF, GM-CSF and LIF.

The plasmids used for production of hIL-3 in <u>E. coli</u>

contain genetic elements whose use has been described

(Olins et al., 1988; Olins and Rangwala, 1990). The

replicon used is that of pBR327 (Covarrubias, et al.,

1981) which is maintained at a copy number of about 100

in the cell (Soberon et al., 1980). A gene encoding the

beta-lactamase protein is present on the plasmids. This

protein confers ampicillin resistance on the cell. This

resistance serves as a selectable phenotype for the

presence of the plasmid in the cell.

For cytoplasmic expression vectors the transcription promoter is derived from the recA gene of <u>E</u>. <u>coli</u> (Sancar et al., 1980). This promoter, designated precA, includes the RNA polymerase binding site and the lexA repressor binding site (the operator). This segment of DNA provides high level transcription that is regulated even when the recA promoter is on a plasmid with the pBR327 origin of replication (Olins et al., 1988) incorporated herein by reference.

.....

The ribosome binding site used is that from gene 10 of phage T7 (Olins et al., 1988). This is encoded in a 100 base pair (bp) fragment placed adjacent to precA. In the plasmids used herein, the recognition sequence for the enzyme NcoI (CCATGG) follows the gl0-L. It is at this NcoI site that the hIL-3 genes are joined to the plasmid. It is expected that the nucleotide sequence at this junction will be recognized in mRNA as a functional start site for translation (Olins et al., 1988). The

- 10 hIL-3 genes used were engineered to have a HindIII recognition site (AAGCTT) downstream from the coding sequence of the gene. At this HindIII site is a 514 base pair RsaI fragment containing the origin of replication of the single stranded phage f1 (Dente et al., 1983;
- Olins, et al., 1990) both incorporated herein by reference. A plasmid containing these elements is pMON2341. Another plasmid containing these elements is pMON5847 which has been deposited at the American Type Culture Collection, 12301 Parklawn Drive, Rockville,
- Maryland 20852 under the accession number ATCC 68912.

  In secretion expression plasmids the transcription promoter is derived from the ara B, A, and D genes of E. coli (Greenfield et al., 1978). This promoter is
- designated pAraBAD and is contained on a 323 base pair

  25 SacII, BglII restriction fragment. The LamB secretion
  leader (Wong et al., 1988, Clement et al., 1981) is fused
  to the N-terminus of the hIL-3 gene at the recognition
  sequence for the enzyme NcoI (5'CCATGG3'). The hIL-3
  genes used were engineered to have a HindIII recognition
- 30 site (5'AAGCTT3') following the coding sequence of the gene.

## Recombinant DNA methods

### Synthetic gene assembly

The hIL-3 variant genes and other CSF genes can be constructed by the assembly of synthetic oligonucleotides.

Synthetic oligonucleotides are designed so that they

would anneal in complementary pairs, with protruding single stranded ends, and when the pairs are properly assembled would result in a DNA sequence that encoded a portion of the desired gene. Amino acid substitutions in the hIL-3 gene are made by designing the oligonucleotides - 5 to encode the desired substitutions. The complementary 25 oligonuclectides are annealed at concentration of 1 picomole per microliter in ligation buffer plus  $50\,\mathrm{mM}$  $A^{(1)}$ NaCl. The samples are heated in a 100 ml beaker of boiling water and permitted to cool slowly to room -10 temperature. One picomole of each of the annealed pairs --1.6 of oligonucleotides are ligated with approximately 0.2picomoles of plasmid DNA, digested with the appropriate restriction enzymes, in ligation buffer (25 mM Tris pH 15 8.0, 10 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 10 mM dithiothreitol, 1 mM ATP, 2mM spermidine) with T4 DNA ligase obtained from New England Biolabs (Beverly, Massachusetts) in a total volume of 20  $\mu$ l at room temperature overnight.

## 20 Polymerase Chain Reaction

Polymerase Chain Reaction (hereafter referred to as PCR) techniques (Saiki, 1985) used the reagent kit and thermal cycler from Perkin-Elmer Cetus (Norwalk, CT.). PCR is based on a thermostable DNA polymerase from 1.3.7 Thermus aquaticus. The PCR technique is a DNA 2.5 amplification method that mimics the natural DNA , A replication process in that the number of DNA molecules doubles after each cycle, in a way similar to in vivo replication. The DNA polymerase mediated extension is in . . . a 5' to 3' direction. The term "primer" as used herein 3.0 refers to an oligonucleotide sequence that provides an end to which the DNA polymerase can add nucleotides that are complementary to a nucleotide sequence. The latter nucleotide sequence is referred to as the "template", to which the primers are annealed. The amplified PCR product 35 is defined as the region comprised between the 5' ends of

the extension primers. Since the primers have defined

. . . . .

.....

· Suite

sequences, the product will have discrete ends, corresponding to the primer sequences. The primer. extension reaction is carried out using 20 picomoles (pmcles) of each of the oligonucleotides and 1 picogram of template plasmid DNA for 35 cycles (1 cycle is defined as 94 degrees C for one minute, 50 degrees C for two minutes and 72 degrees for three minutes.). The reaction mixture is extracted with an equal volume of phenol/chloroform (50% phenol and 50% chloroform, volume to volume) to remove proteins. The aqueous phase, 10 containing the amplified DNA, and solvent phase are separated by centrifugation for 5 minutes in a microcentrifuge (Model 5414 Eppendorf Inc, Fremont CA.). To precipitate the amplified DNA the aqueous phase is removed and transferred to a fresh tube to which is added 15 1/10 volume of 3M NaOAc (pH 5.2) and 2.5 volumes of ethanol (100% stored at minus 20 degrees C). The solution is mixed and placed on dry ice for 20 minutes. The DNA is pelleted by centrifugation for 10 minutes in a 20 microcentrifuge and the solution is removed from the pellet. The DNA pellet is washed with 70% ethanol, ethanol removed and dried in a speedvac concentrator (Savant, Farmingdale, New York). The pellet is resuspended in 25 microliters of TE (20mM Tris-HCl pH 7.9, 1mM EDTA). Alternatively the DNA is precipitated by adding equal volume of 4M NH4OAc and one volume of isopropanol [Treco et al., (1988)]. The solution is mixed and incubated at room temperature for 10 minutes and centrifuged. These conditions selectively precipitate DNA 30 fragments larger than - 20 bases and are used to remove oligonucleotide primers. One quarter of the reaction is digested with restriction enzymes [Higuchi, (1989)] an on completion heated to 70 degrees C to inactivate the enzymes.

35

Recovery of recombinant plasmids from ligation mixes

E. coli JM101 cells are made competent to take up

Typically, 20 to  $100\ \mathrm{ml}$  of cells are grown in LB medium to a density of approximately 150 Klett units and then collected by centrifugation. The cells are resuspended in one half culture - lume of 50 mM CaCl2 and jin: held at 4°C for one hour. The cells are again collected 5 by centrifugation and resuspended in one tenth culture  $M_{\rm s}$ volume of 50 mM CaCl2. DNA is added to a 150 microliter volume of these cells, and the samples are held at  $4^{\circ}\text{C}$ for 30 minutes. The samples are shifted to 42°C for one 100 minute, one milliliter of LB is added, and the samples :10 are shaken at 37°C for one hour. Cells from these . . samples are spread on plates containing ampicillin to select for transformants. The plates are incubated overnight at 37°C. Single colonies are picked, grown in LB supplemente: with ampicillin overnight at 37°C with 15 shaking. From these cultures DNA is isolated for restriction analysis.

Culture medium

LB medium (Maniatis et al., 1982) is used for growth of cells for DNA isolation. M9 minimal medium 20 supplemented with 1.0% casamino acids, acid hydrolyzed casein, Difco (Detroit, Michigan) is used for cultures in which recombinant fusion molecule is produced. ingredients in the M9 médium are as follows: 3g/liter 1.3  $\mathrm{KH_2PO_4}$ ,  $\mathrm{6g/l}$   $\mathrm{Na_2HPO_4}$ , 0.5  $\mathrm{g/l}$   $\mathrm{NaCl}$ , 1  $\mathrm{g/l}$   $\mathrm{NH_4Cl}$ , 1.2  $\mathrm{mM}$ 25 MgSO4, 0.025 mM CaCl2, 0.2% glucose (0.2% glycerol with Car. the AraBAD promoter), 1% casamino acids, 0.1 ml/l trace minerals (per liter 108 g FeCl<sub>3</sub>·6H<sub>2</sub>O, 4.0 g ZnSO<sub>4</sub>·7H<sub>2</sub>O, 7.0  $CoCl_2 \cdot 2H_2O$ , 7.0 g  $Na_2MoO_4 \cdot 2H_2O$ , 8.0 g  $CuSO_4 \cdot 5H_2O$ , 2.0 . Pr ... g  $H_3BO_3$ , 5.0 g  $MnSO_4 \cdot H_2O$ , 100 ml concentrated HCl). 3,0 1.7

Bacto agar is used for solid media and ampicillin is added to both liquid and solid LB media at 200 micrograms per milliliter.

Production of fusion molecules in E. coli with vectors employing the reca promoter 35

E. coli strains harboring the plasmids of interest are grown at 37°C in M9 plus casamino acids medium with

shaking in a Gyrotory water bath Model G76 from New Brunswick Scientific (Edison, New Jersey). Growth is monitored with a Klett Summerson meter (green 54 filter). Klett Mfg. Co. (New York, New York). At a Klett value of approximately 150, an aliquot of the culture (usually one milliliter) is removed for protein analysis. To the remaining culture, nalidixic acid (10mg/ml) in 0.1 N NaOH is added to a final concentration of 50  $\mu$ g/ml. The cultures are shaken at 37°C for three to four hours after. addition of nalidixic acid. A high degree of aeration is maintained throughout the bacterial growth in order to achieve maximal production of the desired gene product. The cells are examined under a light microscope for the presence of inclusion bodies. One milliliter aliquots of the culture are removed for analysis of protein content. Fractionation of E. coli cells producing fusion proteins in the cytoplasm

The first step in purification of the fusion molecules is to sonicate the cells. Aliquots of the culture are resuspended from cell pellets in sonication 20 buffer: 10 mM Tris, pH 8.0, 1 mM EDTA, 50 mM NaCl and 0.1 mM PMSF. These resuspended cells are subjected to several repeated sonication bursts using the microtip from a Sonicator cell disrupter, Model W-375 obtained 25 from Heat Systems-Ultrasonics Inc. (Farmingdale, New The extent of sonication is monitored by examining the homogenates under a light microscope. When nearly all of the cells are broken, the homogenates are fractionated by centrifugation. The pellets, which 30 contain most of the inclusion bodies, are highly enriched for fusion proteins.

Methods: Extraction, Refolding and Purification of Fusion Molecules Expressed as Inclusion Bedies in E. coli.

These fusion proteins can be purified by a variety of standard methods. Some of these methods are described in detail in Methods in Enzymology, Volume 182 'Guide to Protein Purification' edited by Murray Deutscher, Academic Press, San Diego, CA (1990).

Fusion proteins which are produced as insoluble inclusion bodies in E. coli can be solubilized in high concentrations of denaturant, such as Guanidine HCl or Urea including dithiothreitol or beta mercaptoethanol as a reducing agent. Folding of the protein to an active conformation may be accomplished via sequential dialysis to lower concentrations of denaturant without reducing agent.

In some cases the folded proteins can be affinity purified using affinity reagents such as made or receptor subunits attached to a suitable matrix. Alternatively, (or in addition) purification can be accomplished using any of a variety of chromatographic methods such as: ion exchange, gel filtration or hydrophobic chromatography or reversed phase HPLC.

# 25 <u>hIL-3 SANDWICH ELISA</u>

20

The fusion protein concentrations can be determined using a sandwich ELISA based on an appropriate affinity purified antibody. Microtiter plates (Dynatech Immulon II) are coated with 150 µl goat-anti-rhIL-3 at a concentration of approximately 1 µg/ml in 100 mM NaHCO3, pH 8.2. Plates are incubated overnight at room temperature in a chamber maintaining 100% humidity. Wells are emptied and the remaining reactive sites on the plate are blocked with 200 µl of solution containing 10 mM PBS, 3% BSA and 0.05% Tween 20, pH 7.4 for 1 hour at 37° C and 100% humidity. Wells are emptied and washed 4X with 150 mM NaCl containing 0.05% Tween 20 (wash buffer).

Each well then receives 150 µl of dilution buffer (10 mM PBS containing 0.1% BSA, 3.01% Tween 30, pH 7.4), containing rhIL-3 standard, control, sample or dilution buffer alone. A standard curve is prepared with concentrations ranging from 0.125 ng/ml to 5 ng/ml using a stock solution of rhIL-3 (concentration determined by amino acid composition analysis). Plates are incubated 2.5 hours at 37° C and 100% humidity. Wells are emptied and each plate is washed 4X with wash buffer. Each wellthen received 150  $\mu$ l of an optimal dilution (as. 10 determined in a checkerboard assay format) of goat antirhIL-3 conjugated to horseradish peroxidase. Plates are incubated 1.5 hours at 37° C and 100% humidity. Wells are emptied and each plate is washed 4X with wash buffer. Each well then received 150  $\mu l$  of ABTS substrate solution 15 (Kirkegaard and Perry). Plates are incubated at room temperature until the color of the standard wells containing 5 ng/ml rhIL-3 had developed enough to yield an absorbance between 0.5-1.0 when read at a test 20 wavelength of 410 nm and a reference wavelength of 570 nm on a Dynatech microtiter plate reader. Concentrations of immunoreactive rhIL-3 in unknown samples are calculated from the standard curve using software supplied with the plate reader.

The following examples will illustrate the invention in greater detail although it will be understood that the invention is not limited to these specific examples.

## EXAMPLE 1

30

35

Construction of expression plasmid for fusion molecules Construction of a plasmid encoding a fusion protein composed of the IL-3 variant protein found in the plasmid, pMON13288 (United States Patent Application Serial number PCT/US93/11197), followed by a factor Xa proteolytic cleavage site, followed by murine IgG 2b hinge region, in which the cysteines have replaced with

serines, as the polypeptide linker sequence between the two proteins of the fusion and followed by G-CSF. The plasmid, pMON13288, is digested with EcoRI (which, is internal in the IL-3 variant gene) and HindIII (which is 21. after the stop codons for the IL-3 variant) and the 3900 base pair EcoRI, HindIII restriction fragment is purified. ر به مارو The genetic elements derived from pMON13288 are the betalactamase gene (AMP), pBR327 origin of replication, recA promoter, g10L ribosome binding site, the bases encoding **.** amino acids 15-105 of (15-125) IL-3 variant gene, and 10 phage fl origin of replication. Pairs of complementary ., synthetic oligonucleotides are designed to replace the portion of the IL-3 variant gene after the EcoRI site (bases encoding amino acids 106-125), DNA sequence 15 encoding the factor Xa cleavage site, DNA sequence encoding the polypeptide linker and AfIIII restriction site to allow for cloning of the second gene in the fusion. When properly assembled the oligonucleotides result in a DNA sequence, encoding the above mentioned components in-frame, with EcoRI and HindIII restriction ends. Within this DNA sequence unique restriction sites are also created to allow for the subsequent replacement of specific regions with a sequence that has similar function (e.g.. alternative polypeptide linker region). A unique SnaBI restriction site is created at the end of the 13288 gene which allows for the cloning of other genes in the C-terminus position of the fusion. A unique XmaI site is created between sequence encoding the factor Xa cleavage site and the region encoding the polypeptide linker. A unique AflIII site is created after the linker 30 region that allows for the cloning of the N-terminal protein of the fusion. The 3900 base pair fragment from pMON13288 is ligated with the assembled oligonucleotides and transformed into an appropriate E. coli strain. The resulting clones are screened by restriction analysis and 35

DNA sequenced to confirm that the desired DNA sequence

are created. The resulting plasmid is used as an

WO 95/21254 PCT/US95/01185

110

intermediate into which other genes can be cloned as a NcoI, HindIII fragment into the AflIII and HindIII sites to create the desired fusion. The overhangs created by NcoI and AflIII are compatible but the flanking sequence of the restriction recognition sites are different. The NcoI and AflIII sites are lost as a result of the cloning. The above mentioned restriction sites are used as examples and are not limited to those described. Other unique restriction site may also be engineered which serve the function of allowing the regions to be replaced. The plasmid encoding the resulting fusion is DNA sequenced to confirm that the desired DNA sequence is obtained. Other IL-3 variant genes or other colony stimulating factor genes can be altered in a similar manner by genetic engineering techniques to create the appropriate restriction sites which would allow for cloning either into the C-terminal or N-terminal position of the fusion construct described above. Likewise alternative peptidase cleavage sites or polypeptide linkers can be engineered into the fusion plasmids.

10

15

20

25

35

#### EXAMPLE 2

Expression, Extraction, Refolding and Purification of Fusion Proteins, such as pMON13061, Expressed as Inclusion Bodies in E. coli

E. coli strains harboring the plasmids of interest are grown overnight at 37°C and diluted the following morning, approximately 1/50, in fresh M9 plus casamino acids medium. The culture is grown at 37°C for three to four hours to mid-log (OD600=-1) with vigorous shaking. Nalidixic acid (10mg/ml) in 0.1 N NaOH is added to a final concentration of 50  $\mu$ g/ml. The cultures are grown at 37°C for three to four hours after the addition of nalidixic acid. A high degree of aeration is maintained throughout the bacterial growth in order to achieve maximal production of the desired fusion protein. In

20

cases where the fusion proteins are produced as insoluble inclusion bodies in E; coli the cells are examined under a light microscope for the presence of inclusion rodies.

E. coli cells containing fusion molecules in .. inclusion bodies were lysed by sonication. A 10% (w/v)suspension of the cells  $\,$  in 10 mM Tris-HCl pH 8.0 and 1  $\,$ mM EDTA was subjected to three or four one minute bursts using a Sonicator cell disrupter, Model W-375, obtained from Heat Systems-Ultrasonics Inc. (Farmingdale, New 10 York). The extent of cell disruption was monitored by examining the cells under a light microscope. When essentially all of the cells had been lysed, the inclusion bodies were harvested by centrifugation at 2800 x g for 20 min. The inclusion bodies were washed twice by suspending the inclusion body pellets to 10% in sonicatio buffer and centrifuging as above.

The fusion molecules were dissolved at one gram of inclusion bodies in 10 ml of 8 M urea with 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 9.5 and 5 mM DTT by blending with a Bio Homogenizer for 10 - 30 seconds and then gently stirring at  $4^{\circ}\text{C}$  for 1 - 2 hours. The dissolved fusion protein was clarified by centrifugation at  $47,000 \times g$  for 15 minutes.

Folding of the protein into an active conformation was done by diluting 8 fold with 2.3 M urea in 10 mM 25 Tris-HCl pH 9.5 over 30 minutes to lower the concentration to 3 M urea. Folding of the fusion molecule was normally done between 2 and 3 M urea although higher concentrations of urea will also permit folding. fusion was gently stirred under these conditions exposed 30 to air until protein folding and formation of disulfide bonds was complete. The folding progress was monitored by reversed phase high performance liquid chromatography (RP - HPLC) using a 0.46  $\times$  15 cm Vydac C 4 column ( Hesperia, California) with a linear 35% to 65% acetonitrile (CH3CN) / 0.1% trifluoroacetic acid (TFA) 35 gradient over 25 minutes at 1 ml/minute.

WO 95/21254 PCT/US95/01185

After folding was complete, the pH of the fusion protein solution was lowered to 5.0 with glacial acetic acid and incubated at 4°C. After one hour, the solution was clarified by centrifugation at 47,000 x g for 15 5 \minutes. The pH of the supernatant was lowered to 4.0 with acetic acid and clarified by filtration using a  $0.45\mu$  filter. The filtrate was dialyzed versus two, 100fold, changes of 10 mM ammonium acetate pH 4.0. The pH of the dialyzed solution was increased to 6.5 with NaOH. 10 The neutralized solution was then loaded at 2 mg of fusion protein per 1 ml of resin on a DEAE Fast Flow column (Pharmacia Piscataway, NJ) equilibrated with 10 mM Tris-Cl pH 6.5. The fusion protein was eluted using a linear gradient from 50 to 150 mM NaCl in equilibration buffer with a linear flow of 0.28 cm/min. for 12 hours. Using RP-HPLC analysis, fractions with a purity of 93% or better were pooled. The pooled fractions were dialyzed versus two, 100-fold, changes of 10 mM Tris-Cl pH 7.5. The dialyzed protein solution was sterile filtered, using 20 a 0.45µ filter, and stored at 4°C. RP-HPLC and cation exchange chromatography such as CM Fast Flow can also be used separately or in combination with DEAE

The purified fusion protein was analyzed by RP-HPLC, electrospray mass spectrometry, IEF, and SDS-PAGE. The protein quantitation was done by amino acid composition and Bradford protein determination.

chromatography to purify the fusion proteins.

25

30

35

In some cases the folded proteins can be affinity purified using affinity reagents such as mAbs or receptor subunits attached to a suitable matrix. Alternatively, (or in addition) purification can be accomplished using any of a variety of chromatographic methods such as: ion exchange, gel filtration or hydrophobic chromatography or reversed phase HPLC.

These and other protein purification methods are described in detail in Methods in Enzymology, Volume 182 'Guide to Protein Purification' edited by Murray

# Deutscher, Academic Press, San Diego, CA (1990). <u>EXAMPLE 3</u>

Determination of the in vitro activity of fusion proteins The protein concentration of the fusion protein can **∵** 5 be determined using a sandwich ELISA based on an affinity purified polyclonal antibody. Alternatively the protein concentration can be determined by amino acid composition. The bioactivity of the fusion molecule can be determined in a number of in vitro assays compared 1.0 with native IL-3, the IL-3 variant or G-CSF alone or together. One such assay is the AML-193 cell proliferation assay. AML-193 cells respond to IL-3 and G-CSF which allows for the combined bioactivity - the IL-3 variant/G-CSF fusion to be determined. In addition other factor dependent cell lines, such as M-NFS-60 (ATCC. CRL 1838) or 32D which are murine IL-3 dependent cell line, may be used. The activity of IL-3 is species specific whereas G-CSF is not, therefor the bioactivity of the G-CSF component of the IL-3 variant/G-CSF fusion can be 20 determined independently. The methylcellulose assay can be used to determine the effect of the IL-3 variant/G-CSF fusion protein on the expansion of the hematopoietic progenitor cells and the pattern of the different types of hematopoietic colonies in vitro. The methylcellulose 25 assay can provide an estimate of precursor frequency since one measures the frequency of progenitors per 100,000 input cells. Long term, stromal dependent cultures have been used to delineate primitive hematopoietic progenitors and stem cells. This assay can be used to determine whether the fusion molecule stimulates the expansion of very primitive premitors and/or stem cells. In addition, limiting dilution cultures can be performed which wil\_ indicate the frequency of primitive progenitors stimulated by the 35

fusion molecule.

12.

The factor Xa cleavage site is useful to cleave the fusion protein after it is purified and re-folded to separate the IL-3 and G-CSF components of the fusion. After cleavage with factor Xa the IL-3 and G-CSF components of the fusion can be purified to homogeneity and assayed separately to demonstrate that both components are in an active conformation after being expressed, refolded and purified as a fusion.

10 -

#### EXAMPLE 4

## Construction of pMON13018

Construction of pMON13018, an intermediate plasmid used for constructing plasmids containing DNA sequences encoding fusion proteins. The 3900 base pair

15 EcoRI, HindIII restriction fragment from pMON13288 was ligated with the following pairs of annealed complementary oligonucleotides:

Oligo #88Cterm1 [SEQ ID NO:91]

20 Oligo #88Cterm4 [SEQ ID NO:92]

Oligo #88Xa2 [SEQ ID NO:93]

Oligo #88Xa5 [SEQ ID NO:94]

25 Oligo #Glyn3 [SEQ ID NO:95]
 Oligo #Glyn6 [SEQ ID NO:96]

The assembled oligonucleotides create EcoRI and HindIII restriction ends and the DNA sequence that encodes amino acids 106-125 of (15-125)hIL-3 variant 13288 and the polypeptide Linker 1 (Table 1) which is comprised of the factor Xa cleavage site and the amino acid sequence (Gly3Ser)2. The ligation reaction was used to transform E. coli K-12 strain JM101. Transformant bacteria were selected on ampicillin-containing plates. Plasmid DNA was isolated from a colony grown in LB broth. The DNA was sequenced to determine that the sequence was that of

the oligonucleotides. A schematic diagram of the construction of the plasmid, pMON13018, is shown in Figure 2.

5

- 10

15

17.

## EXAMPLE 5

## Construction of pMON13019

Construction of pMON13019, an intermediate plasmid used for constructing plasmids containing DNA sequences encoding fusion proteins. The 4014 base pair XmaI/AflIII restriction fragment from pMON13018 was ligated with the following pair of annealed complementary oligonucleotides:

Oligo #IgG2b1 [SEQ ID NO:97]
Oligo #IgG2b2 [SEQ ID NO:98]

The assembled oligonucleotides create XmaI and AflIII restriction ends and the DNA sequence that encodes amino acids 9-33 of the polypeptide Linker 4 (Table 1) which is comprised of the factor Xa cleavage site and the murine IgG2b hinge region. The ligation reaction was used to transform E. coli K-12 strain JM101. Transformant bacteria were selected on ampicillin-containing plates. Plasmid DNA was isolated from a colony grown in LB broth.

The DNA was sequenced to determine that the sequence was

## EXAMPLE 6

## Construction of pMON13024

that of the oligonucleotides.

- Construction of pMON13024, an intermediate plasmid used for constructing plasmids containing DNA sequences encoding fusion proteins. The 4091 base pair NheI, HindIII restriction fragment from pMON13010 was ligated with the following pair of annealed complementary
  - 35 oligonucleotides:

WO 95/21254 PCT/US95/01185

116

#### Oligo #GCSFSna2 [SEQ ID NO:100]

The assembled oligonucleotides create NheI and HindTII restriction ends, create a SnaBI restriction site at the 3' end of the G-CSF gene, and the DNA sequence that encodes amino acids 155-175 of G-CSF. The stop codon after the G-CSF gene is eliminated and the DNA sequence of the SnaBI recognition site encodes amino acids Tyr Valin-frame at the C-terminus of G-CSF. The ligation reaction was used to transform <a href="Encoded Schools of Encoded Schools of Encoded Enco

15

#### EXAMPLE 7

#### Construction of pMON13027

Construction of pMON13027, an intermediate plasmid used for constructing plasmids containing DNA sequences 20 encoding fusion proteins. Plasmid, pMON13018, DNA was digested with restriction enzymes NcoI and SnaBI, resulting in a 3704 base pair NcoI, SnaBI fragment. Plasmid, pMON13024, DNA was digested with NcoI and SnaBI resulting in a 528 base pair NcoI, SnaBI fragment. The restriction fragments were ligated, and the ligation 25 reaction mixture was used to transform <u>E. coli</u> K-12 strain JM101. Transformant bacteria were selected on ampicillin-containing plates. Plasmid DNA was isolated, analyzed by restriction analysis, and sequenced to 30 confirm the correct insert.

#### EXAMPLE 8

#### Construction of pMON13032

Construction of pMON13032, an intermediate plasmid used for constructing plasmids containing DNA sequences encoding fusion proteins. Plasmid, pMON15930, DNA was digested with restriction enzymes NcoI and SnaBI,

resulting in a 3829 base pair NcoI, SnaBI fragment.

Plasmid, pMON13024, DNA was digested with NcoI and SnaBI, resulting in a 528 base pair NcoI, SnaBI fragment. The restriction fragments were ligated, and the ligation reaction mixture was used to transform <a href="E.coli">E.coli</a> K-12 strain JM101. Transformant bacteria were selected on ampicillin-containing plates. Plasmid DNA was isolated, analyzed by restriction analysis, and sequenced to confirm the correct insert.

- 10

15

۸.,

#### EXAMPLE 9

## Construction of pMON13041

Construction of pMON13041, an intermediate plasmid used for constructing plasmids containing DNA sequences encoding fusion proteins. The 4018 base pair SnaBI/XmaI restriction fragment from pMON13018 was ligated with the following pair of annealed complementary oligonucleotides:

20 Oligo #Lysxa1 [SEQ ID NO:101]
 Oligo #Lysxa2 [SEQ ID NO:102]

The assembled oligonucleotides create SnaBI and XmaI restriction ends and the DNA sequence that encodes amino acids 1 - 8 of the polypeptide Linker 2 (Table 1) which is comprised of the factor Xa cleavage site in which the Arg is changed to Lys and the amino acid sequence (Gly3Ser)2. The ligation reaction was used to transform E. coli K-12 strain JM101. Transformant bacteria were selected on ampicillin-containing plates. Plasmid DNA was isolated from a colony grown in LB broth. The DNA was sequenced to determine that the sequence was that of the oligonucleotides.

35

#### EXAMPLE 10

Construction of pMON13042

Construction of pMON13042, an intermediate plasmid used

for constructing plasmids containing DNA sequences encoding fusion proteins. The 4018 base pair SnaBI/XmaI restriction fragment from pMON13018 was ligated with the following pair of annealed complementary oligonucleotides:

Oligo #Glyxa1 [SEQ ID NO:103]
Oligo #Glyxa2 [SEQ ID NO:104]

The assembled cligonucleotides create SnaBI and XmaI restriction ends and the DNA sequence that encodes the polypeptide Linker 3 (Table 1). Polypeptide Linker 3 is comprised of the following amino acid sequence Tyr Val Glu Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Pro (Gly3Ser)2 Asn [SEQ ID NO:190]. The ligation reaction was used to transform E. Coli K-12 strain JM101. Transformant bacteria were selected on ampicillin-containing plates. Plasmid DNA was isolated from a colony grown in LB broth. The DNA was sequenced to determine that the sequence was that of the oligonucleotides.

#### EXAMPLE 11

## Construction of pMON13046

for constructing plasmids containing DNA sequences encoding fusion proteins. Plasmid, pMON13018, DNA was digested with restriction enzymes NcoI and NsiI, resulting in a 3873 base pair NcoI, NsiI fragment. Plasmid, pMON13416 (United States Patent Application Serial number PCT/US93/11197) DNA, which encodes a hIL-3 variant, was digested with NcoI and NsiI, resulting in a 170 base pair NcoI, NsiI fragment. The restriction fragments were ligated, and the ligation reaction mixture was used to transform <u>E. coli</u> K-12 strain JM101.

35 Transformant bacteria were selected on ampicillin-

containing plates. Plasmid DNA was isolated, analyzed by

restriction analysis, and sequenced to confirm the

correct insert.

## EXAMPLE 12

## Construction of pMON13047

- Construction of pMON13047, an intermediate plasmid used for constructing plasmids containing DNA sequences encoding fusion proteins. Plasmid, pMON13019, DNA was digested with restriction enzymes NcoI and NsiI, resulting in a 3918 base pair NcoI, NsiI fragment.
- Plasmid, pMON13416, DNA was digested with NcoI and NsiI, 10\_ resulting in a 170 base pair NcoI, NsiI fragment. The restriction fragments were ligated, and the ligation reaction mixture was used to transform <u>E. coli</u> K-12 strain JM101. Transformant bacteria were selected on
- ampicillin-containing plates. Plasmid DNA was isolated, 15 analyzed by restriction analysis, and sequenced to confirm the correct insert.

## EXAMPLE 13

#### 20 Construction of .pMON13478

A pUC18 based plasmid containing the engineered gene encoding human granulocyte colony stimulating factor (hG-CSF) was obtained from R&D Systems (catalog # BBG13,

- Minneapolis MN). This plasmid was designated pMON13457. 151
- The 3157 base pair Apal, HindIII fragment from pMON13457 25<sub>2</sub> was ligated with the following pair of annealed complementary oligonucleotides:
- Oligo #hgcsfma1 [SEQ ID NO:111] Oligo #hgcsfma2 [SEQ ID NO:112] 30-

. .

The assembled oligonucleotides create HindIII and ApaI restriction ends, an internal NcoI restriction site, the DNA sequence that encodes the first four amino acids of

hG-CSF (Thr Pro Leu Gly) preceded by an initiator 35 methionine followed by an alanine. The methionine and alanine were added for expression in E. coli. The

- -

the second of th

ligation reaction mixture was used to transform <u>E. coli</u>
K-12 strain JM101. Transformant bacteria were selected
on ampicillin-containing plates. Plasmid DNA was
isolated and sequenced to confirm the correct insert.

5 \ The resulting plasmid was designated pMON13478.

## EXAMPLE 14

# Construction of pMON13498

The 3163 base pair NcoI, ApaI fragment from pMON13478 was ligated with the following pair of annealed complementary oligonucleotides:

Oligo #hgcsfat3 [SEQ ID NO:115] Oligo #hgcsfat4 [SEQ ID NO:116]

15

20

25

30

The assembled oligonucleotides create NcoI and ApaI restriction ends, and maximizes A/T content of the DNA sequence that encodes the first four amino acids of mature hG-CSF (Thr Pro Leu Gly). The A/T content of the DNA sequence was changed to increase protein expression levels in  $\underline{E}$ ,  $\underline{coli}$ . The ligation reaction mixture was used to transform <u>E. coli</u> K-12 strain JM101. Transformant bacteria were selected on ampicillin-containing plates. Plasmid DNA was isolated and sequenced to confirm the correct insert. The ApaI restriction end of the oligonucleotides is compatible with the ApaI site but ApaI recognition sequence is altered. The resulting plasmid was designated pMON13498. The foregoing modifications to the hG-CSF gene are found in the DNA sequence [SEQ ID NO:178].

## EXAMPLE 15

# Construction of pMON13010

Plasmid, pMON5743 (Olins and Rangwala [1990]), DNA was
digested with restriction enzymes NcoI and EcoRI,
resulting in a 3633 base pair NcoI, EcoRI fragment.
Plasmid, pMON13498, DNA was digested with NcoI and EcoRI,

resulting in a 542 base pair NcoI, EcoRI fragment. The restriction fragments were ligated, and the ligation reaction mixture was used to transform <u>E. coli</u> K-12 strain JM101. Transformant bacteria were selected on ampicillin-containing plates. Plasmid DNA was isolated, analyzed by restriction analysis, and sequenced to confirm the correct insert. The plasmid, pMON13010, encodes the following amino acid sequence:

## 10 Peptide #

, d

 $\mathcal{T}^{Y}$ 

Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys Cys Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly 15 Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly 20 Cys Leu Ser Gln Leu His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu 25 Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr 30 Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro [SEQ ID NO:161] 4. 35

DNA sequence # [SEQ ID NO:178] codes for the foregoing pMON13010 polypeptide.

## EXAMPLE 16

# 40 Construction of pMON13499

The 3163 base pair NcoI, ApaI fragment from pMON13478 was ligated with the following pair of annealed complementary oligonucleotides:

45 Oligo #hgcsfat1 [SEQ ID NO:113] Oligo #hgcsfat2 [SEQ ID NO:114] The assembled oligonucleotides create NcoI and ApaI restriction ends, and maximizes A/T content of the DNA sequence that encodes the first three amino acids of hG-CSF (Thr Pro Leu). The A/T content of the DNA sequence was changed to increase expression levels in E. coli. The ligation reaction mixture was used to transform E. coli K-12 strain JM101. Transformant bacteria were selected on ampicillin-containing plates. Plasmid DNA was isolated and sequenced to confirm the correct insert. The resulting plasmid was designated pMON13499. The foregoing modifications to the hG-CSF gene are found in the DNA sequence [SEQ ID NO:177].

15

## EXAMPLE 17

## Construction of pMON13033

The 3117 base pair ApaI, BstXI fragment from pMON13499 was ligated with the following pair of annealed complementary oligonucleotides:

20

Oligo #gcys18 [SEQ ID NO:107]
Oligo #gcys18lo [SEQ ID NO:108]

The assembled oligonucleotides create ApaI and BstXI 25 restriction ends, and encodes amino acids 5 to 26 of hG-CSF except for amino acid 17 where the cysteine was replaced with serine. The cysteine was replaced with a serine to increase the in vitro refold efficiencies of the protein isolated from E. coli. The ligation reaction 30 mixture was used to transform E. coli K-12 strain JM101. Transformant bacteria were selected on ampicillincontaining plates. Plasmid DNA was isolated and sequenced to confirm the correct insert. The resulting plasmid was designated pMON13033. The foregoing 35 modifications to the hG-CSF gene are found in the DNA sequence [SEQ ID NO:179].

·;.

123

## EXAMPLE 18

## Construction of pMON13037

Plasmid, pMON5743, DNA was digested with restriction

- 5 enzymes-NcoI and EcoRI, resulting in a 3633 base pair
- NCOI, ECORI fragment. Plasmid, pMON13033, DNA was digested with NCCI and ECORI, resulting in a 542 base pair NCOI, ECORI fragment. The restriction fragments were ligated,
- and the ligation reaction mixture was used to transform
- 10 <u>E. coli</u> K-12 strain JM101. Transformant bacteria were
- selected on ampicillin-containing plates. Plasmid DNA was isolated, analyzed by restriction analysis, and sequenced to confirm the correct insert. The plasmid, pMON13037, encodes the following amino acid sequence:

## Peptide #

[SEQ ID NO:162]

45

- Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys Ser Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly 20 Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile.Pro Trp 25 Ala Pro Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gln Leu His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu 30 Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr . 35 Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro 40
  - DNA sequence # [SEQ ID NO:179] codes for the foregoing pMON13037 polypeptide.

WO 95/21254 PCT/US95/01185

124

#### EXAMPLE 19

## Construction of pMON13011

A pUC18 based plasmid containing the engineered gene encoding human granulocyte macrophage colony stimulating factor (hGM-CSF) was obtained from R&D Systems (catalog # BBG12, Minneapolis MN). This plasmid was designated pMON13458. The 2986 base pair NcoI, BsmI fragment from pMON13458 was ligated with the following pair of annealed complementary oligonucleotides:

55 - 35<u>%</u>5.

10

Oligo #gm-aup [SEQ ID NO:105]
Oligo #gm-alow [SEQ ID NO:106]

The assembled oligonucleotides create NcoI and BsmI 15 restriction ends and the DNA sequence that encodes the first nineteen amino acids of hGM-CSF. The DNA sequence encoding amino acids 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13 and 15 were changed to E.coli preferred codons to increase expression levels in E, coli. The ligation reaction 20 mixture was used to transform E. coli K-12 strain JM101. Transformant bacteria were selected on ampicillincontaining plates. Plasmid DNA was isolated and sequenced to confirm the correct insert. The resulting plasmid was designated pMON13011. The foregoing 25 modifications to the hGM-CSF gene are found in the DNA sequence [SEQ ID NO:176].

#### EXAMPLE 20

## Construction of pMON13012

Plasmid, pMON5743, DNA was digested with restriction enzymes NcoI and EcoRI, resulting in a 3633 base pair NcoI, EcoRI fragment. Plasmid, pMON13011, DNA was digested with NcoI and EcoRI, resulting in a 398 base pair NcoI, EcoRI fragment. The restriction fragments were ligated, and the ligation reaction mixture was used to transform E. coli K-12 strain JM101. Transformant bacteria were selected on ampicillin-containing plates. Plasmid DNA

was isolated, analyzed by restriction analysis, and sequenced to confirm the correct insert. The plasmid, pMON13012, encodes the following amino acid sequence:

## Peptidë #

Met Ala Pro Ala Arg Ser Pro Ser Pro Ser Thr Gln Pro Trp Glu

His Val Asn Ala Ile Gln Glu Ala Arg Arg Leu Leu Asn Leu Ser
Arg Asp Thr Ala Ala Glu Met Asn Glu Thr Val Glu Val Ile Ser
Glu Met Phe Asp Leu Gln Glu Pro Thr Cys Leu Gln Thr Arg Leu

15 Glu Leu Tyr Lys Gln Gly Leu Arg Gly Ser Leu Thr Lys Leu Lys
Gly Pro Leu Thr Met Met Ala Ser His Tyr Lys Gln His Cys Pro

Pro Thr Pro Glu Thr Ser Cys Ala Thr Gln Ile Ile Thr Phe Glu

Ser Phe Lys Glu Asn Leu Lys Asp Phe Leu Leu Val Ile Pro Phe
Asp Cys Trp Glu Pro Val Gln Glu [SEQ ID NO:160]

25

DNA sequence # [SEQ ID NO:176] codes for the foregoing pMON13012 polypeptide.

## 30

35

45

## EXAMPLE 21

# Construction of pMON5865

A pUC18 based plasmid containing the engineered gene encoding human interleuki -6 (hIL-6) was obtained from British Biotech (catalog # BBG17 ). The 3170 base pair HindIII/BstXI fragment from this plasmid was ligated with the following rair of annealed complementary oligonucleotides:

Oligo #HIL6231 [SEQ ID NO:109]
40 Oligo #HIL6232 [SEQ ID NO:110]

The assembled oligonucleotides create HindIII and BstXI restriction ends and the DNA sequence that encodes the first ten amino acids of hIL-6 plus Met Ala at the N-terminus for  $\underline{E.\ coli}$  protein expression. The

WO 95/21254 PCT/US95/01185

126

oligonucleotides also create an NcoI site at the 5' end of the gene. The codons encoding the first ten amino acids were changed to E.coli preferred to increase expression levels in E. coli. The ligation reaction mixture was used to transform E. coli K-12 strain JM101. Transformant bacteria were selected on ampicillin-containing plates. Plasmid DNA was isolated and sequenced to confirm the correct insert. The resulting plasmid was designated pMON5865. The foregoing

modifications to the hG-CSF gene are found in the DNA sequence [SEQ ID NO:175].

#### EXAMPLE 22

## Construction of pMON13040

15 Plasmid pMON5743 DNA was digested with restriction enzymes NcoI and EcoRI, resulting in a 3633 base pair NcoI, EcoRI fragment. Plasmid, pMON5865, DNA was digested with NcoI and EcoRI, resulting in a 572 base pair NcoI, EcoRI fragment. The restriction fragments were ligated, and the ligation reaction mixture was used to transform 20 E. coli K-12 strain JM101. Transformant bacteria were selected on ampicillin-containing plates. Plasmid DNA was isolated, analyzed by restriction analysis, and sequenced to confirm the correct insert. The plasmid, 25 pMON13040, encodes the following amino acid sequence:

## Peptide #

Met Ala Pro Val Pro Pro Gly Glu Asp Ser Lys Asp Val Ala Ala
Pro His Arg Gln Pro Leu Thr Ser Ser Glu Arg Ile Asp Lys Gln
Ile Arg Tyr Ile Leu Asp Gly Ile Ser Ala Leu Arg Lys Glu Thr

35 Cys Asn Lys Ser Asn Met Cys Glu Ser Ser Lys Glu Ala Leu Ala
Glu Asn Asn Leu Asn Leu Pro Lys Met Ala Glu Lys Asp Gly Cys
Phe Gln Ser Gly Phe Asn Glu Glu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Ile Ile
Thr Gly Leu Leu Glu Phe Glu Val Tyr Leu Glu Tyr Leu Gln Asn
Arg Phe Glu Ser Ser Glu Glu Gln Ala Arg Ala Val Gln Met Ser

Thr Lys Val Leu Ile Gln Phe Leu Gln Lys Lys Ala Lys Asn Leu Asp Ala Ile Thr Thr Pro Asp Pro Thr Thr Asn Ala Ser Leu Leu Thr Lys Leu Gln Ala Gln Asn Gln Trp Leu Gln Asp Met Thr Thr His Leu Ile Leu Arg Sen Phe Lys Glu Phe Leu Gln Ser Ser Leu Arg Ala Leu Arg Gln Met [SEQ ID NO:163]

10

DNA sequence # [SEQ ID NO:175] codes for the foregoing pMON13040 polypeptide.

## EXAMPLE 23

15 Construction of pMON15931

Construction of pMON15931, an intermediate plasmid used for constructing plasmids containing DNA sequences encoding fusion proteins. The DNA sequence encoding the (Gly-Ser)-rich spacer region of the pIII protein of the

filamentous bacteriophage fd (Schaller et al., 1975) was amplified using PCR techniques. A plasmid containing the gene encoding the pIII protein of the filamentous bacteriophage fd served as the template for the PCR reaction using the following oligonucleotides as primers:

25

150

Oligo # prefor [SEQ ID NO:117]
Oligo # revpre [SEQ ID NO:118]

The PCR primer extension reaction generated the following 30 DNA sequence:

GCTGTCAACC CGGGCGGCGG CTCTGGTGGT GGTTCTGGTG GCGGCTCTGA

GGGTGGCGGC TCTGAGGGTG GCGGTTCTGA GGGTGGCGGC TCTGAGGGTG

GCGGTTCCGG TGGCGGCTCC GGTTCCGGTA ACATGTATTA TGA

[SEQ ID NO:181]

The foregoing DNA sequence encodes amino acids 9 - 49 of the polypeptide Linker 7 (Table 1) which is comprised of the factor Xa cleavage site and the (Gly-Ser)-rich region of the pIII protein of the fd bacteriophage. The WO 95/21254 PCT/US95/01185

128

PCR generated fragment was digested with XmaI and AflIII and ligated with the 4014 base pair XmaI, AflIII fragment from pMON13018. The ligation reaction mixture was used to transform <u>E. coli</u> K-12 strain JM101. Transformant

bacteria were selected on ampicillin-containing plates.

Plasmid DNA was isolated, analyzed by restriction
analysis, and sequenced to confirm the correct insert.

## EXAMPLE 24

and the same of th

10 Construction of pMON15930

Construction of pMON15930, an intermediate plasmid used for constructing plasmids containing DNA sequences encoding fusion proteins. The DNA sequence encoding the (Gly-Ser)-rich spacer region with a few flanking amino

- acids of the pIII protein of the filamentous bacteriophage fd (Schaller et al., 1975) was amplified using PCR techniques. A plasmid containing the gene encoding the pIII protein of the filamentous bacteriophage fd served as the template for the PCR
- 20 reaction using the following oligonucleotides as primers:

Oligo # forxtra [SEQ ID NO:119]
Oligo # xtrarev [SEQ ID NO:120]

25 The PCR primer extension reaction generated the following DNA sequence:

ATCGTCTGAC CTCCCGGGCC TCCTGTCAAT GCTGGCGGCG GCTCTGGTGG

TGGTTCTGGT GGCGGCTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT GGCGGTTCTG
AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT GGCGGTTCCG GTGGCGGCTC CGGTTCCGGT
GATTTTGATT ATGAAAACAT GTCAAACGCT [SEQ ID NO:182]

The foregoing DNA sequence encodes amino acids 9 - 70 of the polypeptide Linker 8 (Table 1) which is comprised of the factor Xa cleavage site and the (Gly-Ser)-rich region of the pIII protein of the fd bacteriophage. The PCR generated fragment was digested with XmaI and AflIII

and ligated with the 4014 base pair XmaI.AflIII fragment from pMON13018. The ligation reaction mixture was used to transform <u>E. coli</u> K-12 strain JM101. Transformant bacteria were selected on ampicillin-containing plates.

- 5 Plasmid DNA was isolated, analyzed by restriction
- analysis, and sequenced to confirm the correct insert.

## EXAMPLE 25

# Construction of pMON13038

- 10 Construction of pMON13038, an intermediate plasmid used for constructing plasmids containing publications.
- for constructing plasmids containing DNA sequences encoding fusion proteins. Plasmid, pMON13019, DNA was digested with restriction enzymes NcoI and SnaBI, resulting in a 3749 base pair NcoI, SnaBI fragment.
- Plasmid, pMON13024, DNA was digested with NcoI and SnaBI, resulting in a 528 base pair NcoI, SnaBI fragment. The restriction fragments were ligated, and the ligation reaction mixture was used to transform <a href="E.coli">E.coli</a> K-12 strain JM101. Transformant bacteria were selected on
- ampicillin-containing plates. Plasmid DNA was isolated, analyzed by restriction analysis, and sequenced to confirm the correct insert. The resulting plasmid was designated pMON13038.

# 25 EXAMPLE 26

## Construction of pMON13021

Plasmid, pMON13018, DNA was digested with restriction enzymes AflIII and HindIII, resulting in a 4023 base pair AflIII, HindIII fragment. Plasmid, pMON13288, DNA was

- digested with NcoI and HindIII, resulting in a 345 base pair NcoI, HindIII fragment. The restriction fragments were ligated, and the ligation reaction mixture was used to transform <u>E. coli</u> K-12 strain JM101. Transformant bacteria were selected on ampicillin-containing plates.
- Plasmid DNA was isolated, analyzed by restriction analysis, and sequenced to confirm the correct insert. A schematic diagram of the construction of the plasmid,

pMON13021, is shown in Figure 2. The plasmid, pMON13021, encodes the fusion with the following amino acid sequence:

5 Peptide # [SEQ ID NO:125]

DNA sequence # [SEQ ID NO:54] codes for the foregoing pMON13021 polypeptide.

10

#### EXAMPLE 27

# Construction of pMON13022

Plasmid, pMON13018, DNA was digested with restriction enzymes AflIII and HindIII, resulting in a 4023 base pair AflIII, HindIII fragment. Plasmid, pMON13012, DNA was

- digested with NcoI and HindIII, resulting in a 586 base pair NcoI, HindIII fragment. The restriction fragments were ligated, and the ligation reaction mixture was used to transform <u>E. coli</u> K-12 strain JM101. Transformant bacteria were selected on ampicillin-containing plates.
- Plasmid DNA was isolated, analyzed by restriction analysis, and sequenced to confirm the correct insert. The plasmid, pMON13022, encodes the fusion with the following amino acid sequence:
- 25 Peptide # [SEQ ID NO:141]

DNA sequence # [SEQ ID NO:55] codes for the foregoing pMON13022 polypeptide.

30

#### EXAMPLE 28-62

Further examples of fusion proteins, comprised in part of hIL-3 variant(s) are shown in Table 2. The plasmids

containing the genes encoding the fusion proteins in Table 2 were constructed by methods described in Materials and Methods and in Examples contained herein, particularly Examples 1, 9, 10, 26 and 27. DNA restriction fragments, indicated in Table 2 were ligated

and the resulting E, coli expression plasmids (Table 2) contain DNA sequences which encode the indicated polypeptide fusions (Table 2). The polypeptide fusions are comprised of two colony stimulating factors (R1 and R2) fused through a polypeptide linker (L) (Table 1), represented by the formula,  $R_1$ -L- $R_2$ . Some of the genes encoding the polypeptide fusions in Table 2 were transferred from the  $E.\ coli\ expression$  vector, as a NcoI, HindIII restriction fragment into a mammalian cell (BHK) expression vector pMON3934. The <u>E. coli</u> and BHK expression plasmids are shown in Table 2. The biological activity, growth promoting activity in AML193.1.3 cells, for some of the polypeptide fusions in Table 2 is shown in Table 3. The biological activity, as evaluated in the methylcellulose assay, for some of the fusions in Table 2 is shown in Figures 3-7.

Table 1. Polypeptide linker nomenclature and amino acid sequence.

Polypeptide Linker Designation	Amino Acid Sequence
Linker 1	YVIEGRISP(GGGS)2N [SEQ ID NO:188]
Linker 2	YVIEGKISP(GGGS)2N [SEQ ID NO:189]
Linker 3	YVEGGGGSP(GGGS)2N [SEQ ID NO:190]
Linker 4	YVIEGRISPGEPSGPISTINPSPPSKESHKSPN [SEQ ID NO:191]
Linker 5	YVIEGKISPGEPSGPISTINPSPPSKESHKSPN [SEQ ID NO:192]
Linker 6	YVEGGGGSPGEPSGPISTINPSPPSKESHKSPN [SEQ ID NO:193]

Linker 7	YVIEGRISP(GGGS)3(EGGGS)4GGGSGSGN [SEQ ID NO:194]
Linker 3	YVIEGRISPQPPVNA (GGGS) 3 (EGGGS) 4GGGSGSGDFDYEN [SEQ ID NO:195]
Linker 9	EFHAYVEGGGGSP(GGGS)2N [SEQ ID NO:196]
<i>*-</i>	

Example	e vector.	Insert	9	2110					
Number	fragment	fragment	DMON		¥	Linker	R2	Atto	Polypeptide
90			•					וווער אפנין	1320 10 140:
	6MON13018 4023 bp Af1111/Hindil	pMON13010 556 bp Ncol, Hindrit	13021	3987	1,3288	Linker	G-CSF	[SEQ 1D 110:53]	18EQ 10 10:1211
3.6	FMON13018 4023 bp Afliii/Hindill	345 bp Ncol, Hindlil	13021	3988	1328я	Linker	13288	(SEQ ID 10:54)	(SEQ 10 10:125)
	FMON13018 4023 Ep Aflii/Hindii	pmortiantz 412 bp Ncol, Hindill	13055	1989	11288	t. Inkor	ARD NO	Take to notest	13PQ to because
	pMON13021 4029 bp Ncol, SnaBI	PMOH13024 528 bp NCOI, SnaBI	13026	3995	980-8	Linker	11268	(SEQ 1D NO: 72)	18EQ 10 180:1461
<b>e</b>	pMON15931 4148 bp Af1111/Hindii	556 bp Ncol, Hlndttl	13062	26432	13288	Linker 8	G-CSF Ser17	[86g 10 HO:65]	
=	pMON15931 4148 bp Afliii/Hindiii	pMON13012 412 bp Ncol,Hindiil	13031	3998	13288	Ulnker 8	GM-CSF	SEQ_ID_NO:66	1559 10 10:1421
32	pMON15910 4119 bp AflIII/HindIII	556 bp Ncol, Hindill	15937	26405	13288	Linker 7	G-CSF	(SEQ ID NO:67)	(SEQ_10 110:1431
-	FMON13019 4068 kp Affill/Hindiii	PMON13010 556 to Meal, Hindirt	13014	26406	13288	Linker	d CSF	(SEQ 1D 110:68)	JSEQ TO NOTION
£.	FMON13019 4068 kp Affii/Hindili	6MOH13012 412 bp Ncol, Hindlil	21.01.1	26407	13288	Linker 4	GM-CSF	SEO ID NO:69	SEQ   10   10 : 14 1
	diii	945 bp Ncol, Hindili	13036	26408	13288	Linker 4	13288	(SEQ 1D 110:62)	ISEQ ID IR: 1411
	ndlii	pM0113288 345 bp Ncol, Hindill	1.901.1	26433	G-CSF	Linker 4	13288	(SEQ ID NO:73)	1880 10 10:1501
	pMON13032 4337 bp Afliii/Håndiii	pMOH13288 - 345 bp Ncol, Hindiil	13064	26434	G-CSF	Linker A	13288	(SEQ ID 110:74)	(SEQ: 10 110:1511
·	pMON13018 4023 bp Afliii/Hindiii	pMOM13037 556 bp Ncol, Hindill	13039	26415	13288	Linker 1	G-CSF Ser17	SEQ ID NO:561	[SEQ_1D_10:122]
6.	рмси 13027 4212 bp Afliii/Hindifi	pMON13416 345 bp Ncol,Hindili	13043	26416	G-CSF	Linker 1	13416	[3EQ 1D 110:75]	

Table 2

Example	vector	Insert	E. coll	BIIK	RI	Linker	R2	NO.	Polynoph 1de
Number	fragment	fragment	DMON	DMON				(SEQ ID NO:	SEQ ID NO: 1
								1,00	
2	PMON13032 4337 bp Aflili/Hindili	pMOH13416 345 bp Ncol, Hindill	11044	26417	dso o	Linkar 8	13416		[SEQ 10 10:148]
Ę.	PMON13038 4257 bp	DMON13416 345 bp Ncol, Hindill	13045	26418	GCSF	Linker 4	13416	(SEQ 1D NO:77)	(SEQ 1D 110:1491
	Aflii/Hindii					-:-			
42	PMON13041	pMON13037	13054	26424	13288	Linker 2	G-CSF Ser17	(SEQ 1D 110:59)	(SEQ 10 10:1231
	A023 DP Aflitt,HindilI	IIIDUIH'IDON da acc							
43	DMON 13042	PMON13037	13056	26426	13288	Linker 3	G-CSF Ser17	(SEO 1D 110;601	(SEO 10 10:124)
	4023 bp Aflili, Hindili	556 bp Ncol, Hindill							
44	pMON13041	PMON13288	13055	26425	11288	1. Inkor	13288	1050 10 10.601	1201 01 01 0301
	4023 bp	345 bp Ncol, Hindill						ומכיסון מו אמנו	
4.5	DMON13042		13057	26437	00000	- 1			
-	4023 bp	345 bp Ncol, Hindill	20001	/2607	13288	Linker	88761	SEQ ID NO:611	(SEQ ID 110:1271
	Afliii, Hindiii							\	
. 46	pMON13047	•	13052	26422	13416	Linker 4.	13416	(SEQ ID NO:82)	(SEQ 10 10:137)
	ACLILI HINGILL	345 bp Ncol, Hindill							
4.7	DMON13047	- MON1 30 37.	13051	26.535	,,,,,,		1		
	4068 bp	556 bp Ncol, Hindili	cract	(2:0)	13410	Linker 4	G-CSF Ser1/	SEQ ID NO:83)	(SEQ ID IO: 138)
	Aflii, Hindiii								
78	pMON13023 4409 bp	pMON13416 170 bp Ncol,Nsii	99011	26436	13416	Linker I	G-CSF.	(SEQ ID 110:84)	(SEQ 1D 10:134)
	NS 11, NCO1		1						
-	4023 bp	556 bp Ncol, Hindill	13051	26421	13416	Linker	G-CSF Ser 17	(SEO 1D 110:85)	1501 101 0361
	Aflitt, Hindrit								
92.	PMON13046 4023 bp	345 bp Ncol. Hindill	0501	26420	13416	Linker t	13416	[SEQ 1D 10:86]	(SEQ 1D 10:174)
	Aflii, Hindii								
5.1	pMON13041		11058	26428	13288	Linker 5	G-CSF	18E0 10 10:701	1850 10 10 1791
	3994 bp Xmai.Hindii	630 bp Xmal, Hindill							
52	PMOIN13042		13060	26430	13288	Linker 6	450-5	1 1 2 10 10 111	1960 10 1001
	3994 bp Xmal, Hindiii	630 bp Xmal, Hindiii			·				
53	12		13059	26429	13288	Lilikar S	13288	1950 10 10 631	1000 10 100
	3994 bp Xmal, Hindili	419 by Xmal, Hindili							
						7			

Table 2 cont

Example	Example   vector	110001	1						. O.
Number	fragment	fragment	pwon	DMON.	. R.	Linker	R2.	DNA CEC TO NO	Polypeptide
								SEC ID NO:	ISEQ ID NO:
2.0	EMON 13042	pMO113036	13061	26471	13388				
	3994 bp	419 bp Xmal, Hindill		10101	99761	ריוווגייו	88751	ISEQ ID 110:64	(SEQ 10 10:133)
	Xmal, Hindiii		_				-		
5.5	PMON 13018	DMON13040	13049	26435	13300				-
	4023 bp	586 bp Ncol, Hindill			00751	ניוווגטנ	٠.:	(SEQ ID NO:57)	[SEQ 10 10:145]
	Aflll, Hindill								:
95	DMON 1 3 0 5 6	PMON13416	13145		13416	1.14.0	-	4	
	4409 bp	170 by Mcol, Ns11					12 Car Sell 1	ISEQ ID 110:87	1350 10 10:1521
	NCOI, N9 I I								
5.7	pMON13053		13146		13416	1 Inkor 6	נינים מסיים	30 01 41 0001	
	4599 hp	GlyXa2 (SEQ ID NO: 104)						(68:01 (II 0:86)	I SEO ID INCIPAL
	SnaBl,XmaI							•	
S.A	pMON13050	GlyXal   SEQ ID NO: 103	13147		11416	1 tubor 2	13416	- 00 014 020	
	4343 bp	G1yXa2 [SEO 1D NO: 104]				Claying	0115	IRRION OF DASI	Treation of oast
	SnaHI, Xma I				,	•		`	`.
<u>.</u> .	500 I NOM4	GlyXa1 (SEQ ID NO: 1031	11148		31771	1 tuken	7,175		
	4388 bp							106:00 01 03:1	1350 In 1951
	SnaBl, Xmal		,				•		
99	pMON13043	(SEQ	13151		G-CSF	Linker 3	13416	195, 10 to 191	1000 01 00 000
,	4532 bp	GlyXa2 [SEQ ID NO:104]			÷			ומנים וחומים	1861:01 01 0381
	_								
[9]	pMON13151	Ltor I NOWd	13149		G-CSF Spr 17	Linker	21761	100 011 111 0301	
		78 bp Ncol, BstXI						ומבות ות מבו	(SEQ 10 (10:159)
	[				:.				
62	PMON13045	(SEO 1D NO: 1031	13152		350.5	1 inker	,,,,,,		
		GlyXa2 (SEQ ID NO: 104)					01681	167:01 01 0351	SEO 10 110:154
	SnaBI, XmaI			,ŧ					
63		DMON1 3037	13150		G-CSF Ser17	Linker 6	21761		
		78 bp Ncol, BstxI	•				61:51	118:00 01 0301	[SEQ 1D 110:157]
	NCOI/BSCXI						•		

Table 2 cont.

## Example 63

- 5 <u>Isolation of 1-332 and 1-153 amino acid forms of c-mpl ligand (Meg-CSF)</u>
- A. Reverse transcriptase reaction (c-mpl ligand sequence based on Genbank accession #L33410). Human fetal liver,

  10 A+ RNA was obtained from Clontech (Palo Alto, CA). The first strand cDNA reactions was carried out using a cDNA Cycle<sup>TM</sup> Kit obtained from Invitrogen (San Diego, CA).
  - B. Polymerase chain reactions
- Following the reverse transcriptase (RT) reaction, the 1-332 c-mpl ligand was amplified by PCR using the oligonucleotide primers c-mplNcoI [SEQ ID NO:169], which created an NcoI site immediately preceding the 5' end of the gene and c-mplEcoRI [SEQ ID NO:170] which created an
- EcoRI site immediately 3' to the stop codon. Following the RT reaction, the 1-153 c-mpl ligand was amplified using the c-mplNcoI [SEQ ID NO:169] primer and the 3' primer, c-mplHindIII [SEQ ID NO:171] which created a stop codon and an HindIII site immediately 3' to the codon for
- 25 amino acid 153.

#### Example 64

## Construction of pMON26448

- The 1-153 c-mpl ligand PCR product was digested with NcoI and HindIII restriction enzymes for subcloning into pMON3934. pMON3934, a mammalian expression vector, is derived from pMON3359 [Hippenmeyer et al., (1993)], but it contains a modified human IL 3 signal peptide sequence in addition to the IE110 promoter and poly-A signal. The
- signal peptide sequence is flanked by BamHI and NcoI restriction enzyme sites, which facilitates cloning and

expression of genes as NcoI, HindIII fragments. The HindIII site is 3' to the NcoI site. The DNA sequence of the signal peptide is shown below (restriction enzyme sites are indicated above). The ATG (methionine) codon within the NcoI site is in-frame with the initiator ATG of the signal peptide (underlined);

BamHI

GGATCCACCATGAGCCGCCTGCCCGTCCTGCTCCTGCTCCAACTCCTGGTCCGCCCC

MetSerArgLeuProValLeuLeuLeuGlnLeuLeuValArgPro
NccI

GCCATGG [SEQ ID NO:140]

AlaMet E[SEQ ID NO:187]

15

45

۸۸ بدرند

The resulting plasmid was designated pMON26448. The plasmid, pMON26448, encodes the fusion with the following amino acid sequence:

20 Peptide # Met Ala Ser Pro Ala Pro Pro Ala Cys Asp Leu Arg Val Leu Ser Lys Leu Leu Arg Asp Ser His Val Leu His Ser Arg Leu Ser Gln 25 Cys Pro Glu Val His Pro Leu Pro Thr Pro Val Leu Leu Pro Ala Val Asp Phe Ser Leu Gly Glu Trp Lys Thr Gln Met Glu Glu Thr Lys Ala Gln Asp Ile Leu Gly Ala Val Thr Leu Leu Leu Glu Gly 30 Val Met Ala Ala Arg Gln Gln Leu Gly Pro Thr Cys Leu Ser Ser Leu Leu Gly Gln Leu Ser Gly Gln Val Arg Leu Leu Leu Gly Ala Leu Gln Ser Leu Leu Gly Thr Gln Leu Pro Pro Gln Gly Arg Thr . 35 Thr Ala His Lys Asp Pro Asn Ala Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe Gln His Leu Leu Arg Gly Lys Val Arg Phe Leu Met Leu Val Gly Gly Ser 40 Thr Leu Cys Val Arg [SEQ ID NO:164]

DNA sequence # [SEQ ID NO:180] codes for the foregoing pMON26448 polypeptide.

#### EXAMPLE 65

Isolation of cDNA sequence amino acid 1-153 form of c-mpl ligand (Meg-CSF) with modified C-terminus

polypeptides.

- A. Reverse transcriptase reaction (c-mpl ligand sequence based on Genbank accession #L33410). Human fetal liver A+ RNA was obtained from Clontech (Palo Alto, CA). The first strand cDNA reactions was carried out using a cDNA Cycle<sup>TM</sup> Kit obtained from Invitrogen (San Diego, CA).
- B. Polymerase chain reactions Following the reverse transcriptase (RT) reaction, the 1-332 c-mpl ligand was amplified by PCR using the 10 oligonucleotide primers c-mplNcoI [SEQ ID NO:169], which created an NcoI site immediately preceeding the 5' end of the gene and c-mplEcoRI [SEQ ID NO:170] which created an EcoRI site immediately 3' to the stop codon. Using the above PCR reaction as the template, the 1-153 c-mpl ligand was amplified using the c-mplNcoI [SEQ ID NO:169] primer and the 3' primer, Eco-mpl [SEQ ID NO:172] which created an EcoRI site immediately 3' to the codon for amino acid 153 and encodes the amino acids Glu Phe in-20 frame at the C-terminus of the gene. The 1-153 c-mpl ligand PCR product was digested with NcoI and EcoRI. The resulting 467 base pair NcoI, EcoRI restriction fragment was subsequently cloned into intermediate plasmids, described in the examples herein, to create fusion

## Example 66

## Construction of pMON26460

· 5 Plasmid, pMON13018, DNA was digested with restriction enzymes AflIII and HindIII, resulting in a 4023 base pair AflIII, HindIII fragment. Plasmid, pMON26448, DNA was digested with NcoI and HindIII, resulting in a 468 base 74. pair Ncol, HindIII fragment. The restriction fragments 10 were ligated, and the ligation react: mixture was used to transform E. coli. Transformant bacteria were 1.15 selected on ampicillin-containing plates. Plasmid DNA was isolated, analyzed by restriction analysis, and sequenced to confirm the correct insert. The E. coli expression plasmid, pMON26460, encodes the fusion with 15 the following amino acid sequence:

Peptide # [SEQ ID NO:165]

DNA sequence # [SEQ ID NO:183] codes for the foregoing pMON26460 polypeptide.

The gene encoding the fusion was transferred as a NCOI, HindIII fragment to the mammalian expression vector, pMON3934, and the resulting plasmid was designated pMON26463.

#### Example 67

# Construction of pMON26461

- The 4029 base pair NcoI, SnaBI fragment from, pMON13057, was ligated with the 467 base pair NcoI, EcoRI PCR generated fragment from Example 65 and two oligonucleotides (Ecosna1 [SEQ ID NO:173], Ecosna2 [SEQ ID NO:174]) The ligation reaction mixture was used to transform E. coli. Transformant bacteria were selected on ampicible constants.
- selected on ampicillin-containing plates. Plasmid DNA was isolated, analyzed by restriction analysis, and

sequenced to confirm the correct insert. The  $\underline{E.\ coli}$  expression plasmid, pMON26461, encodes the fusion with the following amino acid sequence:

# 5 Peptide # [SEQ ID NO:168]

DNA sequence # [SEQ ID NO:186] codes for the foregoing pMON26461 polypeptide.

The gene encoding the fusion was transferred as a Ncol, HindIII fragment to the mammalian expression vector.

NcoI, HindIII fragment to the mammalian expression vector, pMON3934, and the resulting plasmid was designated pMON26464.

#### Example 68

# 15 Construction of pMON26471

The 3285 base pair NcoI, HindIII fragment from, pMON3935, was ligated with the 362 base pair NcoI, SmaI restriction fragment from pMON26426 and the 494 base pair SmaI, HindIII restriction fragment from pMON26460, and the ligation reaction mixture was used to transform E. coli. Transformant bacteria were selected on spectinomycin-containing plates. Plasmid DNA was isolated, analyzed by restriction analysis, and sequenced to confirm the correct insert. The E. coli expression plasmid,

25 pMON26471, encodes the fusion with the following amino acid sequence:

Peptide # [SEQ ID NO:166]

DNA sequence # [SEQ ID NO:184] codes for the foregoing pMON26471 polypeptide.

The gene encoding the fusion was transferred as a NcoI, HindIII fragment to the mammalian expression vector, pMON3934, and the resulting plasmid was designated pMON26473.

#### Example 69

#### Construction of pMON26472

The 3285 base pair NcoI, HindIII fragment from, pMON3935,

was ligated with the 481 base pair NcoI, SnaBI restriction fragment from pMON26461 and the 399 base pair SnaBI, HindIII restriction fragment from pMON3988, and the ligation reaction mixture was used to transform E. coli. Transformant bacteria were selected on spectinomycin-containing plates. Plasmid DNA was isolated, analyzed by restriction analysis, and sequenced to confirm the correct insert. The E. coli expression plasmid,

pMON26472, encodes the fusion with the following amino acid sequence:

Peptide # [SEQ ID NO:167]

DNA sequence # [SEQ ID NO:185] codes for the
foregoing pMON26472 polypeptide.
The gene encoding the fusion was transferred as a
NcoI, HindIII fragment to the mammalian expression vector,
pMON3934, and the resulting plasmid was designated
pMON26474.

Various other examples will be apparent to the person skilled in the art after reading the present disclosure without departing from the spirit and scope of the invention. It is intended that all such other examples be included within the scope of the appended claims.

## AML Proliferation Assay for Bioactive Human Interleukin-3

The factor-dependent cell line AML 193 was obtained from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC,

- Rockville, MD). This cell line, established from a patient with acute myelogenous leukemia, is a growth factor dependent cell line which displayed enhanced growth in GM-CSF supplemented medium (Lange, B., et al., (1987); Valtieri, M., et al., (1987). The ability of AML
- 193 cells to proliferate in the presence of human IL-3 has also been documented. (Santoli, D., et al., (1987)). A cell line variant was used, AML 193 1.3, which was adapted for long term growth in IL-3 by washing out the

at a second

and page of the second second

30

35

growth factors and starving the cytokine dependent AML 193 cells for growth factors for 24 hours. The cells are then replated at 1x105 cells/well in a 24 well plate in media containing 100 U/ml IL-3. It took approximately 2 months for the cells to grow rapidly in IL-3. These cells are maintained as AML 193 1.3 thereafter by supplementing tissue culture medium (see below) with human IL-3.

AML 193 1.3 cells are washed 6 times in cold Hanks balanced salt solution (HBSS, Gibco, Grand Island, NY) by centrifuging cell suspensions at 250 x g for 10 minutes followed by decantation of the supernatant. Pelleted cells are resuspended in HBSS and the procedure is repeated until six wash cycles are completed. Cells 15 washed six times by this procedure are resuspended in tissue culture medium at a density ranging from  $2 \times 10^5$ to 5 x  $10^5$  viable cells/ml. This medium is prepared by supplementing Iscove's modified Dulbecco's Medium (IMDM, Hazelton, Lenexa, KS) with albumin, transferrin, lipids 20 and 2-mercaptoethanol. Bovine albumin (Boehringer-Mannheim, Indianapolis, IN) is added at 500 μg/ml; humantransferrin (Boehringer-Mannheim, Indianapolis, IN) is added at 100  $\mu$ g/ml; soybean lipid (Boehringer-Mannheim, Indianapolis, IN) is added at 50  $\mu$ g/ml; and 2-25 mercaptoethanol (Sigma, St. Louis, MO) is added at  $5 \times 10^{-10}$ 10-5 м.

Serial dilutions of human interleukin-3 or fusion protein (hIL-3 mutein) are made in triplicate series in tissue culture medium supplemented as stated above in 96 well Costar 3596 tissue culture plates. Each well contained 50  $\mu l$  of medium containing interleukin-3 or fusion protein once serial dilutions are completed. Control wells contained tissue culture medium alone (negative control). AML 193 1.3 cell suspensions prepared as above are added to each well by pipetting 50  $\mu l$  (2.5 x 104 cells) into each well. Tissue culture plates are incubated at 37°C with 5% CO2 in humidified

air for 3 days. On day 3, 0.5  $\mu$ Ci <sup>3</sup>H-thymidine (2 Ci/mM, New England Muclear, Boston, MA) is added in 50  $\mu$ l of tissue culture medium. Cultures are incubated at 37°C with 5% CO2 in humidified air for 18-24 hours. Cellular

- 5 DNA is narvested onto glass filter mats (Pharmacia LKB,
- Gaithersburg, MD) using a TOMTEC cell harvester (TOMTEC, Orange, CT) which utilized a water wash cycle followed by a 70% ethanol wash cycle. Filter mats are allowed to air
- dry and then placed into sample bags to which
- 10 scintillation fluid (Scintiverse II, Fisher Scientific,
- St. Louis, MO or BetaPlate Scintillation Fluid, Pharmacia LKB, Gaithersburg, MD) is added. Beta emissions of samples from individual tissue culture wells are counted in a LKB Betaplate model 1205 scintillation counter
- 15 (Pharmacia LKB, Gaithersburg, MD) and data is expressed as counts per minute of <sup>3</sup>H-thymidine incorporated into cells from each tissue culture well. Activity of each human interleukin-3 preparation or fusion protein preparation is quantitated by measuring cell
- proliferation (3H-thymidine incorporation) induced by graded concentrations of interleukin-3 or fusion protein. Typically, concentration ranges from 0.05 pM 105 pM are quantitated in these assays. Activity is determined by measuring the dose of interleukin-3 or fusion molecule
- which provides 50% of maximal proliferation [EC50 = 0.5 x (maximum average counts per minute of 3H-thymidine incorporated per well among triplicate cultures of all concentrations of interleukin-3 tested background proliferation measured by 3H-thymidine incorporation
- 30 observed in triplicate cultures lacking interleukin-3].
  - This EC50 value is also equivalent to 1 unit of bioactivity. Every assay is performed with native interleukin-3 as a reference standard so that relative activity levels could be assigned.
- Typically, the protein fusions were tested in a concentration range of 2000pM to 0.06pM titrated in serial 2 fold dilutions. Biological activity of the

fusion molecules was compared to the following standards as described below.

Protein fusions comprised in part of G-CSF, pMON3987, pMON3995, pMON3997, pMON26406, pMON26433, pMON26415,

pMON26416, and pMON26430, were compared to the dose response curve of equal molar concentrations of hG-CSF and pMON13288 or pMON13416.

Protein fusions comprised in part of GM-CSF, pMON3989 and pMON3998 were compared to the dose response curve of equal molar concentrations of hGM-CSF and pMON13288.

Protein fusions comprised of dimers of hIL-3 variants, pMON3988, pMON26425, pMON26427, pMON26420, pMON26429 and pMON26431 were compared to the dose response curve of pMON13288 or pMON13416.

Activity for each sample was determined by the concentration which gave 50% of the maximal response by fitting a four-parameter logistic model to the data. It was observed that the upper plateau (maximal response) for the sample and the standard with which it was

- compared did not differ. Therefore relative potency calculation for each sample was determined from EC50 estimations for the sample and the standard as indicated above. Relative potency (EC50 of standard divided by EC50 of sample) reported in Table 3 is the mean of at
- least two independent assays unless indicated.

  AML 193.1.3 cells proliferate in response to hIL-3, hGM-CSF and hG-CSF. Therefore the following additional assays were performed for some samples to demonstrate that the G-CSF or GM-CSF portion of the fusion proteins was active. Proliferation assay was performed using
- neutralizing polyclonal antibodies to pMON13288. In addition, a fusion molecule with the factor Xa cleavage site was cleaved then purified and the halves of the molecule were assayed for proliferative activity. These
- experiments showed that both components of the fusion protein were active.

145

	<del></del>			
pMON	R <sub>1</sub>	Linker	R2	AML 193.1.3 Bioactivity (relative potency)
pMON3987 4	13288	Linker 1	G-CSF	0.35 ±0.11
pMON3988	13288	Linker 1	.13288	· 0.64 ±0.13
pMON3989	13288	Linker 1	GM-CSF	0.6 ±0.09
рмои3995	G-CSF	Linker 1	13288	0.41 ±0.44
pMON3997	13288	Linker 7	G-CSF	0.26 (n=1)
рмои3998	13288	Linker 7	GM-CSF	0.21 (n=1)
pMON26406	13288	Linker 4	G-CSF	0.37 ±0.30
pMON26433	· G-CSF	Linker 4	13288	0.79 ±0.35 .
pMON26415	13288	Linker 1	G-CSF Ser17	0.46 ±0.08
pMON26416	G-CSF	Linker 1	13416	0.43 ±0.02
pMON26425	13288	Linker 2	. 13288 .	1.32 ±0.41
pMON26427	13288	Linker 3	13288	1.41 ±0.91
pMON26420	13416	Linker 1	13416	2.09 ±0.52
pMON26430	13288	Linker 6	G-CSF	1.04 ±0.69
	13288	Linker 5	13288	1.88 ±0.09
pMON26431	13288	Linker 6	13288	0.66 ±0.26

ı.Ç.,

PCT/US95/01185

.....

3.235

77.7.1

#### Methylcellulose Assav

This assay provides a reasonable approximation of the growth activity of colony stimulating factors to stimulate normal bone marrow cells to produce different types of hematopoietic colonies in vitro (Bradley et al., 1966, Pluznik et al., 1965).

#### 10 Methods

Approximately 30 ml of fresh, normal, healthy bone marrow aspirate are obtained from individuals. Under sterile conditions samples are diluted 1:5 with a 1X PBS (#14040.059 Life Technologies, Gaithersburg, MD.)

- solution in a 50 ml conical tube (#25339-50 Corning, Corning MD). Ficoll (Histopaque 1077 Sigma H-8889) is layered under the diluted sample and centrifuged, 300 x g for 30 min. The mononuclear cell band is removed and washed two times in 1X PBS and once with 1% BSA PBS
- 20 (CellPro Co., Bothel, WA). Mononuclear cells are counted and CD34+ cells are selected using the Ceprate LC (CD34+). Kit (CellPro Co., Bothel, WA) column. This fractionation is performed since all stem and progenitor cells within the bone marrow display CD34 surface antigen.

25

30

Cultures are set up in triplicate with a final volume of 1.0 ml in a 35 x 10 mm petri dish (Nunc#174926).

Culture medium is purchased from Terry Fox Labs. (HCC-4230 medium (Terry Fox Labs, Vancouver, B.C., Canada) and erythropoietin (Amgen, Thousands Oaks, CA.) is added to the culture media. 3,000-10,000 CD34+ cells are added per dish. Native IL-3 and fusion molecules are added to give final concentrations ranging from .001nM 10nM.

Native IL-3 and fusion molecules are supplied in house.

35 G-CSF (Neupogen) is from Amgen.
Cultures are resuspended using a 3cc syringe and 1.0 ml
is dispensed per dish. Control (baseline response)

cultures received no colony stimulating factors.

Positive control cultures received conditioned media (PHA stimulated human cells:Terry Fox Lab. H2400). Cultures are incubated at 37°C, 5% CO2 in humidified air.

Hematopoietic colonies which are defined as greater than 50 cells are counted on the day of peak response (days 10-11) using a Nikon inverted phase microscope with a 40x objective combination. Groups of cells containing fewer than 50 cells are referred to as clusters. Alternatively colonies can be identified by spreading the colonies on a slide and stained or they can be picked, resuspended and spun onto cytospin slides for staining.

## Human Cord Blood Hemopoietic Growth Factor Assays

15

Bone marrow cells are traditionally used for in vitro assays of hematopoietic colony stimulating factor (CSF) activity. However, human bone marrow is not always available, and there is considerable variability between donors. Umbilical cord blood is comparable to bone marrow as a source of 20 hematopoietic stem cells and progenitors (Broxmeyer et al., 1992; Mayani et al., 1993). In contrast to bone marrow, cord blood is more readily available on a regular basis. There is also a potential to reduce assay variability by pooling cells obtained fresh from several donors, or to create a bank of 25 cryopreserved cells for this purpose. By modifying the culture conditions, and/or analyzing for lineage specific markers, it should be possible to assay specifically for granulocyte / macrophage colonies (CFU-GM), for megakaryocyte CSF activity, or for high proliferative potential colony forming cell (HPP-CFC) 30 activity.\_\_

#### Methods

Mononuclear cells (MNC) are isolated from cord blood within 24 35 hr. of collection, using a standard density gradient (1.077g/ml Histopaque). Cord blood MNC have been further enriched for stem cells and progenitors by several procedures, including WO 95/21254 PCT/US95/01185

148

immunomagnetic selection for CD14-, CD34+ cells; panning for SBA-, CD34+ fraction using coated flasks from Applied Immune Science (Santa Clara, CA); and CD34+ selection using a CellPro (Bothell, WA) avidin column. Either freshly isolated or cryopreserved CD34+ cell enriched fractions are used for the assay. Duplicate cultures for each serial dilution of sample makes (concentration range from 1pM to 1204pM) are prepared with 12104 cells in 1ml of .9% methycellulose containing medium without additional growth factors (Methocult H4230 from Stem Cell 1887) 10 Technologies, Vancouver, BC.). In some experiments, Methocult H4330 containing erythropoietin (EPO) was used instead of Methocult H4230, or Stem Cell Factor (SCF), 50ng/ml (Biosource International, Camarillo, CA) was added. After culturing for 7-9 days, colonies containing >30 cells are counted. In order to 15 rule out subjective bias in scoring, assays are scored blind.

#### Analysis of c-mpl ligand proliferative activity

20

#### Methods

- 1. Bone marrow proliferation assay
- a. CD34+ Cell Purification:

(Becton Dickinson, San Jose CA).

Between 15-20 ml bone marrow aspirates were obtained from normal allogeneic marrow donors after informed consent. Cells were diluted 1:3 in phosphate buffered saline (PBS, Gibco-BRL), 30 ml were layered over 15 ml Histopaque-1077 (Sigma) and centrifuged for 30 minutes at 300 RCF. The mononuclear interface layer was collected and washed in PBS. CD34+ cells were enriched from the mononuclear cell preparation using an affinity column per manufacturers instructions (CellPro, Inc, Bothell WA). After enrichment, the purity of CD34+ cells was 70% on average as determined by using flow cytometric analysis using anti CD34 monoclonal antibody conjugated to fluorescein and anti CD38 conjugated to phycoerythrin

Cells were resuspended at 40,000 cells ml in X-Vivo 10 media .Bio-Whittaker, Walkersville, MD) and 1 ml was plated in 12-well tissue culture plates (Costar). The growth factor rhIL-3 was added at 100 ng/ml (pMON5873) was added to some wells. hIL3 variant, pMON13298, was used at IO ng/ml or 100 ng/ml. Conditioned media from BHK cells transfected with plasmid encoding c-mpl ligand were tested by addition of 100 µl of supernatant added to 1 ml cultures (approximately a 10% dilution). Cells were incubated at 37°C for 8-14 days at 5% CO2 in a 37°C humidified incubator.

## b. Cell Harvest and Analysis:

At the end of the culture period a total cell count was obtained for each condition. For fluorescence 15 analysis and ploidy determination cells were washed in megakaryocyte buffer (MK buffer, 13.6 mM Sodium Citrate, 1 mM Theophylline, 2.2  $\mu\text{m}$  PGE1, 11 mM Glucose, 3% w/v BSA, in PBS, pH 7.4,) [Tomer et al., (1987)] resuspended in 500  $\mu l$  of MK buffer containing anti-CD41a FITC 20 antibody (1:200, AMAC, Westbrook, ME) and washed in MK buffer. For DNA analysis cells were permeablized in MK buffer containing 0.5% Tween 20 (Fisher, Fair Lawn NJ) for 20 min. on ice followed by fixation in 0.5% Tween-20 and 25 1% paraformaldehyde (Fisher Chemical) for 30 minutes followed by incubation in Propidium Iodide (Calbiochem, La Jolla Ca) (50  $\mu$ g/ml) with RNA-ase (400 U/ml) in 55% v/v MK buffer (200mOsm) for 1-2 hours on ice. Cells were granalyzed on a FACScan or Vantage flow cytometer (Becton Dickinson, San Jose, CA). Green fluorescence (CD41a-FITC) was collected along with linear and log signals for red fluorescence (PI) to determine DNA ploidy. All cells were collected to determine the percent of cells that Data analysis was performed using software were CD41+. by LYSIS (Becton Dickinson, San Jose, CA). Percent of 35 cells expressing the CD41 antigen was obtained from flow cytometry analysis(Percent). Absolute (Abs) number of

INECT A CO.

~---

·雷尔克斯克尔

CD41+ cells/ml was calculated by: (Abs)=(Cell Count)\*(Percent)/100.

2. Megakaryocyte fibrin clot assay.

5

10

15

CD34+ enriched population were isolated as described above. Cells were suspended at 25,000 cells/ml with/without cytokine(s) in a media consisting of a base Iscoves IMDM media supplemented with 0.3% BSA, 0.4mg/ml apo-transferrin, 6.67µM FeCl<sub>2</sub>, 25µg/ml CaCl<sub>2</sub>, 25µg/ml L-asparagine, 500µg/ml E-amino-n-caproic acid and Penicillin/Streptomycin. Prior to plating into 35mm plates, thrombin was added (0.25 Units/ml) to initiate clot formation. Cells were incubated at 37°C for 13 days at 5% CO<sub>2</sub> in a 37°C humidified incubator.

At the end of the culture period plates were fixed with Methanol:Acetone (1:3), air dried and stored at -200C until staining. A peroxidase immunocytochemistry

20 staining procedure was used (Zymed, Histostain-SP. San Francisco, CA) using a cocktail of primary monoclonal antibodies consisting of anti CD41a, CD42 and CD61.

Colonies were counted after staining and classified as negative, CFU-MK (small colonies, 1-2 foci and less that approx. 25 cells), BFU-MK (large, multi-foci colonies with > 25 cells) or mixed colonies (mixture of both positive and negative cells.

#### Example 70

Administration of hIL-3 variant, pMON13288, and c-mpl ligand fusion molecule has a more than additive effect on megakaryocyte expansion than either cytokine alone.

Megakaryocyte fibrin clot cultures were set up as

described in methods section. pMON26448 is the 1-153

amino acid form of c-mpl ligand (Meg-CSF). pMON26463 is
a fusion molecule consisting of hIL3 variant, pMON13288

and the 1-153 amino acid form of c-mpl ligand. Incubation in the presence of hIL3 variant, pMON13289 gave rise to colonies that were predominantly negative for megakaryocyte markers (86/114, (Table 4)) except for number of small CFU-MK colonies (23/114). pMON26448 alone magave rise primarily to CFU-MK colonies (172/175) with only a few number of negative colonies (3/175). Combination of hIL3 variant, pMON13288 and pMON26448 gave grise to a large number of positive colonies (295/414) 10 - that were predominantly of the BFU-MK morphology. There were a negative colonies as well (119/414). Total number of positive colonies with co-administration was more than additive than with either cytokine alone. pMON26463, the fusion molecule gave results similar to the combination of hIL3 variant, pMON13288 and pMON26448. The number of 15 negative cells is less than with hIL3 variant, pMON13288 which is probably due to a lower concentration of pMON13288 in the preparation (approximately  $10 \, \mathrm{ng/ml}$  as part of the fusion molecule vs. 100ng/ml of hIL3 variant. 20 pMON13288)

Table 4.

	Col	onies/W	e11		<del></del>
cytokine treatment	Negative		BFU-MK	Mixed	Total
pMON13288	8.6	23	0	5	114
pMON26448	3	73	98	1	175 ·
pMON26448 + pMON13288	119	29	244	22	414
pMON26463	10	30	1.65	17	222
	Colonies	/100,00	0 placed	1	
cytokine treatment	Negative	CFU-MK	BFU-MK	Mixed	Total
pMON13288	344	92	0	20	456
pMON26448	12	292	392	4	700
pMON26448 + pMON13288	476	116	976	88	1656

WO 95/21254 PCT/US95/01185

152

pMON26463 40 120 660 68 888

## IL-3 Mediated Sulfidoleukotriene Release from Human Mononuclear Cells

Turk to the

The following assay is used to measure IL-3 mediated sulfidoleukotriene release from human mononuclear cells.

Heparin-containing human blood is collected and layered onto an equal volume of Ficoll-Paque (Pharmacia # 17-0840-02) ready to use medium (density 1.077 g/ml.). The Ficoll is warmed to room temperature prior to use and 10 clear 50 ml polystyrene tubes are utilized. The Ficoll gradient is spun at 300 x g for 30 minutes at room temperature using a H1000B rotor in a Sorvall RT6000B refrigerated centrifuge. The band containing the 15 mononuclear cells is carefully removed, the volume adjusted to 50 mls with Dulbecco's phosphate-buffered saline (Gibco Laboratories cat. # 310-4040PK), spun at  $400 \times g$  for 10 minutes at  $4^{\circ}C$  and the supernatant is carefully removed. The cell pellet is washed twice with 20 HA Buffer [ 20 mM Hepes (Sigma # H-3375), 125 mM NaCl(Fisher # S271-500), 5 mM KCl (Sigma # P-9541), 0.5 mM glucose (Sigma # G-5000),0.025% Human Serum Albumin (Calbiochem # 126654) and spun at 300  $\times$  g, 10 min., 4°C. The cells are resuspended in HACM Buffer (HA buffer supplemented with 1 mM CaCl2 (Fisher # C79-500) and 1 mM 25 MgCl2 (Fisher # M-33) at a concentration of 1 x 106 cells/ml and 180 µl are transferred into each well of 96 well tissue culture plates. The cells are allowed to acclimate at 37°C for 15 minutes. The cells are primed by adding 10  $\mu$ ls of a 20 X stock of various concentrations of cytokine to each well (typically 100000, 20000, 4000, 800, 160, 32, 6.4, 1.28, 0 fM IL3). The cells are incubated for 15 minutes at 37°C. Sulfidoleukotriene release is activated by the addition of 10  $\mu$ ls of 20 X35 (1000 nM) fmet-leu-phe (Calbiochem # 344252) final

concentration 50nM FMLP and incubated for 10 minutes at

37°C. The plates are spun at 350 x g at 4°C for 20 minutes. The supernatants are removed and assayed for sulfidoleukotrienes using Cayman's Leukotriene C4 EIA kit (Cat. #420211) according to manufacturers' directions. Native hIL-3 is run as a standard control in each assay.

Further details knc n to those skilled in the art may be found in T. Mani ;, et al Molecular Cloning. A Laboratory Manual, Cold \_ring Ha: r Laboratory (1982) and references cited therein, incorporated herein by reference; and in J. Sambrook, et al., Molecular Cloning. A Laboratory Manual, 2nd edition, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory (1989) and references cited therein, incorporated herein by reference.

15

20

10

Additional details on the IL-3 variants of the present invention may be found in co-pending United States Patent Application Serial number PCT/US93/11197 which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety as if written herein.

Additional details on how to make the fusion protein can be found in WO 92/04455 and WO 91/02754.

Additional details about the lymphokine and the variants thereof can be found in U.S. Patent 4,810,643, and 5,218,092 E.P. Application 02174004.

All references, patents or applications cited herein are incorporated by reference in their entirety as if written herein.

Amino acids are shown herein by standard one letter or three letter abbreviations as follows:

35	Abbreviated Des	Abbreviated Designation		
	A	Ala	Alanine	
	С	Cys	Cysteine	
	D	Asp	Aspartic acid	

	Ε .	Glu	Glutamic acid
	F	Phe	Phenylalanine
	Ğ	Gly	Glycine
	H	His	Histidine
5	I	Ile	Isoleucine
	K	Lys	Lysine
	L	Leu	Leucine
	M	Met	Methionine
	N	Asn	Asparagine
10	P	Pro	Proline
	Q	Gln	Glutamine
	R	Arg	Arginine
	S	Ser	Serine
	T	Thr	Threonine
15	V	Val	Valine
	. <b>W</b>	Trp	Tryptophan
	Y	Tyr	Tyrosine
			-1

20

# TABLE 5 OLIGONUCLEOTIDES

25	88CTERM1.REQ Length: 000041
	AATTCCGGGA AAAACTGACG TTCTATCTGG TTACCCTTGA G [SEQ ID NO:91]
	88CTERM4.REQ Length: 000046
30	CTGCGCTTGC TCAAGGGTAA CCAGATAGAA CGTCAGTTTT TCCCGG [SEQ ID NO:92]
	88XA2.REQ Length: 000039
35	CAAGCGCAGG AACAACAGTA CGTAATCGAG GGAAGGATT [SEQ ID NO:93]
	88XA5.REQ Length: 000039
40	ACCCGGGGAA ATCCTTCCCT CGATTACGTA CTGTTGTTC [SEQ ID NO:94]
	GLYN3.REQ Length: 000063
45	TCCCCGGGTG GTGGTTCTGG CGGCGGCTCC AACATGTAAG GTACCGCATG CAAGCTTAGA TCT [SEQ ID NO:95]
	GLYN6.REQ Length: 000058

	AGCTAGATOT AAGCTTGCAT GCGGTACCTT ACATGTTGGA GCCGCCCA GAACCACC [SEQ ID NO:96]
5	IGG2B1.REQ Length: 000074
	CCGGGTGAAC CGTCTGGTCC AATCTCTACT ATCAACCCGT CTCCTCCGTC TAAAGAATCT CATAAATCTC CAAA [SEQ ID NO:97]
10	IGG2B2.REQ Length: 000074
	CATGTTTGGA GATTTATGAG ATTCTTTAGA CGGAGGAGAC GGGTTGATAG TAGAGATTGG ACCAGACGGT TCAC [SEQ ID NO:98]
э <sup>.</sup> 15	GCSFSNAl.REQ Length: 000068
- 12-	CTAGCCATCT GCAGAGCTTC CTGGAGGTGT CGTACCGCGT TCTACGCCAC CTTGCGCAGC CCTACGTA [SEQ ID NO:99]
20 .	GCSFSNA2.REQ Length: 000068
· · ·	AGCETACGTA GGGCTGCGCA AGGTGGCGTA GAACGCGGTA CGACACCTCC AGGAAGCTCT GCAGATGG [SEQ ID NO:100]
25	LYSXA1.REQ Length: 000021
	GTAATCGAGG GAAAGATTTC C [SEQ ID NO:101]
	LYSXA2.REQ Length: 000025
30	CCGGGGAAAT CTTTCCCTCG ATTAC [SEQ ID NO:102]
	GLYXA1.REQ Length: 000021
35	GTAGAGGGCG GTGGAGGCTC C [SEQ ID NO:103]
	GLYXA2.REQ Length: 000025
A	CCGGGGAGCC TCCACCGCCC TCTAC [SEQ ID NO:104]
40	GM-AUP.REQ Length: 000058
	CATGGCACCA GCAAGATCAC CATCACCATC AACTCAACCT TGGGAACATG TGAATGCC [SEQ ID NO:105]
45	GM-ALOW.REQ Length: 000052
<b>^.</b> ^	CATTCACATG TTCCCAAGGT TGAGTTGATG GTGATGGTGA TCTTGCTGGT GC [SEQ ID NO:106]
50	G-CYS18.REQ Length: 000066
	CTGCCAGCTC CCTGCCCCAG AGCTTCCTGC TCAAGTCTTT AGAGCAAGTG AGGAAGATCC AGGGCG [SEQ ID NO:107]
55	GCYS18LO.REQ Length: 000066
	CTGGATCTTC CTCACTTGCT CTAAAGACTT GAGCAGGAAG CTCTGGGGCA GGGAGCTGGC AGGGCC [SEQ ID NO:108]
50	HTL6231 RFO Longth, 000040

	AGCTTACCTG CCATGGCTCC AGTACCACCA GGTGAAGATT CCAAAGAT [SEQ ID NO:109]
5	HIL6232.REQ Length: 000040
. •	TTGGAATCTT CACCTGGTGG TACTGGAGCC ATGGCAGGTA [SEQ ID NO:110]
10	HGCSFMA1.REQ Length: 000026
	AGCTTCCATG GCTACCCCCC TGGGCC [SEQ ID NO:111]
	HGCSFMA2.REQ Length: 000018
15	CAGGGGGTA GCCATGGA [SEQ ID NO:112]
	HGCSFAT1.REQ Length: 000020
20	CATGGCTACA CCATTGGGCC [SEQ ID NO:113]
20	HGCSFAT2.REQ Length: 000012
	CAATGGTGTA GC [SEQ ID NO:114]
25	HGCSFAT3.REQ Length: 000020
	CATGGCTACA CCATTAGGAC [SEQ ID NO:115]
30	HGCSFAT4.REQ Length: 000012
30	TAATGGTGTA GC [SEQ ID NO:116]
	PREFOR.REQ
35	CCTGTCAACC CGGGCGGCGG CTCTGGTGGT [SEQ ID NO:117]
	REVPRE.REQ
40	TCATAATACA TGTTACCGGA ACGGAGCCGC C [SEQ ID NO:118]
	FORXTRA.REQ
f	ATCGTCTGAC CTCCCGGGAC CTCCTGTCAA TGCT [SEQ ID NO:119]
45	XTRAREV.REQ
	AGCGTTTGAC ATGTTTTCAT AATCAAAATC [SEQ ID NO:120]
50	c-mplNcoI
	ACGTCCATGGCNTCNCCNGCNCCNCCTGCTTGTGACCTCCGAGTC [SEQ ID NO:169 (where N= G, C, T or A)
55	c-mplEcoRI
<b>J</b> J	AATAGCTGAATTCTTACCCTTCCTGAGACAGATT [SEQ ID NO:170]
	c-mplHindIII
60	TGACAAGCTTACCTGACGCAGAGGGTGGACCCT [SEQ ID NO:171]

Eco-mpl

ATGCACGAATTTTTTTGACGCAGAGGGTGGA [SEQ ID NO:172]

5 EcoSna1

AATTCCATGCATAC [SEQ ID NO:173]

10 ECOSNA2

GGTACGTATG [SEQ ID NO:174]

15

#### TABLE 6 .

#### DNA SEQUENCES

pMON13023

20	·	ATGGCTAACT	GCTCTATAAT	GATCGATGAA	ATTATACATC	ACTTAAAGAG
		ACCACCTAAC	CCTTTGCTGG	ACCCGAACAA	CCTCAATTCT	GAAGACATGG
		ATATCCTGAT	GGAACGAAAC	CTTCGAACTC	CAAACCTGCT	CGCATTCGTA
25	-	AGGGCTGTCA	AGCACTTAGA	AAATGCATCA	GGTATTGAGG	CAATTCTTCG
	•	TAATCTCCAA	CCATGTCTGC	CCTCTGCCAC	GGCCGCACCC	TÇTCGACATC
30		CAATCATCAT	CAAGGCAGGT	GACTGGCAAG	AATTCCGGGA	AAAACTGACG
		TTCTATCTGG	TTACCCTTGA	GCAAGCGCAG	GAACAACAGT	ACGTAATCGÁ
		GGGAAGGATT	TCCCCGGGTG	GTGGTTCTGG	CGGCGGCTCC	AACATGGCTA
35		CACCATTAGG	CCCTGCCAGC	TCCCTGCCCC	AGAGCTTCCT	GCTCAAGTGC
	4	TTAGAGCAAG	TGAGGAAGAT	CCAGGGCGAT	GGCGCAGCGC	TCCAGGAGAA
40		GCTGTGTGCC	ACCTACAAGC	TGTGCCACCC	CGAGGAGCTG	GTGCTGCTCG
		GACACTCTCT	GGGCATCCCC	TGGGCTCCCC	TGAGCTCCTĠ	CCCCAGCCAG
		GCCCTGCAGC	TGGCAGGCTG	CTTGAGCCAA	CTCCATAGCG	GCCTTTTCCT
45	*** ****	CTACCAGGG	CTCCTGCAGG	CCCTGGAAGG	GATATCCCCC	GAGTTGGGTC
•	•	CCACCTTGGA	CACACTGCAG	CTGGACGTCG	CCGACTTTGC	CACCACCATC
50	₽** 	TAACTGGGAA	TGGGCCCTGC	CCTGCAGCCC	ACCCAGGGTG	CCATGCCGGC
30	•	CTTCGCCTCT.	GCTTTCCAGC	GCCGGGCAGG	AGGGGTCCTG	GTTGCTAGCC
				GTGTCGTACC		
55		CAGCCC [SEQ				- · · · ·

ATGGCTAACT GCTCTATAAT GATCGATGAA ATTATACATC ACTTAAAGAG ACCACCTAAC CCTTTGCTGG ACCCGAACAA CCTCAATTCT GAAGACATGG 5 ATATCCTGAT GGAACGAAAC CTTCGAACTC CAAACCTGCT CGCATTCGTA AGGGCTGTCA AGCACTTAGA AAATGCATCA GGTATTGAGG CAATTCTTCG TAATCTCCAA CCATGTCTGC CCTCTGCCAC GGCCGCACCC TCTCGACATC 10 CAATCATCAT CAAGGCAGGT GACTGGCAAG AATTCCGGGA AAAACTGACG TTCTATCTGG TTACCCTTGA GCAAGCGCAG GAACAACAGT ACGTAATCGA 15 GGGAAGGATT TCCCCGGGTG GTGGTTCTGG CGGCGGCTCC AACATGGCTA ACTGCTCTAT AATGATCGAT GAAATTATAC ATCACTTAAA GAGACCACCT AACCCTTTGC TGGACCCGAA CAACCTCAAT TCTGAAGACA TGGÄTATCCT 20 GATGGAACGA AACCTTCGAA CTCCAAACCT GCTCGCATTC GTAAGGGCTG TCAAGCACTT AGAAAATGCA TCAGGTATTG AGGCAATTCT TCGTAATCTC 25 CAACCATGTC TGCCCTCTGC CACGGCCGCA CCCTCTCGAC ATCCAATCAT CATCAAGGCA GGTGACTGGC AAGAATTCCG GGAAAAACTG ACGTTCTATC TGGTTACCCT TGAGCAAGCG CAGGAACAAC AG [SEQ ID NO:54] 30

#### pMON13022

35 ATGGCTAACT GCTCTATAAT GATCGATGAA ATTATACATC ACTTAAAGAG ACCACCTAAC CCTTTGCTGG ACCCGAACAA CCTCAATTCT GAAGACATGG ATATCCTGAT GGAACGAAAC CTTCGAACTC CAAACCTGCT CGCATTCGTA 40 AGGGCTGTCA AGCACTTAGA AAATGCATCA GGTATTGAGG CAATTCTTCG TAATCTCCAA CCATGTCTGC CCTCTGCCAC GGCCGCACCC TCTCGACATC 45 CAATCATCAT CAAGGCAGGT GACTGGCAAG AATTCCGGGA AAAACTGACG TTCTATCTGG TTACCCTTGA GCAAGCGCAG GAACAACAGT ACGTAATCGA GGGAAGGATT TCCCCGGGTG GTGGTTCTGG CGGCGGCTCC AACATGGCAC 50 CGGCTCGTTC CCCGTCCCCG TCTACCCAGC CGTGGGAACA CGTGAATGCC ATCCAGGAGG CCCGGCGTCT CCTGAACCTG AGTAGAGACA CTGCTGCTGA 55 GATGAATGAA ACAGTAGAAG TGATATCAGA AATGTTTGAC CTCCAGGAGC CGACTTGCCT ACAGACCCGC CTGGAGCTGT ACAAGCAGGG CCTGCGGGGC AGCCTCACCA AGCTCAAGGG CCCCTTGACC ATGATGGCCA GCCACTACAA 60

GCAGCACTGC CCTCCAACCC CGGAAACTTC CTGTGCAACC CAGATTATCA
CCTTTGAAAG TTTCAAAGAG AACCTGAAGG ACTTCCTGCT TGTCATCCCC
TTTGACTGCT GGGAGCCAGT CCAGGAG [SEQ ID NO:55]

#### ·pMON13039

						•
10		ATGGCTAACT	GCTCTATAAT	GATCGATGAA	ATTATACATO	ACTTAAAGAG
		ACCACCTAAC	CCTTTGCTGG	ACCCGAACA	CCTCAATTCT	GAAGACATGG
15		ATATCCTGAT	GGÄACGAAAC	CTTCGAACTC	CAAACCTGCT	CGCATTCGTA
			AGCACTTAGA	AAATGCATCA	GGTATTGAGG	CAATTCTTCG
		TAATCTCCAA	CCATGTCTGC	CTTCTGCCAC	GGCCGCACCC	TCTCGACATC
20		CAATCATCAT	CAAGGCAGGT	GACTGGCAAG	AATTCCGGGA	AAAACTGACG
		TTCTATCTGG	TTACCCTTGA	GCAAGCGCAG	GAACAACAGT	ACGTAATCGA
25		GGGAAGGATT	TCCCCGGGTG	GTGGTTCTGG	CGGCGGCTCC	AACATGGCTA
	•	CACCATTGGG	CCCTGCCAGC	TCCCTGCCCC	AGAGCTTCCT	GCTCAAGTCT
		TTAGAGCAAG	TGAGGAAGAT	CCAGGGCGAT	GGCGCAGCGC	TCCAGGAGAA
30		GCTGTGTGCC	ACCTACAAGC	TGTGCCACCC	CGAGGAGCTG	GTGCTGCTCG
		GACACTCTCT	GGGCATCCCC	TGGGCTCCCC	TGAGCTCCTG	CCCCAGCCAG
35		GCCCTGCAGC	TGGCAGGCTG	CTTGAGCCAA	CTCCATAGCG	GCCTTTTCCT
		CTACCAGGGG	CTCCTGCAGG	CCCTGGAAGG	GATATCCCCC	GAGTTGGGTC
•		CCACCTTGGA	CACACTGCAG	CTGGACGTCG	CCGACTTTGC	CACCACCATC
40		TGGCAGCAGA	TGGAAGAACT	GGGAATGGCC	CCTGCCCTGC	AGCCCACCCA
	•	GGGTGCCATG	CCGGCCTTCG	CCTCTGCTTT	CCAGCGCCGG	GCAGGAGGGG
45		TCCTGGTTGC	TAGCCATCTG	CAGAGCTTCC	TGGAGGTGTC	GTACCGCGTT
٠.		CTACGCCACC	TTGCGCAGCC	C [SEQ ID N	10:56]	

#### pMON13049

ATGGETAACT GCTCTATAAT GATCGATGAA ATTATACATC ACTTAAAGAG
ACCACCTAAC CCTTTGCTGG ACCCGAACAA CCTCAATTCT GAAGACATGG
ATATCCTGAT GGAACGAAAC CTTCGAACTC CAAACCTGCT CGCATTCGTA
AGGGCTGTCA AGCACTTAGA AAATGCATCA GGTATTGAGG CAATTCTTCG
TAATCTCCAA CCATGTCTGC CCTCTGCCAC GGCCGCACCC TCTCGACATC

	(	CAATCATCAT	CAAGGCAGGT	GACTGGCAAG	AATŢCCGGGA	AAAACTGACG
		TTCTATCTGG	TTACCCTTGÁ	GCAAGCGCAG	GAACAACAGT	ACGTAATCGA
5	(	GGGAAGGATT	TCCCCGGGTG	GTGGTTCTGG	CGGCGGCTCC	AACATGGCTC
	ę	CAGTACCACC	AGGTGAAGAT	TCCAAAGATG	TGGCCGCCCC	ACACAGACAG
10	•	CCACTCACCT	CTTCAGAACG	AATTGACAAA	CAAATTCGGT	ACATCCTCGA
-0		CGGGATATCA	GCCCTGAGAA	AGGAGACATG	TAACAAGAGT	AACATGTGTG
	. •	AAAGCAGCAA	AGAGGCGCTA	GCAGAAAACA	ACCTGAACCT	TCCAAAGATG
15		GCTGAAAAAG	ATGGATGCTT	CCAATCCGGA	TTCAATGAGG	AGACTTGCCT
	(	GGTGAAAATC	ATCACTGGTC	TTTTGGAGTT	TGAGGTATAC	CTCGAGTACC
20	. % (	TCCAGAACAG	ATTTGAGAGT	AGTGAGGAAC	AAGCCAGAGC	TGTGCAGATG
20	•	TCGACAAAAG	TCCTGATCCA	GTTCCTGCAG	AAAAAGGCAA	AGAATCTAGA
		TGCAATAACC	ACCCCTGACC	CAACCACAAA	TGCATCCCTG	CTGACGAAGC
25		TGCAGGCAÇA	GAACCAGTGG	CTGCAGGACA	TGACAACTCA	TCTCATTCTG
	. 4	CGCAGCTTTA	AGGAGTTCCT	GCAGTCCAGC	CTGAGGGCTC	TTCGGCAAAT
30	٠(	G [SEQ ÎD N	10:57]			

#### pMON13055

35		ATGGCTAACT	GCTCTATAAT	GATCGATGAA	ATTATACATC	ACTTAAAGAG
		ACCACCTAAC	CCTTTGCTGG	ACCCGAACAA	CCTCAATTCT	GAAGACATGG
		ATATCCTGAT	GGAACGAAAC	CTTCGAACTC	CAAACCTGCT	CGCATTCGTA
40	·	AGGGCTGTCA	AGCACTTAGA	AAATGCATCA	GGTATTGAGG	CAATTCTTCG
		TAATCTCCAA	CCATGTCTGC	CCTCTGCCAC	GGCCGCACCC	TCTCGACATC
45		CAATCATCAT	CAAGGCAGGT	GACTGGCAAG	AATTCCGGGA	AAAACTGACG
		TTCTATCTGG	TTACCCTTGA	GCAAGCGCAG	GAACAACAGT	ACGTAATCGA
		GGGAAAGATT	TCCCCGGGTG	GTGGTTCTGG	CGGCGGCTCC	AACATGGCTA
50		ACTGCTCTAT	AATGATCGAT	GAAATTATAC	ATCACTTAAA	GAGACCACCT
		AACCCTTTGC	TGGACCCGAA	CAACCTCAAT	TCTGAAGACA	TGGATATCCT
55	•	GATGGAACGA <sup>*</sup>	"AACCTTCGAA	CTCCAAACCT	GCTCGCATTC	GTAAGGGCTG
75		TCAAGCACTT	AGAÄAATGCA	TCAGGTATTG	AGGCAATTCT	TCGTAATCTC
		CAACCATGTC	TGCCCTCTGC	CACGGCCGCA	CCCTCTCGAC	ATCCAATCAT
60		CATCAAGGCA	GGTGACTGGC	AAGAATTCCG	GGAAAAACTG	ACGTTCTATC

## TGGTTACCCT TGAGCAAGCG CAGGAACAAC AG [SEQ ID NO:58]

#### 5 pMON13054

ATGGCTAACT GCTCTATAAT GATCGATGAA ATTATACATC ACTTAAAGAG ACCACCTAAC CCTTTGCTGG ACCCGAACAA CCTCAATTCT GAAGACATGG 10 ATATCCTGAT GGAACGAAAC CTTCGAACTC CAAACCTGCT CGCATTCGTA AGGGCTGTCA AGCACTTAGA AAATGCATCA GGTATTGAGG CAATTCTTCG 15 TAATCTCCAA CCATGTCTGC CCTCTGCCAC GGCCGCACCC TCTCGACATC CAATCATCAT CAAGGCAGGT GACTGGCAAG AATTCCGGGA AAAACTGACG TTCTATCTGG TTACCCTTGA GCAAGCGCAG GAACAACAGT ACGTAATCGA . 20 GGGAAAGATT TCCCCGGGTG GTGGTTCTGG CGGCGGCTCC AACATGGCTA CACCATTGGG CCCTGCCAGC TCGCTGCCCC AGAGCTTCCT GCTCAAGTCT 25 TTAGAGCAAG TGAGGAAGAT CCAGGGCGAT GGCGCAGCGC TCCAGGAGAA GCTGTGTGCC ACCTACAAGC TGTGCCACCC CGAGGAGCTG GTGCTGCTCG GACACTCTCT GGGCATCCCC TGGGCTCCCC TGAGCTCCTG CCCCAGCCAG 30 GCCCTGCAGC TGGCAGGCTG CTTGAGCCAA CTCCATAGCG GCCTTTTCCT CTACCAGGGG CTCCTGCAGG CCCTGGAAGG GATATCCCCC GAGTTGGGTC 35 . CCACCTTGGA CACACTGCAG CTGGACGTCG CCGACTTTGC CACCACCATC GGGTGCCATG CCGGCCTTCG CCTCTGCTTT CCAGCGCCGG GCAGGAGGG 40 TECTGGTTGC TAGECATETG CAGAGETTCC TGGAGGTGTC GTACCGCGTT CTACGCCACC TTGCGCAGCC C [SEQ ID NO:59]

45

#### PMON13056

ATGCTAACT GCTCTATAAT GATCGATGAA ATTATACATC ACTTAAAGAG
ACCACCTAAC CCTTTGCTGG ACCCGAACAA CCTCAATTCT GAAGACATGG
ATATCCTGAT GGAACGAAAC CTTCGAACTC CAAACCTGCT CGCATTCGTA
AGGGCTGTCA AGCACTTAGA AAATGCATCA GGTATTGAGG CAATTCTTCG
TAATCTCCAA CCATGTCTGC CCTCTGCCAC GGCCGCACCC TCTCGACATC
CAATCATCAT CAAGGCAGGT GACTGGCAAG AATTCCGGGA AAAACTGACG

TTCTATCTGG TTACCCTTGA GCAAGCGCAG GAACAACAGT ACGTAGAGGG CGGTGGAGGC TCCCCGGGTG GTGGTTCTGG CGGCGGCTCC AACATGGCTA 5 CACCATTGGG CCCTGCCAGC TCCCTGCCCC AGAGCTTCCT GCTCAAGTCT TTAGAGCAAG TGAGGAAGAT CCAGGGCGAT GGCGCAGCGC TCCAGGAGAA GCTGTGTGCC ACCTACAAGC TGTGCCACCC CGAGGAGCTG GTGCTGCTCG 10 GACACTCTCT GGGCATCCCC TGGGCTCCCC TGAGCTCCTG CCCCAGCCAG GCCCTGCAGC TGGCAGGCTG CTTGAGCCAA CTCCATAGCG GCCTTTTCCT 15 CTACCAGGG CTCCTGCAGG CCCTGGAAGG GATATCCCCC GAGTTGGGTC CCACCTTGGA CACACTGCAG CTGGACGTCG CCGACTTTGC CACCACCATC 20 GGGTGCCATG CCGGCCTTCG CCTCTGCTTT CCAGCGCCGG GCAGGAGGGG TCCTGGTTGC TAGECATCTG CAGAGCTTCC TGGAGGTGTC GTACCGCGTT 25 CTACGCCACC TTGCGCAGCC C [SEQ ID NO:60]

#### PMON13057

30 ATGGCTAACT GCTCTATAAT GATCGATGAA ATTATACATC ACTTAAAGAG ACCACCTAAC CCTTTGCTGG ACCCGAACAA CCTCAATTCT GAAGACATGG ATATCCTGAT GGAACGAAAC CTTCGAACTC CAAACCTGCT CGCATTCGTA 35 AGGGCTGTCA AGCACTTAGA AAATGCATCA GGTATTGAGG CAATTCTTCG TAATCTCCAA CCATGTCTGC CCTCTGCCAC GGCCGCACCC TCTCGACATC 40 CAATCATCAT CAAGGCAGGT GACTGGCAAG AATTCCGGGA AAAACTGACG TTCTATCTGG TTACCCTTGA GCAAGCGCAG GAACAACAGT ACGTAGAGGG CGGTGGAGGC TCCCCGGGTG GTGGTTCTGG CGGCGGCTCC AACATGGCTA 45 ACTGCTCTAT AATGATCGAT GAAATTATAC ATCACTTAAA GAGACCACCT AACCCTTTGC TGGACCCGAA CAACCTCAAT TCTGAAGACA TGGATATCCT 50 GATGGAACGA AACCTTCGAA CTCCAAACCT GCTCGCATTC GTAAGGGCTG TCAAGCACTT AGAAAATGCA TCAGGTATTG AGGCAATTCT TCGTAATCTC CAACCATGTC TGCCCTCTGC CACGGCCGCA CCCTCTCGAC ATCCAATCAT 55 CATCAAGGCA GGTGACTGGC AAGAATTCCG GGAAAAACTG ACGTTCTATC TGGTTACCCT TGAGCAAGCG CAGGAACAAC AG [SEQ ID NO:61]

#### PMON13036

ATGGCTAACT GCTCTATAAT GATCGATGAA ATTATACATC ACTTAAAGAG 5 ACCACCTAAC CCTTTGCTGG ACCCGAACAA CCTCAATTCT GAAGACATGG ATATECTGAT GGAACGAAAC CTTCGAACTC CAAACCTGCT CGCATTCGTA AGGGCTGTCA AGCACTTAGA AAATGCATCA GGTATTGAGG CAATTCTTCG 10 TAATCTCCAA CCATGTCTGC CCTCTGCCAC GGCCGCACCC TCTCGACATC CAATCATCAT CAAGGCAGGT GACTGGCAAG AATTCCGGGA AAAACTGACG 15 TTCTATCTGG TTACCCTTGA GCAAGCGCAG GAACAACAGT ACGTAATCGA GGGAAGGATT TOCCCGGGTG AACCGTCTGG TCCAATCTCT ACTATCAACC CGTCTCCTCC GTCTAAAGAA TCTCATAAAT CTCCAAACAT GGCTAACTGC 20 TCTATAATGA TCGATGAAAT TATACATCAC TTAAAGAGAC CACCTAACCC TTTGCTGGAC CCGAACAACC TCAATTCTGA AGACATGGAT ATCCTGATGG 25 AACGAAACCT TCGAACTCCA AACCTGCTCG CATTCGTAAG GGCTGTCAAG CACTTAGAAA ATGCATCAGG TATTGAGGCA ATTCTTCGTA ATCTCCAACC ATGTCTGCCC TCTGCCACGG CCGCACCCTC TCGACATCCA ATCATCATCA 30 AGGCAGGTGA CTGGCAAGAA TTCCGGGAAA AACTGACGTT CTATCTGGTT ACCCTTGAGC AAGCGCAGGA ACAACAG [SEQ ID NO:62] 35 PMON13059 ATGGCTAACT GCTCTATAAT GATCGATGAA ATTATACATC ACTTAAAGAG 40 ACCACCTAAC CCTTTGCTGG ACCCGAACAA CCTCAATTCT GAAGACATGG ATATCCTGAT GGAACGAAAC CTTCGAACTC CAAACCTGCT CGCATTCGTA AGGGCTGTCA AGCACTTAGA. AAATGCATCA GGTATTGAGG CAATTCTTCG 45 TAATCTCCAA CCATGTCTGC CCTCTGCCAC GGCCGCACCC TCTCGACATC CAATCATCAT CAAGGCAGGT GACTGGCAAG AATTCCGGGA AAAACTGACG 50 TTCTATCTGG TTACCCTTGA GCAAGCGCAG GAACAACAGT ACGTAATCGA GGGAAAGATT TCCCCGGGTG AACCGTCTGG TCCAATCTCT ACTATCAACC CGTCTCCTCC GTCTAAAGAA TCTCATAAAT CTCCAAACAT GGCTAACTGC 55 TCTATAATGA TCGATGAAAT TATACATCAC TTAAAGAGAC CACCTAACCC TTTGCTGGAC CCGAACAACC TCAATTCTGA AGACATGGAT ATCCTGATGG

AACGAAACCT TCGAACTCCA AACCTGCTCG CATTCGTAAG GGCTGTCAAG

		CACTTAGAAA	ATGCATCAGG	TATTGAGGCA	ATTCTTCGTA	ATCTCCAACC
5		ATGTCTGCCC	TCTGCCACGG	CCGCACCCTC	TCGACATCCA	ATÇATCATCA
		AGGCAGGTGA	CTGGCAAGAA	TTCCGGGAAA	AACTGACGTT	CȚATCTGGTT
		ACCCTTGAGC	AAGCGCAGGA	ACAACAG [S	EQ ID NO:63	1
10	pMON13	,		*		
	<b>PMONT</b> 3			**		
			GCTCTATAAT			
15	, ·	ACCACCTAAC	CÇTTTGCTGG	ACCCGAACAA	CCTCAATTCT	GAAGACATGG
		ATATCCTGAT	GGAACGAAAC	CTTCGAACTC	CAAACCTGCT	CGCATTCGTA
20		AGGGCTGTCA	AGCACTTAGA	AAATGCATCA	GGTATTGAGG	CAATTCTTCG
		TAATCTCCAA	CCATGTCTGC	CCTCTGCCAC	GGCCGCACCC	TCTCGACATC
	•	CAATCATCAT	CAAGGCAGGT	GACTGGCAAG	AATTCCGGGA	AAAACTGACG
25		TTCTATCTGG	TTACCCTTGA	GCAAGCGCAG	GAACAACAGT	ACGTAGAGGG
		CGGTGGAGGC	TCCCCGGGTG	AACCGTCTGG	TCCAATCTCT	ACTATCAACC
30		CGTCTCCTCC	GTCTAAAGAA	TCTCATAAAT	CTCCAAACAT	GGCTAACTGC
		TCTATAATGA	TCGATGAAAT	TATACATCAC	TTAAAGAGAC	CACCTAACCC
		TTTGCTGGAC	CCGAACAACC	TCAATTCTGA	AGACATGGAT	ATCCTGATGG
35		AACGAAACCT	TCGAACTCCA	AACCTGCTCG	CATTCGTAAG	GGCTGTCAAG
		CACTTAGAAA	ATGCATCAGG	TATTGAGGCA	ATTCTTCGTA	ATCTCCAACC
10		ATGTCTGCCC	TCTGCCACGG	CCGCACCCTC	TCGACATCCA	ATCATCATCA
	3	AGGCAGGTGA	CTGGCAAGAA	TTCCGGGAAA	AACTGACGTT	CTATCTGGTT
		ACCCTTGAGC	AAGCGCAGGA	ACAACAG [SI	EQ ID NO:64	l
15	pMON13	0.63				
	PMONTS	•		• •		
- 0			GCTCTATAAT			
50		ACCACCTAAC	CCTTTGCTGG	ACCCGAACAA	CCTCAATTCT	GAAGACATGG
		ATATCCTGAT	GGAACGAAAC	CTTCGAACTC	CAAACCTGCT	CGCATTCGTA
55		AGGGCTGTCA-	AGCACTTAGA	AAATGCATCA	GGTATTGAGG	CAATTCTTCG
		TAATCTCCAA	CCATGTCTGC	CCTCTGCCAC	GGCCGCACCC	TCTCGACATC
		CAATCATCAT	CAAGGCAGGT	GACTGGCAAG	AATTCCGGGA	AAAACTGACG

TTCTATCTGG TTACCCTTGA GCAAGCGCAG GAACAACAGT ACGTAATCGA

	999	AAGGATT	Teeceegge	CTCCTGTCA	N TGCTGGCGG	C GGCTCTGGT
5	GTG	GTTCTGG	TGGCGGCTCT	GAGGGTGGCC	GCTCTGAGG	G TGGCGGTTC
	√ GAG	GGTGGCG	GCTCTGAGGG	TGGCGGTTCC	GGTGGCGGC	r ccggttccg
	TGA	TTTTGAT	TATGAAAACA	TGGCTACACC	ATTGGGCCC	r GCCAGCTCC
10	TGC	CCCAGAG	CTTCCTGCTC	AAGTCTTTAG	AGCAAGTGA	GAAGATCCA
15	GGC	GATGGCG	CAGCGCTCCA	GGAGAAGCTG	TGTGCCACCT	ACAAGCTGT
	CCA(	CCCCGAG	GAGCTGGTGC	TGCTCGGACA	CTCTCTGGGC	ATCCCCTGG
	CTC(	CCCTGAG	CTCCTGCCCC	AGCCAGGCCC	TGCAGCTGGC	AGGCTGCTT
	AGC	CAACTCC	ATAGCGGCCT	TTTCCTCTAC	CAGGGGCTCC	TGCÄGGCCC
20	GGAZ	AGGGATA	TCCCCCGAGT	TGGGTCCCAC	CTTGGACACA	CTGCAGCTGC
	ACG	rcgccga	CTTTGCCACC	ACCATCTGGC	AGCAGATGGA	AGAACTGGGA
25	ATG	SCCCCTG	CCCTGCAGCC	CACCCAGGGT	GCCATGCCGG	CCTTCGCCTC
	TGCI	TTTCCAG	CGCCGGGCAG	GAGGGGTCCT	GGTTGCTAGC	CATCTGCAGA
30	GCTT (SEC	CCTGGA  ID NO:	GGTGTCGTAC	CGCGTTCTAC	GCCACCTTGC	GCAGCCC
	PMON13031		•			
			5			
<b>.</b> .	_				ATTATACATC	•
35					CCTCAATTCT	•
	ATAT	CCTGAT	GGAACGAAAC	CTTCGAACTC	CAAACCTGCT	CGCATTCGTA
40	AGGG	CTGTCA	AGCACTTAGA	AAATGCATCA	GGTATTGAGG	CAATTCTTCG
	ŢĀĀŤ	CTCCAA (	CCATGTCTGC	CCTCTGCCAC	GCCGCACCC	TCTCGACATC
					AATTCCGGGA	
45	TTCT	'ATCTGG	TTACCCTTGA	GCAAGCGCAG	GAACAACAGT	ACGTAATCGA
	GGGA ₽%	AGGATT	rccccgggc	CTCCTGTCAA	TGCTGGCGGC	GGCTCTGGTG
50		TTCTGG 1	rggcggctct	GAGGGTGGCG	GCTCTGAGGG	TGGCGGTTCT
		GTGGCG (	GCTCTGAGGG	TGGCGGTTCC	GGTGGCGGCT	CCGGTTCCGG
55	TGAT	TTTGAT 1	PATGAAAACA	TGGCACCGGC	TCGTTCCCCG	TCCCCGTCTA
	CCCA	GCCGTG (	GAACACGTG	AATGCCATCC	AGGAGGCCCG	GCGTCTCCTG
	AACC	TGAGTA (	GAGACACTGC	TGCTGAGATG	AATGAAACAG	TAGAAGTGAT
50	ATCA	GAAATG 1	TTGACCTCC	AGGAGCCGAC	TTGCCTACAG	ACCCGCCTGG

WO 95/21254 PCT/US95/01185

166

AGCTGTACAA GCAGGGCCTG CGGGGCAGCC TCACCAAGCT CAAGGGCCCC
TTGACCATGA TGGCCAGCCA CTACAAGCAG CACTGCCCTC CAACCCCGGA
AACTTCCTGT GCAACCCAGA TTATCACCTT TGAAAGTTTC AAAGAGAACC
TGAAGGACTT CCTGGTTGTC ATCCCCTTTG ACTGCTGGGA GCCAGTCCAG
GAG [SEQ ID NO:66]

10

5

#### PMON15937

ATGGCTAACT GCTCTATAAT GATCGATGAA ATTATACATC ACTTAAAGAG 15 ACCACCTAAC CCTTTGCTGG ACCCGAACAA CCTCAATTCT GAAGACATGG ATATCCTGAT GGAACGAAAC CTTCGAACTC CAAACCTGCT CGCATTCGTA 20 AGGGCTUTCA AGCACTTAGA AAATGCATCA GGTATTGAGG CAATTCTTCG TAATCTCCAA CCATGTCTGC CCTCTGCCAC GGCCGCACCC TCTCGACATC CAATCATCAT CAAGGCAGGT GACTGGCAAG AATTCCGGGA AAAACTGACG 25 TTCTATCTGG TTACCCTTGA GCAAGCGCAG GAACAACAGT ACGTAATCGA GGGAAGGATT TCCCCCGGTG GCGGCGGCTC TGGTGGTGGT TCTGGTGGCG 30 GCTCTGAGGG TGGCGGCTCT GAGGGTGGCG GTTCTGAGGG TGGCGGCTCT GAGGGTGGCG GTTCCGGTGG CGGCTCCGGT TCCGGTAACA TGGCTACACC ATTAGGCCCT GCCAGCTCCC TGCCCCAGAG CTTCCTGCTC AAGTGCTTAG 35 AGCAAGTGAG GAAGATCCAG GGCGATGGCG CAGCGCTCCA GGAGAAGCTG TGTGCCACCT ACAAGCTGTG CCACCCCGAG GAGCTGGTGC TGCTCGGACA 40 CTCTCTGGGC ATCCCCTGGG CTCCCCTGAG CTCCTGCCCC AGCCAGGCCC TGCAGCTGGC AGGCTGCTTG AGCCAACTCC ATAGCGGCCT TTTCCTCTAC CAGGGGCTCC TGCAGGCCCT GGAAGGGATA TCCCCCGAGT TGGGTCCCAC 45 CTTGGACACA CTGCAGCTGG ACGTCGCCGA CTTTGCCACC ACCATCTGGC AGCAGATGGA AGAACTGGGA ATGGCCCCTG CCCTGCAGCC CACCCAGGGT 50 GCCATGCCGG CCTTCGCCTC TGCTTTCCAG CGCCGGGCAG GAGGGGTCCT GGTTGCTAGC CATCTGCAGA GCTTCCTGGA GGTGTCGTAC CGCGTTCTAC GCCACCTTGC GCAGCCC [SEQ ID NO:67] 55

#### PMON13034

ATGGCTAACT GCTCTATAAT GATCGATGAA ATTATACATC ACTTAAAGAG

•	ACCACCTAAC	COTTTGCTGG	ACCCGAACAA	CCTCAATT	GAAGACATGG
:	ATATCCTGAT	GGAACGAAAC	CTTCGAACTC	CAAACCTGCT	CGCATTCGTA
5	AGGGCTGTCA	\ AGCACTTAGA	AAATGCATCA	GGTATTGAGG	CAATTCTTCG
	TAATCTCCAA	, ccatgtctgc	CCTCTGCCAC	GGCCGCACCC	TCTCGACATC
10	CAATCATCAT	CAAGGCAGGT	GACTGGCAAG	AATTCCGGGA	AAAAÇTGACG
	TTCTATCTGG	TTACCCTTGA	GCAAGCGCAG	GAAÇAACAGT	ACGTAATCGA
	GGGAAGGATT	TCCCCGGGTG	AACCGTCTGG	TCCAATCTCT	ACTATCAACC
15	CGTCTCCTCC	GTCTAAAGAA	TCTCATAAAT	CTCCAAACAT	GGCTACACCA
	TTAGGCCCTG	CCAGCTCCCT	.GCCCCAGAGC	TTCCTGCTCA	AGTGCTTAGA
20	GCAAGTGAGG	AAGATCCAGG	GCGATGGCGC	AGCGCTCCAG	GAGAAGCTGT
·	GTGCCACCTA	CAAGCTGTGC	CACCCGAGG	AGCTGGTGCT	GETCGGACAC
	TCTCTGGGCA	TCCCCTGGGC	TCCCCTGAGC	TCCTGCCCCA	GCCAGGCCCT
25	GCAGCTGGCA	GGCTGCTTGA	GCCAACTCCA	TAGCGGCCTT	TTCCTCTACC
	AGGGGCTCCT	GCAGGCCCTG	G: TGGATAT	CCCCGAGTT	GGGTCCCACC
30	TTGGACACAC	TGCAGCTGGA	CGCCGAC	TTTGCCACCA	CCATCTGGCA
	GCAGATGGAA	GAACTGGGAA	TGGCCCCTGC	CCTGCAGCCC	ACCCAGGGTG
	CCATGCCGGC	CTTCGCCTCT	GCTTTCCAGC	GCCGGGCAGG	AGGGGTCCTG
35	GTTGCTAGCC	ATCTGCAGAG	CTTCCTGGAG	GTGTCGTACC	GCGTTCTACG
	CCACCTTGCG	CAGCCC [SEQ	ID NO:68]		

#### PMON13035

40

ATGGCTAACT GCTCTATAAT GATCGATGAA ATTATACATC ACTTAAAGAG

ACCACCTAAC CCTTTGCTGG ACCCGAACAA CCTCAATTCT GAAGACATGG

ATATCCTGAT GGAACGAAAC CTTCGAACTC CAAACCTGCT CGCATTCGTA

AGGGCTGTCA AGCACTTAGA AAATGCATCA GGTATTGAGG CAATTCTTCG

TAATCTCCAA CCATGTCTGC CCTCTGCCAC GGCCGCACCC TCTCGACATC

CAATCATCAT CAAGGCAGGT GACTGGCAAG AATTCCGGGA AAAACTGACG

CGGAAGGATT TCCCCGGGTG AACCGTCTGG TCCAATCTCT ACTATCAACC

CGTCTCCTCC GTCTAAAGAA TCTCATAAAT CT.::AAACAT GGCACCGGCT

WO 95/21254 PCT/US95/01185

168

CGTTCCCGT CCCCGTCTAC CCAGCCGTGG GAACACGTGA ATGCCATCCA
GGAGGCCGG CGTCTCCTGA ACCTGAGTAG AGACACTGCT GCTGAGATGA
ATGAAACAGT AGAAGTGATA TCAGAAATGT TTGACCTCCA GGAGCCGACT
TGCCTACAGA CCCGCCTGGA GCTGTACAAG CAGGGCCTGC GGGGEAGCCT
CACCAAGCTC AAGGGCCCCT TGACCATGAT GGCCAGCCAC TACAAGCAGC
ACTGCCCTCC AACCCCGGAA ACTTCCTGTG CAACCCAGAT TATCACCTTT
GAAAGTTTCA AAGAGAACCT GAAGGACTTC CTGCTTGTCA TCCCCTTTGA
CTGCTGGGAG CCAGTCCAGG AG [SEQ ID NO:69]

#### PMON13058

10

15

20 ATGGCTAACT GCTCTATAAT GATCGATGAA ATTATACATC ACTTAAAGAG ACCACCTAAC CCTTTGCTGG ACCCGAACAA CCTCAATTCT GAAGACATGG ATATCCTGAT GGAACGAAAC CTTCGAACTC CAAACCTGCT CGCATTCGTA 25 AGGGCTGTCA AGCACTTAGA AAATGCATCA GGTATTGAGG CAATTCTTCG TAATCTCCAA CCATGTCTGC CCTCTGCCAC GGCCGCACCC TCTCGACATC 30 CAATCATCAT CAAGGCAGGT GACTGGCAAG AATTCCGGGA AAAACTGACG TTCTATCTGG TTACCCTTGA GCAAGCGCAG GAACAACAGT ACGTAATCGA GGGAAAGATT TCCCCGGGTG AACCGTCTGG TCCAATCTCT ACTATCAACC 35 CGTCTCCTCC GTCTAAAGAA TCTCATAAAT CTCCAAACAT GGCTACACCA TTAGGCCCTG CCAGCTCCCT GCCCCAGAGC TTCCTGCTCA AGTGCTTAGA 40 GCAAGTGAGG AAGATCCAGG GCGATGGCGC AGCGCTCCAG GAGAAGCTGT GTGCCACCTA CAAGCTGTGC CACCCCGAGG AGCTGGTGCT GCTCGGACAC TCTCTGGGCA TCCCCTGGGC TCCCCTGAGC TCCTGCCCCA GCCAGGCCCT 45 GCAGCTGGCA GGCTGCTTGA GCCAACTCCA TAGCGGCCTT TTCCTCTACC AGGGGCTCCT GCAGGCCCTG GAAGGGATAT CCCCCGAGTT GGGTCCCACC TTGGACACAC TGCAGCTGGA CGTCGCCGAC TTTGCCACCA CCATCTGGCA 50 GCAGATGGAA GAACTGGGAA TGGCCCCTGC CCTGCAGCCC ACCCAGGGTG CCATGCCGGC CTTCGCCTCT GCTTTCCAGC GCCGGGCAGG AGGGGTCCTG 55 GTTGCTAGCC ATCTGCAGAG CTTCCTGGAG GTGTCGTACC GCGTTCTACG CCACCTTGCG CAGCCC [SEQ ID NO:70]

#### PMON13060

5	ATGGCTAACT	GCTCTATAAT	GATCGATGAA	ATTATACATO	ACTTAAAGAG
	ACCACCTAAC :	CCTTTGCTGG	ACCCGAACAA	CCTCAATTCT	GAAGACATGO
	ATATCCTGAT	GGAACGAAAC	CTTCGAACTC	CAAACCTGCT	CGCATTCGT
10.	AGGGCTGTCA	AGCACTTAGA	AAATGCATCA	GGTATTGAGG	CAATTCTTCC
	TAATCTCCAA	CCATGTCTGC	CCTCTGCCAC	GGCCGCACCC	TCTCGACATO
15	CAATCATCAT	CAAGGCAGGT	Ci. :TGGCAAG	AATTCCGGGA	AAAACTGACG
	TTCTATCTGG	TTACCCTTGA	GCAAGCGCAG	GAACAACAGT	ACGTAGAGGG
	CGGTGGAGGC	TCCCCGGGTG	AACCGTCTGG	TCCAATCTCT	ACTATCAACC
20	CGTCTCCTCC	GTCTAAAGAA	TCTCATAAAT	CTCCAAACAT	GGCTACACCA
	TTAGGCCCTG	CCAGCTCCCT	GCCCCAGAGC	TTCCTGCTCA	AGTGCTTAGA
25	GCAAGTGAGG	AAGATCCAGG	GCGATGGCGC	AGCGCTCCAG	GAGAAGCTGT
	GTGCCACCTA	CAAGCTGTGC	CACCCCGAGG	AGCTGGTGCT	GCTCGGACAC
	TCTCTGGGCA	TCCCCTGGGC	TCCCCTGAGC	TCCTGCCCCA	GCCAGGCCCT
30	GCAGCTGGCA	GGCTGCTTGA	GCCAACTCCA	TAGCGGCCTT	TTCCTCTACC
	AGGGGCTCCT	GCAGGCCCTG	GAAGGGATAT	CCCCGAGTT	GGGTCCCACC
35	TTGGACACAC	TGCAGCTGGA	CGTCGCCGAC	TTTGCCACCA	CCATCTGGCA
	GCAGATGGAA	GAACTGGGAA	TGGCCCCTGC	CCTGCAGCCC	ACCCAGGGTG
	CCATGCCGGC	CTTCGCCTCT	GCTTTCCAGC	GCCGGGCAGG	AGGGGTCCTG
40	GTTGCTAGCC	ATCTGCAGAG	CTTCCTGGAG	GTGTCGTACC	GCGTTCTACG
	CGACCTTGCG (	CAGCCC [SEQ	ID NO:71]		
	•	•		•	

PMON13026

45

ATGGCTACAC CATTAGGCCC TGCCAGCTCC CTGCCCAGA GCTTCCTGCT

CAAGTGCTTA GAGCAAGTGA GGAAGATCCA GGGCGATGGC GCAGCGCTCC
AGGAGAAGCT GTGTGCCACC TACAAGCTGT GCCACCCGA GGAGCTGGTG

CTGCTCGGAC ACTCTCTGGG CATCCCCTGG GCTCCCCTGA GCTCCTGCCC
CAGCCAGGCC CTGCAGCTGG CAGGCTGCTT GAGCCAACTC CATAGCGGCC
TTTTCCTCTA CCAGGGGCTC CTGCAGGCCC TGGAAGGGAT ATCCCCCGAG

TTGGGTCCCA CCTTGGACAC ACTGCAGCTG GACGTCGCCG ACTTTGCCAC

CACCATOTGG CAGCAGATGG AAGAACTGGG AATGGCCCCT GCCCTGCAGC CCACCCAGGG TGCCATGCCG GCCTTCGCCT CTGCTTTCCA GCGCCGGGCA 5 GGAGGGGTCC TGGTTGCTAG CCATCTGCAG AGCTTCCTGG AGGTGTCGTA CCGCGTTCTA CGCCACCTTG CGCAGCCCTA CGTAATCGAG GGAAGGATTT 10 CCCCGGGTGG TGGTTCTGGC GGCGGCTCCA ACATGGCTAA CTGCTCTATA ATGATCGATG AAATTATACA TCACTTAAAG AGACCACCTA ACCCTTTGCT GGACCCGAAC AACCTCAATT CTGAAGACAT GGATATCCTG ATGGAACGAA 15. ACCTTCGAAC TCCAAACCTG CTCGCATTCG TAAGGGCTGT CAAGCACTTA GAAAATGCAT CAGGTATTGA GGCAATTCTT CGTAATCTCC AACCATGTCT 20 GCCCTCTGCC ACGGCCGCAC CCTCTCGACA TCCAATCATC ATCAAGGCAG GTGACTGGCA AGAATTCCGG GAAAAACTGA CGTTCTATCT GGTTACCCTT GAGCAAGCGC AGGAACAACA G [SEQ ID NO:72] 25

#### PMON13063

ATGGCTACAC CATTAGGCCC TGCCAGCTCC CTGCCCCAGA GCTTCCTGCT 30 CAAGTGCTTA GAGCAAGTGA GGAAGATCCA GGGCGATGGC GCAGCGCTCC AGGAGAAGCT GTGTGCCACC TACAAGCTGT GCCACCCCGA GGAGCTGGTG 35 CTGCTCGGAC ACTCTCTGGG CATCCCCTGG GCTCCCCTGA GCTCCTGCCC CAGCCAGGCC CTGCAGCTGG CAGGCTGCTT GAGCCAACTC CATAGCGGCC TTTTCCTCTA CCAGGGGCTC CTGCAGGCCC TGGAAGGGAT ATCCCCCGAG 40 TTGGGTCCCA CCTTGGACAC ACTGCAGCTG GACGTCGCCG ACTTTGCCAC CACCATCTGG CAGCAGATGG AAGAACTGGG AATGGCCCCT GCCCTGCAGC 45 CCACCCAGGG TGCCATGCCG GCCTTCGCCT CTGCTTTCCA GCGCCGGGCA GGAGGGGTCC TGGTTGCTAG CCATCTGCAG AGCTTCCTGG AGGTGTCGTA CCGCGTTCTA CGCCACCTTG CGCAGCCCTA CGTAATCGAG GGAAGGATTT 50 CCCCGGGTGA ACCGTCTGGT CCAATCTCTA CTATCAACCC GTCTCCTCCG TCTAAAGAAT CTCATAAATC TCCAAACATG GCTAACTGCT CTATAATGAT 55 CGATGAAATT ATACATCACT TAAAGAGACC ACCTAACCCT TTGCTGGACC CGAACAACCT CAATTCTGAA GACATGGATA TCCTGATGGA ACGAAACCTT CGAACTCCAA ACCTGCTCGC ATTCGTAAGG GCTGTCAAGC ACTTAGAAAA 60

TGCATCAGGT ATTGAGGCAA TTCTTCGTAA TCTCCAACCA TGTCTGCCCT

CTGCCACGGC CGCACCCTCT CGACATCCAA TCATCATCAA GGCAGGTGAC

TGGCAAGAAT TCCGGGAAAA ACTGACGTTC TATCTGGTTA CCCTTGAGCA
AGCGCAGGAA CAACAG [SEQ ID ÑO:73]

#### PMON13064

10

ATGGCTACAC CATTAGGCCC TGCCAGCTCC CTGCCCCAGA GCTTCCTGCT "CAAGTGCTTA GAGCAAGTGA GGAAGATCCA GGGCGATGGC GCAGCGCTCC 15 AGGAGAAGCT GTGTGCCACC TACAAGCTGT GCCACCCCGA GGAGCTGGTG CTGCTCGGAC ACTCTCTGGG CATCCCCTGG GCTCCCCTGA GCTCCTGCCC 20 CAGCCAGGCC CTGCAGCTGG CAGGCTGCTT GAGCCAACTC CATAGCGGCC TTTTCCTCTA CCAGGGGCTC CTGCAGGCCC TGGAAGGGAT ATCCCCCGAG TTGGGTCCCA CCTTGGACAC ACTGCAGCTG GACGTCGCCG ACTTTGCCAC 25 CACCATCTGG CAGCAGATGG AAGAACTGGG AATGGCCCCT GCCCTGCAGC CCACCCAGGG TGCCATGCCG GCCTTCGCCT CTGCTTTCCA GCGCCGGGCA 30 GGAGGGGTCC TGGTTGCTAG CCATCTGCAG AGCTTCCTGG AGGTGTCGTA CCGCGTTCTA CGCCACCTTG CGCAGCCCTA CGTAATCGAG GGAAGGATTT CCCCCGGGCC TCCTGTCAAT GCTGGCGGCG GCTCTGGTGG TGGTTCTGGT 35 GGCGGCTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT GGCGGTTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT GGCGGTTCCG GTGGCGGCTC CGGTTCCGGT GATTTTGATT 40 ATGAAAACAT GGCTAACTGC TCTATAATGA TCGATGAAAT TATACATCAC TTAAAGAGAC CACCTAACCC TTTGCTGGAC CCGAACAACC TCAATTCTGA AGACATGGAT ATCCTGATGG AACGAAACCT TCGAACTCCA AACCTGCTCG 45 CATTCGTAAG GGCTGTCAAG CACTTAGAAA ATGCATCAGG TATTGAGGCA ATTCTTCGTA ATCTCCAACC ATGTCTGCCC TCTGCCACGG CCGCACCCTC 50 TCGACATCCA ATCATCATCA AGGCAGGTGA CTGGCAAGAA TTCCGGGAAA AACTGACGTT CTATCTGGTT ACCCTTGAGC AAGCGCAGGA ACAACAG [SEQ ID NO:74] 55

#### PMON13043

ATGGCTACAC CATTAGGCCC TGCCAGCTCC CTGCCCCAGA GCTTCCTGCT

CAAGTGCTTA GAGCAAGTGA GGAAGATCCA GGGCGATGGC GCAGCGCTCC

AGGAGAAGCT GTGTGCCACC TACAAGCTGT GCCACCCCGA GGAGCTGGTG CTGCTCGGAC ACTCTCTGGG CATCCCCTGG GCTCCCCTGA GCTCCTGCCC . 5 CAGCCAGGCC CTGCAGCTGG CAGGCTGCTT GAGCCAACTC CATAGCGGCC TTTTCCTCTA CCAGGGGCTC CTGCAGGCCC TGGAAGGGAT ATCCCCCGAG 10 TTGGGTCCCA CCTTGGACAC ACTGCAGCTG GACGTCGCCG ACTTTGCCAC CACCATCTGG CAGCAGATGG AAGAACTGGG AATGGCCCCT GCCCTGCAGC CCACCCAGGG TGCCATGCCG GCCTTCGCCT CTGCTTTCCA GCGCCGGGCA 15 GGAGGGGTCC TGGTTGCTAG CCATCTGCAG AGCTTCCTGG AGGTGTCGTA CCGCGTTCTA CGCCACCTTG CGCAGCCCTA CGTAATCGAG GGAAGGATTT 20 CCCCGGGTGG TGGTTCTGGC GGCGGCTCCA ACATGGCTAA CTGCTCTATA ATGATCGATG AAATTATACA TCACTTAAAG AGACCACCTG CACCTTTGCT GGACCCGAAC AACCTCAATG ACGAAGACGT CTCTATCCTG ATGGAACGAA 25 ACCTTCGACT TCCAAACCTG GAGAGCTTCG TAAGGGCTGT CAAGAACTTA GAAAATGCAT CAGGTATTGA GGCAATTCTT CGTAATCTCC AACCATGTCT 30 GCCCTCTGCC ACGGCCGCAC CCTCTCGACA TCCAATCATC ATCAAGGCAG GTGACTGGCA AGAATTCCGG GAAAAACTGA CGTTCTATCT GGTTACCCTT GAGCAAGCGC AGGAACAACA G [SEQ ID NO:75] 35

#### PMON13044

ATGGCTACAC CATTAGGCCC TGCCAGCTCC CTGCCCCAGA GCTTCCTGCT 40 CAAGTGCTTA GAGCAAGTGA GGAAGATCCA GGGCGATGGC GCAGCGCTCC AGGAGAAGCT GTGTGCCACC TACAAGCTGT GCCACCCCGA GGAGCTGGTG 45 CTGCTCGGAC ACTCTCTGGG CATCCCCTGG GCTCCCCTGA GCTCCTGCCC CAGCCAGGCC CTGCAGCTGG CAGGCTGCTT GAGCCAACTC CATAGCGGCC TTTTCCTCTA CCAGGGGCTC CTGCAGGCCC TGGAAGGGAT ATCCCCCGAG 50 TTGGGTCCCA CCTTGGACAC ACTGCAGCTG GACGTCGCCG ACTTTGCCAC CACCATCTGG CAGCAGATGG AAGAACTGGG AATGGCCCCT GCCCTGCAGC 55 CCACCCAGGG TGCCATGCCG GCCTTCGCCT CTGCTTTCCA GCGCCGGGCA GGAGGGGTCC TGGTTGCTAG CCATCTGCAG AGCTTCCTGG AGGTGTCGTA CCGCGTTCTA CGCCACCTTG CGCAGCCCTA CGTAATCGAG GGAAGGATTT 60

COCCGGGCC TCCTGTCAAT GCTGGCGGCG GCTCTGGTGG TGGTTCTGGT GGCGGCTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT GGCGGTTCTG AGGGTGGCGG 5 CTCTGAGGGT GGCGGTTCCG GTGGCGGCTC CGGTTCCGGT GATTTTGATT ATGARARCAT GGCTARCTGC TCTATAATGA TCGATGARAT TATACATCAC TTAAAGAGAC CACCTGCACC TTTGCTGGAC CCGAACAACC TCAATGACGA 10 AGACGTCTCT ATCCTGATGG AACGAAACCT TCGACTTCCA AACCTGGAGA GCTTCGTAAG GGCTGTCAAG AACTTAGAAA ATGCATCAGG TATTGAGGCA 15 ATTOTTOGTA ATCTCCAACC ATGTCTGCCC TCTGCCACGG CCGCACCCTC TCGACATCCA ATCATCATCA AGGCAGGTGA CTGGCAAGAA TTCCGGGAAA AACTGACGTT CTATCTGGTT ACCCTTGAGC AAGCGCAGGA ACAACAG 20 [SEQ ID NO:76]

#### PMON13045

25 ATGGCTACAC CATTAGGCCC TGCCAGCTCC CTGCCCCAGA GCTTCCTGCT CAAGTGCTTA GAGCAAGTGA GGAAGATCCA GGGCGATGGC GCAGCGCTCC AGGAGAAGCT GTGTGCCACC TACAAGCTG: GCCACCCCGA GGAGCTGGTG 30 C'IGCTCGGAC ACTCTCTGGG CATCCCCTGG GCTCCCTGA GCTCCTGCCC CAGCCAGGCC CTGCAGCTGG CAGGCTGCTT GAGCCAACTC CATAGCGGCC 35 TTTTCCTCTA CCAGGGGCTC CTGCAGGCCC TGGAAGGGAT ATCCCCCGAG TTGGGTCCCA CCTTGGACAC ACTGC "G GACGTCGCCG ACTTTGCCAC CACCATCTGG CAGCAGATGG AAGAA G AATGGCCCCT GCCCTGCAGC 40 CCACCCAGGG TGCCATGCCG GCCTTCGCCT CTGCTTTCCA GCGCCGGGCA GGAGGGGTCC TGGTTGCTAG CCATCTGCAG AGCTTCCTGG AGGTGTCGTA 45 CCGCGTTCTA CGCCACCTTG CGCACCCTA CGTAATCGAG GGAAGGATTT CCCCGGGTGA ACCGTCTGGT CCAATCTCTA CTATCAACCC GTCTCCTCCG TCTAAAGAAT CTCATAAATC TCCAAACATG GCTAACTGCT CTATAATGAT 50 CGATGAAATT ATACATCACT TAAAGAGACC ACCTGCACCT TTGCTGGACC CGAACAACCT CAATGACGAA GACGTCTCTA TCCTGATGGA ACGAAACCTT 55 CGACTTCCAA ACCTGGAGAG CTTCGTAAGG GCTGTCAAGA ACTTAGAAAA TGCATCAGGT ATTGAGGCAA TTCTTCGTAA TCTCCAACCA TGTCTGCCCT CTGCCACGGC CGCACCCTCT CGACATCCAA TCATCATCAA GGCAGGTGAC 60

174

TGGCAAGAAT TCCGGGAAAA ACTGACGTTC TATCTGGTTA CCCTTGAGCA
AGCGCAGGAA CAACAG [SEQ ID NO:77]

PMON13151

ATGGCTACAC CATTAGGCCC TGCCAGCTCC CTGCCCCAGA GCTTCCTGCT 10 CAAGTGCTTA GAGCAAGTGA GGAAGATCCA GGGCGATGGC GCAGCGCTCC AGGAGAAGCT GTGTGCCACC TACAAGCTGT GCCACCCCGA GGAGCTGGTG CTGCTCGGAC ACTCTCTGGG CATCCCCTGG GCTCCCCTGA GCTCCTGCCC 15 CAGCCAGGCC CTGCAGCTGG CAGGCTGCTT GAGCCAACTC CATAGCGGCC TTTTCCTCTA CCAGGGGCTC CTGCAGGCCC TGGAAGGGAT ATCCCCCGAG 20 TTGGGTCCCA CCTTGGACAC ACTGCAGCTG GACGTCGCCG ACTTTGCCAC CACCATCTGG CAGCAGATGG AAGAACTGGG AATGGCCCCT GCCCTGCAGC CCACCCAGGG TGCCATGCCG GCCTTCGCCT CTGCTTTCCA GCGCCGGGCA 25 GGAGGGGTCC TGGTTGCTAG CCATCTGCAG AGCTTCCTGG AGGTGTCGTA CCGCGTTCTA CGCCACCTTG CGCAGCCCTA CGTAGAGGGC GGTGGAGGCT 30 CCCCGGGTGG TGGTTCTGGC GGCGGCTCCA ACATGGCTAA CTGCTCTATA ATGATCGATG AAATTATACA TCACTTAAAG AGACCACCTG CACCTTTGCT GGACCCGAAC AACCTCAATG ACGAAGACGT CTCTATCCTG ATGGAACGAA 35 ACCTTCGACT TCCAAACCTG GAGAGCTTCG TAAGGGCTGT CAAGAACTTA GAAAATGCAT CAGGTATTGA GGCAATTCTT CGTAATCTCC AACCATGTCT 40 GCCCTCTGCC ACGGCCGCAC CCTCTCGACA TCCAATCATC ATCAAGGCAG GTGACTGGCA AGAATTCCGG GAAAAACTGA CGTTCTATCT GGTTACCCTT GAGCAAGCGC AGGAACAACA G [SEQ ID NO:78] 45

#### PMON13152

ATGGCTACAC CATTAGGCCC TGCCAGCTCC CTGCCCCAGA GCTTCCTGCT

CAAGTGCTTA GAGCAAGTGA GGAAGATCCA GGGCGATGGC GCAGCGCTCC

AGGAGAAGCT GTGTGCCACC TACAAGCTGT GCCACCCCGA GGAGCTGGTG

CTGCTCGGAC ACTCTCTGGG CATCCCCTGG GCTCCCCTGA GCTCCTGCCC

CAGCCAGGCC CTGCAGCTGG CAGGCTGCTT GAGCCAACTC CATAGCGGCC

TTTTCCTCTA CCAGGGGCTC CTGCAGGCCC TGGAAGGGAT ATCCCCCGAG

TTGGGTCCCA CCTTGGACAC ACTGCAGCTG GACGTCGCCG ACTTTGCCAC CACCATCTGG CAGCAGATGG AAGAACTGGG AATGGCCCCT GCCCTGCAGC CCACCCAGGG TGCCATGCCG GCCTTCGCCT CTGCTTTCCA GCGCCGGGCA 5 . GGAGGGGTCC TGGTTGCTAG CCATCTGCAG AGCTTCCTGG AGGTGTCGTA CCGCGTTCTA CGCCACCTTG CGCAGCCCTA CGTAGAGGGC GGTGGAGGCT 10 CCCCGGGTGA ACCGTCTGGT CCAATCTCTA CTATCAACCC GTCTCCTCCG TCTAAAGAAT CTCATAAATC TCCAAACATG GCTAACTGCT CTATAATGAT 15 CGATGAAATT ATACATCACT TAAAGAGACC ACCTGCACCT TTGCTGGACC CGAACAACCT CAATGACGAA GACGTCTCTA TCCTGATGGA ACGAAACCTT CGACTTCCAA ACCTGGAGAG CTTCGTAAGG GCTGTCAAGA ACTTAGAAAA 20 TGCATCAGGT ATTGAGGCAA TTCTTCGTAA TCTCCAACCA TGTCTGCCCT CTGCCACGGC CGCACCCTCT CGACATCCAA TCATCATCAA GGCAGGTGAC 25 TGGCAAGAAT TCCGGGAAAA ACTGACGTTC TATCTGGTTA CCCTTGAGCA AGCGCAGGAA CAACAG [SEQ ID NO:79]

#### 30 PMON13149

ATGGCTACAC CATTGGGCCC TGCCAGCTCC CTGCCCCAGA GCTTCCTGCT CAAGTCTTTA GAGCAAGTGA GGAAGATCCA GGGCGATGGC GCAGCGCTCC 35 AGGAGAAGCT GTGTGCCACC TACAAGCTGT GCCACCCCGA GGAGCTGGTG CTGCTCGGAC ACTCTCTGGG CATCCCCTGG GCTCCCCTGA GCTCCTGCCC 40 CAGCCAGGCC CTGCAGCTGG CAGGCTGCTT GAGCCAACTC CATAGCGGCC TTTTCCTCTA CCAGGGGCTC CTGCAGGCCC TGGAAGGGAT ATCCCCCGAG TTGGGTCCCA CCTTGGACAC ACTGCAGCTG GACGTCGCCG ACTTTGCCAC 45 CACCATCTGG CAGCAGATGG AAGAACTGGG AATGGCCCCT GCCCTGCAGC CCACCCAGGG TGCCATGCCG GCCTTCGCCT CTGCTTTCCA GCGCCGGGCA 50 GGAGGGGTCC TGGTTGCTAG CCATCTGCAG AGCTTCCTGG AGGTGTCGTA CCGCGTTCTA CGCCACCTTG CGCAGCCCTA CGTAGAGGGC GGTGGAGGCT CCCCGGGTGG TGGTTCTGGC GGCGGCTCCA ACATGGCTAA CTGCTCTATA 55 ATGATCGATG AAATTATACA TCACTTAAAG AGACCACCTG CACCTTTGCT GGACCCGAAC AACCTCAATG ACGAAGACGT CTCTATCCTG ATGGAACGAA 60 ACCTTCGACT TCCAAACCTG GAGAGCTTCG TAAGGGCTGT CAAGAACTTA

.... .... \* 35-2 Manager 1 . 2

	AGGGCTGTCA	AGAACTTAGA	AAATGCATCA	GGTATTGAGG	CAATTCTTCG
5	TAATCTCCAA	CCATGTCTGC	CCTCTGCCAC	GGCCGCACCC	TCTCGACATC
	CAATCATCAT	CAAGGCAGGT	GACTGGCAAG	AATTCCGGGA	AAAACTGACG
	TTCTATCTGG	TTACCCTTGA	GCAAGCGCAG	GAACAACAGT	ACGTAATCGA
10	GGGAAGGATT	TCCCCGGGTG	AACCGTCTGG	TCCAATCTCT	ACTATCAACC
	CGTCTCCTCC	GTCTAAAGAA	TCTCATAAAT	CTCCAAACAT	GGCTAACTGC
15	TCTATAATGA	TCGATGAAAT	TATACATCAC	TTAAAGAGAC	CACCTGCACC
	TTTGCTGGAC	CCGAACAACC	TCAATGACGA	AGACGTCTCT	ATCCTGATGG
20	AACGAAACCT	TCGACTTCCA	AACCTGGAGA	GCTTCGTAAG	GGCTGTCAAG
	AACTTAGAAA	ATGCATCAGG	TÄTTGAGGCA	ATTCTTCGTA	ATCTCCAACC
	ATGTCTGCCC	TCTGCCACGG	CCGCACCCTC	TCGACATCCA	ATCATCATCA
25	AGGCAGGTGA	CTGGCAAGAA	TTCCGGGAAA.	AACTGACGTT	CTATCTGGTT
	ACCCTTGAGC	AAGCGCAGGA	ACAACAG [SE	Q ID NO:82]	

# 30 PMON13053

ATGGCTAACT GCTCTATAAT GATCGATGAA ATTATACATC ACTTAAAGAG ACCACCTGCA CCTTTGCTGG ACCCGAACAA CCTCAATGAC GAAGACGTCT 35 CTATCCTGAT GGAACGAAAC CTTCGACTTC CAAACCTGGA GAGCTTCGTA AGGGCTGTCA AGAACTTAGA AAATGCATCA GGTATTGAGG CAATTCTTCG 40 TAATCTCCAA CCATGTCTGC CCTCTGCCAC GGCCGCACCC TCTCGACATC CAATCATCAT CAAGGCAGGT GACTGGCAAG AATTCCGGGA AAAACTGACG TTCTATCTGG TTACCCTTGA GCAAGCGCAG GAACAACAGT ACGTAATCGA 45 GGGAAGGATT TCCCCGGGTG AACCGTCTGG TCCAATCTCT ACTATCAACC CGTCTCCTCC GTCTAAAGAA TCTCATAAAT CTCCAAACAT GGCTACACCA 50 TTGGGCCCTG CCAGCTCCCT GCCCCAGAGC TTCCTGCTCA AGTCTTTAGA GCAAGTGAGG AAGATCCAGG GCGATGGCGC AGCGCTCCAG GAGAAGCTGT GTGCCACCTA CAAGCTGTGC CACCCCGAGG AGCTGGTGCT GCTCGGACAC 55 TCTCTGGGCA TCCCCTGGGC TCCCCTGAGC TCCTGCCCCA GCCAGGCCCT GCAGCTGGCA GGCTGCTTGA GCCAACTCCA TAGCGGCCTT TTCCTCTACC 60 AGGGGCTCCT GCAGGCCCTG GAAGGGATAT CCCCCGAGTT GGGTCCCACC

4. . 

	AGGGCTGTCA	AGAACTTAGA	AAATGCATC	GGTATTGAGG	CAATTOTTO
5	ТААТСТССАА	CCATGTCTGC	CCTCTGCCAC	GCCGCACCC	TCTCGACATO
	CAATCATCAT	CAAGGCAGGT	GACTGGCAAG	AATTCCGGGA	AAAACTGACG
• .	TTCTATCTGG	TTACCCTTGA	GCAAGCGCAG	GAACAACAGT	ACGTAATCGA
10	GGGAAGGATT	TCCCCGGGTG	GTGGTTCTGG	CGGCGGCTCC	AACATGGCTA
	CACCATTGGG	CCCTGCCAGC	TCCCTGCCCC	AGAGCTTCCT	GCTCAAGTCT
	TTAGAGCAAG	TGAGGAAGAT	CCAGGGCGAT	GGCGCAGCGC	TCCAGGAGAA
	GCTGTGTGCC	ACCTACAAGC	TGTGCCACCC	CGAGGAGCTG	GTGCTGCTCG
	GACACTCTCT	GGGCATCCCC	TGGGCTCCCC	TGAGCTCCTG	CCCCAGCCAG
20	GCCCTGCAGC	TGGCAGGCTG	CTTGAGCCAA	CTCCATAGCG	GCCTTTTCCT
	CTACCAGGGG	CTCCTGCAGG	CCCTGGAAGG	GATATCCCCC	GAGTTGGGTC
25	CCACCTTGGA	CACACTGCAG	CTGGACGTCG	CCGACTTTGC	CACCACCATC
_	TGGCAGCAGA	TGGAAGAACT	GGGAATGGCC	CCTGCCCTGC	AGCCCACCCA
	GGGTGCCATG	CCGGCCTTCG	CCTCTGCTTT	CCAGCGCCGG	GCAGGAGGGG
0 .	TCCTGGTTGC	TAGCCATCTG	CAGAGCTTCC	TGGAGGTGTC	GTACCGCGTT
	CTACGCCACC	TTGCGCAGCC	C [SEO ID 1	NO:851	

# 35 PMON13050

ATGGCTAACT GCTCTATAAT GATCGATGAA ATTATACATC ACTTAAAGAG ACCACCTGCA CCTTTGCTGG ACCCGAACAA CCTCAATGAC GAAGACGTCT 40 CTATCCTGAT GGAACGAAAC CTTCGACTTC CAAACCTGGA GAGCTTCGTA AGGGCTGTCA AGAACTTAGA AAATGCATCA GGTATTGAGG CAATTCTTCG 45 TAATCTCCAA CCATGTCTGC CCTCTGCCAC GGCCGCACCC TCTCGACATC CAATCATCAT CAAGGCAGGT GACTGGCAAG AATTCCGGGA AAAACTGACG TTCTATCTGG TTACCCTTGA GCAAGCGCAG GAACAACAGT ACGTAATCGA 50 GGGAAGGATT TCCCCGGGTG GTGGTTCTGG CGGCGGCTCC AACATGGCTA ACTGCTCTAT AATGATCGAT GAAATTATAC ATCACTTAAA GAGACCACCT 55 GCACCTTTGC TGGACCCGAA CAACCTCAAT GACGAAGACG TCTCTATCCT GATGGAACGA AACCTTCGAC TTCCAAACCT GGAGAGCTTC GTAAGGGCTG TCAAGAACTT AGAAAATGCA TCAGGTATTG AGGCAATTCT TCGTAATCTC 60

 $\frac{1}{2} H(\delta d) = f_{ij}^{(i)}(h)^{-1}$ the property of the state of th . . . . 20.00 1 N 21 (4) 7 1 

A THE WAY

4.4

CAATCATCAT CAAGGCAGGT GACTGGCAAG AATTCCGGGA AAAACTGACG TTCTATCTGG TTACCCTTGA GCAAGCGCAG GAACAACAGT ACGTAGAGGG 5 CGGTGGAGGC TCCCCGGGTG GTGGTTCTGG CGGCGGCTCC AACATGGCTA ACTGCTCTAT AATGATCGAT GAAATTATAC ATCACTTAAA GAGACCACCT GCACCTTTGC TGGACCCGAA CAACCTCAAT GACGAAGACG TCTCTATCCT 10 GATGGAACGA AACCTTCGAC TTCCAAACCT GGAGAGCTTC GTAAGGGCTG TCAAGAACTT AGAAAATGCA TCAGGTATTG AGGCAATTCT TCGTAATCTC 15 CAACCATGTO TGCCCTCTGC CACGGCCGCA CCCTCTCGAC ATCCAATCAT CATCAAGGCA GGTGACTGGC AAGAATTCCG GGAAAAACTG ACGTTCTATC TGGTTACCCT TGAGCAAGCG CAGGAACAAC AG [SEQ ID NO:88] 20 PMON13146 ATGGCTAACT GCTCTATAAT GATCGATGAA ATTATACATC ACTTAAAGAG 25 ACCACCTGCA CCTTTGCTGG ACCCGAACAA CCTCAATGAC GAAGACGTCT CTATCCTGAT GGAACGAAAC CTTCGACTTC CAAACCTGGA GAGCTTCGTA 30 AGGGCTGTCA AGAACTTAGA AAATGCATCA GGTATTGAGG CAATTCTTCG TAATCTCCAA CCATGTCTGC CCTCTGCCAC GGCCGCACCC TCTCGACATC CAATCATCAT CAAGGCAGGT GACTGGCAAG AATTCCGGGA AAAACTGACG 35 TTCTATCTGG TTACCCTTGA GCAAGCGCAG GAACAACAGT ACGTAGAGGG CGGTGGAGGC TCCCCGGGTG AACCGTCTGG TCCAATCTCT ACTATCAACC . 40 CGTCTCCTCC GTCTAAAGAA TCTCATAAAT CTCCAAACAT GGCTACACCA TTGGGCCCTG CCAGCTCCCT GCCCCAGAGC TTCCTGCTCA AGTCTTTAGA GCAAGTGAGG AAGATCCAGG GCGATGGCGC AGCGCTCCAG GAGAAGCTGT 45 GTGCCACCTA CAAGCTGTGC CACCCCGAGG AGCTGGTGCT GCTCGGACAC TCTCTGGGCA TCCCCTGGGC TCCCCTGAGC TCCTGCCCCA GCCAGGCCCT 50 GCAGCTGGCA GGCTGCTTGA GCCAACTCCA TAGCGGCCTT TTCCTCTACC AGGGGCTCCT GCAGGCCCTG GAAGGGATAT CCCCCGAGTT GGGTCCCACC TTGGACACAC TGCAGCTGGA CGTCGCCGAC TTTGCCACCA CCATCTGGCA 55 GCAGATGGAA GAACTGGGAA TGGCCCCTGC CCTGCAGCCC ACCCAGGGTG CCATGCCGGC CTTCGCCTCT GCTTTCCAGC GCCGGGCAGG AGGGGTCCTG

GTTGCTAGCC ATCTGCAGAG CTTCCTGGAG GTGTCGTACC GCGTTCTACG

	•		
•••	and the second of the second o	. The state of the second second section of the state of the second seco	ili Charlestalaeta a sada.
	•		
		•	
		. •	
		. •	
			·
			,*
			,
		** **	<i>4</i> ,
•			. 9
			•
· ·		<u></u>	
	·	77 f.	
		n.' .	
		•	and the
			•
•			
			•
•			
•			
	•		
			•
			•
	•		-
		•	

CATTCTGCGC AGCTTTAAGG AGTTCCTGCA GTCCAGCCTG AGGGCTCTTC
GGCAAATGTA G [SEQ ID NO:175]

pMON13012

ATGCACCGG CTCGTTCCCC GTCCCCGTCT ACCCAGCCGT GGGAACACGT
GAATGCCATC CAGGAGGCCC GGCGTCTCCT GAACCTGAGT AGAGACACTG

CTGCTGAGAT GAATGAAACA GTAGAAGTGA TATCAGAAAT GTTTGACCTC
CAGGAGCCGA CTTGCCTACA GACCCGCCTG GAGCTGTACA AGCAGGGCCT
GCGGGGCAGC CTCACCAAGC TCAAGGGCCC CTTGACCATG ATGGCCAGCC
ACTACAAGCA GCACTGCCCT CCAACCCCGG AAACTTCCTG TGCAACCCAG
ATTATCACCT TTGAAAGTTT CAAAGAGAAC CTGAAGGACT TCCTGCTTGT

CATCCCCTTT GACTGCTGGG AGCCAGTCCA GGAGTGATAA GGATCCGAAT
TC [SEQ ID NO:176]

30 pMON13499

ATGGCTACAC CATTAGGCCC TGCCAGCTCC CTGCCCCAGA GCTTCCTGCT CAAGTGCTTA GAGCAAGTGA GGAAGATCCA GGGCGATGGC GCAGCGCTCC 35 AGGAGAAGCT GTGTGCCACC TACAAGCTGT GCCACCCCGA GGAGCTGGTG CTGCTCGGAC ACTCTCTGGG CATCCCCTGG GCTCCCCTGA GCTCCTGCCC 40 CAGCCAGGCC CTGCAGCTGG CAGGCTGCTT GAGCCAACTC CATAGCGGCC TTTTCCTCTA CCAGGGGCTC CTGCAGGCCC TGGAAGGGAT ATCCCCCGAG TTGGGTCCCA CCTTGGACAC ACTGCAGCTG GACGTCGCCG ACTTTGCCAC 45 CACCATCTGG CAGCAGATGG AAGAACTGGG AATGGCCCCT GCCCTGCAGC CCACCCAGGG TGCCATGCCG GCCTTCGCCT CTGCTTTCCA GCGCCGGGCA 50 GGAGGGGTCC TGGTTGCTAG CCATCTGCAG AGCTTCCTGG AGGTGTCGTA CCGCGTTCTA CGCCACCTTG CGCAGCCCTG ATAAGGATCC GAATTC [SEQ ID NO:177]

pMON13498/pMON13010

ATGGCTACAC CATTAGGACC TGCCAGCTCC CTGCCCCAGA GCTTCCTGCT

X-\* \*. . . \* The state of the state of .

	AGCAGTGACC CTTCTGCTGG AGGGAGTGAT GGCAGCACGG GGACAACTG
	GACCCACTTG CCTCTCATCC CTCCTGGGGC AGCTTTCTGG ACAGGTCCG
5	CTCCTCCTTG GGGCCCTGCA GAGCCTCCTT GGAACCCAGC TTCCTCCACA
	GGGCAGGACC ACAGCTCACA AGGATCCCAA TGCCATCTTC CTGAGGTTCC
10	AACACCTGCT CCGAGGAAAG GTGCGTTTCC TGATGCTTGT AGGAGGGTCC
	ACCOTOTGCG TOAGG [SEQ ID NO:180]
15 ·	pMON26463
	ATGGCTAACT GCTCTATAAT GATCGATGAA ATTATACATC ACTTAAAGAG
	ACCACCTAAC CCTTTGCTGG ACCCGAACAA CCTCAATTCT GAAGACATGG
20	ATATCCTGAT GGAACGAAAC CTTCGAACTC CAAACCTGCT CGCATTCGTA
	AGGGCTGTCA AGCACTTAGA AAATGCATCA GGTATTGAGG CAATTCTTCG
25	TAATCTCCAA CCATGTCTGC CCTCTGCCAC GGCCGCACCC TCTCGACATC
	CAATCATCAT CAAGGCAGGT GACTGGCAAG AATTCCGGGA AAAACTGACG
	TTCTATCTGG TTACCCTTGA GCAAGCGCAG GAACAACAGT ACGTAATCGA
30	GGGAAGGATT TCCCCGGGTG GTGGTTCTGG CGGCGGCTCC AACATGGCGT
	CTCCGGCGCC GCCTGCTTGT GACCTCCGAG TCCTCAGTAA ACTGCTTCGT
35	GACTCCCATG TCCTTCACAG CAGACTGAGC CAGTGCCCAG AGGTTCACCC
:	TTTGCCTACA CCTGTCCTGC TGCCTGCTGT GGACTTTAGC TTGGGAGAAT
	GGAAAACCCA GATGGAGGAG ACCAAGGCAC AGGACATTCT GGGAGCAGTG
40	ACCOTTCTGC TGGAGGGAGT GATGGCAGCA CGGGGACAAC TGGGACCCAC
	TTGCCTCTCA TCCCTCCTGG GGCAGCTTTC TGGACAGGTC CGTCTCCTCC
4.5	TTGGGGCCCT GCAGAGCCTC CTTGGAACCC AGCTTCCTCC ACAGGGCAGG
	ACCACAGCTC ACAAGGATCC CAATGCCATC TTCCTGAGCT TCCAACACCT
	GCTCCGAGGA AAGGTGCGTT TCCTGATGCT TGTAGGAGGG TCCACCCTCT
50	GCGTCAGG [SEQ ID NO:183]
	pM0N26473
55	
-	ATGGCTAACT GCTCTATAAT GATCGATGAA ATTATACATC ACTTAAAGAG
	ACCACCTAAC CCTTTGCTGG ACCCGAACAA CCTCAATTCT GAAGACATGG
60	ATATCCTGAT GGAACGAAAC CTTCGAACTC CAAACCTGCT CGCATTCGTA

£ . 40 ° . 4 . 7. e e 2.2. 

10

GCTCGCATTC GTAAGGGCTG TCAAGCACTT AGAAAATGCA TCAGGTATTG
AGGCAATTCT TCGTAATCTC CAACCATGTC TGCCCTCTGC CACGGCCGCA
CCCTCTCGAC ATCCAATCAT CATCAAGGCA GGTGACTGGC AAGAATTCCG
GGAAAAACTG ACGTTCTATC TGGTTACCCT TGAGCAAGCG CAGGAACAAC
AG [SEQ ID NO:185]

# PMON26464

15 ATGGCGTCTC CGGCGCCGCC TGCTTGTGAC CTCCGAGTCC TCAGTAAACT GCTTCGTGAC TCCCATGTCC TTCACAGCAG ACTGAGCCAG TGCCCAGAGG TTCACCCTTT GCCTACACCT GTCCTGCTGC CTGCTGGGA CTTTAGCTTG 20 GGAGAATGGA AAACCCAGAT GGAGGAGACC AAGGCACAGG ACATTCTGGG AGCAGTGACC CTTCTGCTGG AGGGAGTGAT GGCAGCACGG GGACAACTGG 25 GACCCACTTG CCTCTCATCC CTCCTGGGGC AGCTTTCTGG ACAGGTCCGT CTCCTCCTTG GGGCCCTGCA GAGCCTCCTT GGAACCCAGC TTCCTCCACA GGGCAGGACC ACAGCTCACA AGGATCCCAA TGCCATCTTC CTGAGCTTCC 30 AACACCTGCT CCGAGGAAAG GTGCGTTTCC TGATGCTTGT AGGAGGGTCC ACCCTCTGCG TCAGGGAATT CCATGCATAC GTAGAGGGCG GTGGAGGCTC 35 CCCGGGTGGT GGTTCTGGCG GCGGCTCCAA CATGGCTAAC TGCTCTATAA TGATCGATGA AATTATACAT CACTTAAAGA GACCACCTAA CCCTTTGCTG GACCCGAACA ACCTCAATTC TGAAGACATG GATATCCTGA TGGAACGAAA 40 CCTTCGAACT CCAAACCTGC TCGCATTCGT AAGGGCTGTC AAGCACTTAG AAAATGCATC AGGTATTGAG GCAATTCTTC GTAATCTCCA ACCATGTCTG 45 CCCTCTGCCA CGGCCGCACC CTCTCGACAT CCAATCATCA TCAAGGCAGG TGACTGGCAA GAATTCCGGG AAAAACTGAC GTTCTATCTG GTTACCCTTG AGCAAGCGCA GGAACAACAG [SEQ ID NO:186] 50

# References

55

Abel, T. and T. Maniatis. <u>Nature 341</u>:24-25, (1989).

Adams, S.P., Kavka, K.S., Wykes, E.J., Holder, S.B. and

12 24 1 1 mg/s

(x,y) = (x,y) + (x,y

marrow cells in vitro. <u>Aust. Exp. Biol. Med. Sci. 44</u>:287-300, (1966).

- Broxmeyer, H.E. et al. Growth characteristics and expansion of human umbilical cord blood and estimation of its potential for transplantation in adults, <a href="Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA. 89:4109-4113">Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA. 89:4109-4113</a>, (1992).
- Clark-Lewis, I., L. E. Hood and S. B. H. Kent. Role of disulfide bridges in determining the biological activity of interleukin 3, <u>Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.</u>, <u>85</u>: 7897-7901 (1988).
- Clement, J. M. and Hofnung, M. Gene sequence of the receptor, an outer membrane protein of E. coli K12. <u>Cell</u>, <u>27</u>: 507-514 (1981).
- Covarrubias, L., L. Cervantes, A. Covarrubias, X. Soberon, I. Vichido, A. Blanco, Y. M. Kupersztoch-Portnoy and F. Bolivar. Construction and characterization of new cloning vehicles. V. Mobilization and coding properties of pBR322 and several deletion derivatives including pBR327 and pBR328. Gene 13: 25-35 (1981).
- D'Andrea, A.D., Lodish, H.G., Wong, G.G.: Expression cloning of the murine erythropoietin receptor. Cell 57:277, 1989
  - Deng, W.P. & Nickoloff, J.A. Site-directed mutagenesis of virtually any plasmid by eliminating a unique site <u>Anal.</u> <u>Biochem.</u> 200:81 (1992).
  - Dente, L., G. Cesareni and R. Cortese, pEMBL: a new family of single stranded plasmids, <u>Nucleic Acids Research</u>, <u>11</u>: 1645-1655 (1983).
- Dunn, J.J. and Studier, F.W., Complete nucleotide sequence of bacteriophage T7 DNA and the locations of T7 genetic elements.

  J. Mol. Biol. 166:477-535 (1983).

. . 

25

Gearing, D.P., Comeau, M.F., Friend, D.J., Gimpel, S.D., Thut, C.J., McGourty, J., Brasher, K.K., King, J.A., Gills, S., and Mosely, B., Ziegler, S.F., and Cosman, D., The IL-6 signal transducer, GP130: an oncostatin M recptor and affinty converter for the LIF recptor. Science 255(5050):1434-7 (1992).

Gething and Sambrook, Cell-surface expression of influenza haemagglutinin from a cloned DNA copy of the RNA gene., Nature, <u>293</u>: 620-625 (1981).

Gillio, A. P., C. Gasparetto, J. Laver, M. Abboud, M. A. Bonilla, M. B. Garnick and R. J. O'Reilly. J. Clin. <u>Invest.</u> 85: 1560 (1990).

Goodwin, R.G., Friend, D.J., Ziegler, S.F., Jerry, R., Falk, B.A., Gimpel, S.D., Cosman, D., Dower, S.K., March, C.J., Namen, A.E., Cloning of the human and murine interleukin-7 receptors: demonstration of a sloble form and homology to a

new receptor superfamily. <u>Cell</u> 60(6):941-51 (1990) 20

Gouy, M. and G. Gautier, Codon usage in bacteria: Correlation with gene expressivity, Nucleic Acids Research, 10: 7055-7074 (1982).

Greenfield, L., T. Boone, and G. Wilcox. DNA sequence of the

<u>USA</u>, <u>75</u>: 4724-4728 (1978).

araBAD promoter in Escherichia coli B/r. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.

- Harada, N., Castle, B.E., Gorman, D.M., Itoh, N., Schreurs, J., 30 Barrett R.L., Howard, M., Miyajima, A.: Expression cloning of a cDNA encoding the murine interleukin 4 receptor based on ligand binding. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 87:857, 1990
- Higuchi, R., in PCR Technology, H.A. Erlich ed., Stockton 35 Press, N.Y. chapter 2-6 (1989).

488-492 (1985).

Laemmli, U. K., Cleavage of structural proteins during assembly of the head of bacteriophage T4, <u>Nature</u>, <u>227</u>:680-685 (1970).

Landshulz, W. H., P. F. Johnson and S. L. Knight, <u>Science 240</u>: 1759-1764, (1988).

- Lange, B., M. Valtieri, D. Santoli, D. Caracciolo, F. Mavilio,
  10 I. Gemperlein, C. Griffin, B. Emanuel, J. Finan, P. Nowell, and
  G. Rovera. Growth factor requirements of childhood acute
  leukemia: establishment of GM-CSF-dependent cell lines. Blood
  70:192 (1987).
- Maekawa, T., Metcalf, D., Gearing, D.P.: Enhanced suppression of human myeloid leukemic cell lines by combination of IL-6, LIF, GM-CSF and G-CSF, Int J Cancer 4:353, 1989
- Mahler, H. R. and E. H. Cordes, in <u>Biological Chemistry</u>, p. 128, 20 New York, Harper and Row (1966).
  - Maniatis, T., E. F. Fritsch and J. Sambrook, <u>Molecular Cloning</u>, <u>A Laboratory Manual</u>. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory (1982).
- Marinus, M. G. Location of DNA methylation genes on the Escherichia coli K-12 genetic map. <u>Molec. Gen. Genet.</u> 127: 47-55 (1973).
- Mayani, H. et al, Cytokine-induced selective expansion and maturation of erythroid versus myeloid progenitors from purified cord blood precursor cells, <u>Blood</u>, vol. 81:3252-3258, (1993).
  - Mazur, E et al, <u>Blood 57</u>:277-286, (1981).
- McBride, L.J. and Caruthers, M.H. An investigation of several deoxynucleoside phosphoramidites. Tetrahedron Lett., 24, 245-248 (1983).

. ... Œ... 1 34-14 · • •

262:1877, 17 Dec 1993.

Nordon, P, and Potter, M, A Macrophage-Derived Factor Required by plasmacytomas for Survival and Proliferation in Vitro, <u>Science 233</u>:566, (1986).

Obukowicz, M.G., Staten, N.R. and Krivi, G.G., Enhanced Heterologous Gene Expression in Novel rpoH Mutants of Escherichia coli. Applied and Environmental Microbiology 58,

10 No. 5, p. 1511-1523 (1992).

Olins, P. O., C. S. Devine, S. H. Rangwala and K. S. Kavka, The T7 phage gene 10 leader RNA, a ribosome-binding site that dramatically enhances the expression of foreign genes in Escherichia coli, Gene, 73:227-235 (1988).

Olins, P. O. and S. H. Rangwala, Vector for enhanced translation of foreign genes in <u>Escherichia coli</u>, <u>Methods in Enzymology</u>, 185: 115-119 (1990).

Pluznik, DH and Sachs, L. Cloning of normal "mast" cells in tissue culture. <u>J Cell Comp Physiol 66</u>:319-324 (1965).

Postmus, et al., Effects of recombinant human interleukin-3 in patients with relapsed small-cell lung cancer treated with chemotherapy: a dose-finding study. <u>J. Clin. Oncol.</u>, <u>10</u>:1131-1140 (1992).

Prober, J. M., G. L. Trainor, R. J. Dam, F. W. Hobbs, C. W.

Robertson, R. J. Zagursky, A. J. Cocuzza, M. A. Jensen and K.

Baumeister. A system for rapid DNA sequencing with fluorescent chain-terminating dideoxynucleotides. <u>Science</u> 238: 336-341 (1987).

35 Pu, W. T. and K. Struhl, <u>Nucleic Acids Research 21</u>:4348-4355, (1993).

Sherr, C.J.: Colony-stimulating factor-1 receptor. Elood 75:1, 1990

Smith, M. In vitro mutagenesis. <u>Ann. Rev. Genet.</u>, <u>12</u>:423-462 (1985).

Soberon, X., L. Covarrubias and F. Bolivar, Construction and characterization of new cloning vehicles. IV. Deletion derivatives of pBR322 and pBR325, <u>Gene</u>, <u>9</u>: 211-223 (1980).

Stader, J. A. and T. J. Silhavy. Engineering Escherichia coli to secrete heterologous gene products, <u>Methods in Enzymology</u>,

<u>185</u>: 166-87 (1990).

Summers, M. D. and G. E. Smith. A manual of methods for Baculovirus vectors and insect cell culture procedures. <u>Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 1555</u> (1987).

Taga, T., Hibi, M., Yamasaki, K., Yasukswa, K., Matsuda, T.,
Hirano, T., and Kishimoto, T. Interleukin-6 triggers the
association of its receptor with a possibele signal transducer,
gpl30. Cell 58(3):573-81 (1989).

Takaki, S., Tominage, A., Hitoshi, Y., Mita S., Sonada, E., Yamaguchi, N., Takatsu, K.: Molecular cloning and expression of

the murine interleukin-5 receptor. EMBO J 9:4367, 1990

Takaki, S., Mita, S., Kitamara, T., Yonehara, S., Yamaguchi, N., Tominaga, A., Miyajima, A., and Takatsu, S.,

- Identification of the second subunit of the murine interleukin-5 receptor: interleukin-3 receptor-like protein, AIC2B is a component of the high afffinty interleukin-5 recptor. <a href="EMBO.J.:10(10):2833-8">EMBO.J.:10(10):2833-8</a> (1991).
- Tapscott, S. J., R. L. Davis, M. J. Thayer, P. F. Cheng, H. Weintraub and A. B. Lassar, <u>Science 242</u>:405-411, (1988).

algelistical economic compagnation of a contraction

1875

410 - 12431

M13mp18 and pUC19 vectors. Gene 33: 103-119 (1985).

Yamasaki, K., Taga, T., Hirata, Y., Yawata, H., Kawanishi, Y., Seed, B., Taniguchi, T., Hirano, T., Kishimoto, T.: Clening and expression of the human interleukin-6 (BSF-2IFN beta 3) receptor. Science 241:825, 1988

Yarden Y., Kuang, W-J., Yang-Feng, T., Coussens, L., Munemitsu, S., Dull, T.J., Chen, E., Schlesinger, J., Francke, U., Ullrich, A., Human proto-oncogene c-kit: A new cell surface receptor

10 A., Human proto-oncogene c-kit: A new cell surface receptor tyrosine kinase for an unidentified ligand. EMBO J 6:3341, 1987

Zoller, M.J. and Smith, M. Oligonucleotide-directed mutagenesis. using M13-derived vectors: an efficient and general procedure for the production of point mutations in any fragment of DNA.

Nucleic Acid Research, 10: 6487-6500 (1982).

Zoller, M.J. and Smith, M. Cligonucleotide-directed mutagenesis cf DNA fragments cloned into M13 vectors. <u>Methods in Enzymology</u>, <u>100</u>:468-500 (1983).

Zoller, M.J. and Smith, M. Oligonucleotide-directed Mutagenesis: A simple method using two oligonucleotide primers and a single-stranded DNA template.  $\underline{DNA}$ ,  $\underline{3}$ : 479 (1984).

25

469)

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 18
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 18 is Asn, His, Leu, Ile, Phe, Arg, or Gln"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 19
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 19 is Met, Phe, Ile, Arg, Gly, Ala, or Cys"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 20
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 20 is Ile, Cys, Gln, Glu, Arg, Pro, or Ala"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 21
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 21 is Asp, Phe, Lys, Arg, Ala, Gly, Glu, Gln, Asn, Thr, Ser, or Val"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 22
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 22 is Glu, Trp, Pro, Ser, Ala, His, Asp, Asn, Gln, Leu, Val, or Gly"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 23
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 23 is Ile, Val, Ala, Leu, Gly, Trp, Lys, Phe, Ser, or Arg"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 24
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 24 is Ile, Gly, Val, Arg, Ser, Phe, or Leu"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 25
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 25 is Thr, His, Gly, Gln, Arg, Pro, or Ala"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 26
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 26 is His, Thr, Phe, Gly, Arg, Ala, or Trp"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 27
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 27 is Leu,

# Ser, Pro, Trp, or Ile"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 38
- \ (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 38 is Asn, or Ala"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 40
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 40 is Leu, Trp, or Arg"

# (ix) FÉATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 41
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 41 is Asn, Cys, Arg, Leu, His, Met, or Pro"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 42
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 42 is Gly, Asp, Ser, Cys, Asn, Lys, Thr, Leu, Val, Glu, Phe, Tyr, Ile, Met, or Ala"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 43
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 43 is Glu, Asn, Tyr, Leu, Phe, Asp, Ala, Cys, Gln, Arg, Thr, Gly, or Ser"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 44
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 44 is Asp, Ser, Leu, Arg, Lys, Thr, Met, Trp, Glu, Asn, Gln, Ala, or Pro"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 45
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 45 is Gln, Pro, Phe, Val, Met, Leu, Thr, Lys, Trp, Asp, Asn, Arg, Ser, Ala, Ile, Glu, or His"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 46
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 46 is Asp, Phe, Ser, Thr, Cys, Glu, Asn, Gln, Lys, His, Ala, Tyr, Ile, Val, or Gly"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 47
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 47 is Ile, Gly, Val, Ser, Arg, Pro, or His"

(D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 57 is Asn or Gly"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 58
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 58 is Leu, Ser, Asp, Arg, Gln, Val, or Cys"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 59
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 59 is Glu, Tyr, His, Leu, Pro, or Arg"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 60
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 60 is Ala, Ser, Pro, Tyr, Asn, or Thr"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 61
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 61 is Phe, Asn, Glu, Pro, Lys, Arg, or Ser"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 62
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 62 is Asn, His, Val, Arg, Pro, Thr, Asp, or Ile"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 63
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 63 is Arg, Tyr, Trp, Lys, Ser, His, Pro, or Val"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 64
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 64 is Ala, Asn, Pro, Ser, or Lys"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 65
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 65 is Val, Thr, Pro, His, Leu, Phe, or Ser"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 66
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 66 is Lys, Ile, Arg, Val, Asn, Glu, or Ser"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 67
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 67 is Ser,

. .  (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 77 is Ile, Ser, Arg, Thr, or Leu"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 78
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 78 is Leu, Ala, Ser, Glu, Phe, Gly, or Arg"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 79
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 79 is Lys, Thr, Asn, Met, Arg, Ile, Gly, or Asp"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 80
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 80 is Asn, Trp, Val, Gly, Thr, Leu, Glu, or Arg"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 81
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 81 is Leu, Gln, Gly, Ala, Trp, Arg, Val, or Lys"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 82
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 82 is Leu, Gln, Lys, Trp, Arg, Asp, Glu, Asn, His, Thr, Ser, Ala, Tyr, Phe, Ile, Met, or Val"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 83
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 83 is Pro, Ala, Thr, Trp, Arg, or Met"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 84
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 84 is Cys, Glu, Gly, Arg, Met, or Val"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 85
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 85 is Leu, Asn, Val, or Gln"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 86
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 86 is Pro, Cys, Arg, Ala, or Lys"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 87

(D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 97 is Ile, Val, Lys, Ala, or Asn"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 98
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 98 is His, Ile, Asn, Leu, Asp, Ala, Thr, Glu, Gln, Ser, Phe, Met, Val, Lys, Arg, Tyr, or Pro"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 99
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 99 is Ile, Leu, Arg, Asp, Val, Pro, Gln, Gly, Ser, Phe, or His"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 100
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 100 is Lys, Tyr, Leu, His, Arg, Ile, Ser, Gln, or Pro"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 101
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 101 is Asp, Pro, Met, Lys, His, Thr, Val, Tyr, Glu, Asn, Ser, Ala, Gly, Ile, Leu, or Gln"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 102
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 102 is Gly, Leu, Glu, Lys, Ser, Tyr, or Pro"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 103
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 103 is Asp, or Ser"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 104
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 104 is Trp, Val, Cys, Tyr, Thr, Met, Pro, Leu, Gln, Lys, Ala, Phe, or Gly"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 105
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 105 is Asn, Pro, Ala, Phe, Ser, Trp, Gln, Tyr, Leu, Lys, Ile, Asp, or His"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 106
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 106 is Glu, Ser, Ala, Lys, Thr, Ile, Gly, or Pro"

.... in the second se .... \_\_\_\_\_\_ . . 

(D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 117 is Thr, Ser, Asn, Ile, Trp, Lys, or Pro"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 118
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 118 is Leu, Ser, Pro, Ala, Glu, Cys, Asp, or Tyr"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 119
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 119 is Glu, Ser, Lys, Pro, Leu, Thr, Tyr, or Arg"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 120
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 120 is Asn, Ala, Pro, Leu, His, Val, or Gln"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 121
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 121 is Ala, Ser, Ile, Asn, Pro, Lys, Asp, or Gly"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 122
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 122 is Gln, Ser, Met, Trp, Arg, Phe, Pro, His, Ile, Tyr, or Cys"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 123
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 123 is Ala, Met, Glu, His, Ser, Pro, Tyr, or Leu"

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

Ala Pro Met Thr Gln Thr Thr Ser Leu Lys Thr Ser Trp Val Asn Cys 1 5 10 15

10-10-64 - 120-628 - 1 •

.

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 25
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 25 is Thr, His, Gln, or Ala"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 26
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 26 is His or Ala"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 29
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 29 is Gln, Asn, or Val"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 30
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 30 is Pro, Gly, or Gln"

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 31
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 31 is Pro, Asp, Gly, or Gln"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 32
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 32 is Leu, Arg, Gln, Asn, Gly, Ala, or Glu"

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 33
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 33 is Pro or Glu"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 34
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 34 is Leu, Val, Gly, Ser, Lys, Ala, Arg, Gln, Glu, Ile, Phe, Thr, or Met"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 35
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 35 is Leu, Ala, Asn, Pro, Gln, or Val"

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 37
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 37 is Phe, Ser, Pro, or Trp"
- (ix) FEATURE:

- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 60
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 60 is Ala or Ser"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 62
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 62 is Asn, Pro, Thr, or Ile"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 63
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 63 is Arg or Lys"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 64.
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 64 is Ala or Asn"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 65
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 65 is Val or Thr"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 66
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 66 is Lys or Arg"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site .
  - (B) LOCATION: 67
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 67 is Ser Phe or His"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 68
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 68 is Leu, Ile, Phe, or His"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 69
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 69 is Gln, Ala, Pro, Thr, Glu, Arg, or Gly"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 71
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 71 is Ala, Pro, or Arg"

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 88
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 88 is Ala or Trp"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 91
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 91 is Ala or Pro"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 93
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 93 is Thr, Asp, Ser, Pro, Ala, Leu, or Arg"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 95
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 95 is His, Pro, Arg, Val, Leu, Gly, Asn, Phe, Ser, or Thr"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 96
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 96 is Pro or Tyr"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 97
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 97 is Ile or Val"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 98
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 98 is His, Ile, Asn, Leu, Ala, Thr, Arg, Gln, Lys, Met, Ser, Tyr, Val, or Pro"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 99
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 99 is Ile, Leu, or Val"

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 100
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 100 is Lys, Arg, Ile, Gln, Pro, or Ser"

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 101
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 101 is Asp, Pro, Met, Lys, Thr, His, Asn, Ile, Leu, or Tyr"

- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 120
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 120 is Asn, Pro, Leu, His, Val, or Gln"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 121
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 121 is Ala, Ser, Ile, Asn, Pro, Asp, or Gly"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 122
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 122 is Gln, Ser, Met, Trp, Arg, Phe, Pro, His, Ile, Tyr, or Cys"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 123
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 123 is Ala, Met, Glu, His, Ser, Pro, Tyr, or Leu"
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:2:
- Ala Pro Met Thr Gln Thr Thr Ser Leu Lys Thr Ser Trp Val Asn Cys

  1 10 15
- Xaa Xaa Xaa Ile Xaa Glu Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu Lys Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa 20 25 30
- Xaa Xaa Asp Xaa Xaa Asn Leu Asn Xaa Glu Xaa Xaa Xaa Ile Leu 35
- Met Xaa Xaa Asn Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa Asn Leu Glu Xaa Phe Xaa Xaa Xaa 50 55 60
- Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Asn Xaa Xaa Ile Glu Xaa Xaa Leu Xaa Xaa 65 70 75 80
- Leu Xaa Xaa Cys Xaa Pro Xaa Xaa Thr Ala Xaa Pro Xaa Arg Xaa Xaa 85 90 95
- Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Asp Xaa Xaa Xaa Phe Xaa Xaa Lys Leu Xaa 100 110
- Phe Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu Glu Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gln Gln Thr Thr Leu 115 120 125

Ser Leu Ala Ile Phe 130

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:3:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 133 amino acids
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid

- (B) LOCATION: 34
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 34 is Leu, Val, Ser, Ala, Arg, Gln, Glu, Ile, Phe, Thr, or Met"

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 35
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 35 is Leu, Ala, Asn, or Pro"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 38
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 38 is Asn or Ala"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 42
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 42 is Gly, Asp, Ser, Ala, Asn, Ile, Leu, Met, Tyr, or Arg"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 45
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 45 is Gln, Val, Met, Leu, Ala, Asn, Glu, or Lys"

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 46
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 46 is Asp, Phe, Ser, Gln, Glu, His, Val, or Thr"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 50
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 50 is Glu, Asn, Ser, or Asp"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 51
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 51 is Asn, Arg, Pro, Thr, or His"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 55
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 55 is Arg, Leu, or Gly"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 56
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 56 is Pro, Gly, Ser, Ala, Asn, Val, Leu, or Gln"

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 62

· ·

Gln, Trp, Arg, Asp, Asn, Glu, His, Met, Phe, Ser, Thr, Tyr, or Val"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 87
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 87 is Leu or Ser"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 88
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 88 is Ala or Trp"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 91
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 91 is Ala or Pro"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 93
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 93 is Thr, Asp, or Ala"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 95
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 95 is His, Pro, Arg, Val, Gly, Asn, Ser, or Thr"

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 98
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 98 is His, Ile, Asn, Ala, Thr, Gln, Glu, Lys, Met, Ser, Tyr, Val, or Leu"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 99
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 99 is Ile or Leu"

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 100
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 100 is Lys or Arg"

# (ix) FEATURE;

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 101
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 101 is Asp, Pro, Met, Lys, Thr, His, Asn, Ile, Leu, or Tyr"

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 105

en de la companya de la co Arte . . . . . .\$ -. . . 

Xaa Xaa Met Ile Asp Glu Xaa Ile Xaa Xaa Leu Lys Xaa Xaa Pro Xaa 20 25 30

Pro Xaa Xaa Asp Phe Xaa Asn Leu Asn Xaa Glu Asp Xaa Xaa Ile Leu 35 40 45

Met Xaa Xaa Asn Leu Arg Xaa Xaa Asn Leu Glu Ala Phe Xaa Arg Xaa 50 55 60

Xaa Lys Xaa Xaa Xaa Asn Ala Ser Ala Ile Glu Xaa Xaa Leu Xaa Xaa 65 70 , 75 80

Leu Xaa Pro Cys Leu Pro Xaa Xaa Thr Ala Xaa Pro Xaa Arg Xaa Pro 85 90 95

Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Asp Trp Xaa Glu Phe Xaa Xaa Lys Leu Xaa 100 105 110

Phe Tyr Leu Xaa Xaa Leu Glu Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gln Gln Thr Thr Leu 115 120 125

Ser Leu Ala Ile Phe 130

# (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:4:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 111 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 1
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Met- or Met-Ala- may or may not precede the amino acid in position 1"

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 3
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 3 is Ser, Lys, Gly, Asp, Met, Gln, or Arg"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 4
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 4 is Asn, His, Leu, Ile, Phe, Arg, or Gln"

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 5
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 5 is Met, Phe, Ile, Arg, Gly, Ala, or Cys"

## (ix) FEATURE:

(A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site

. *
•
entity of the second of the se
ing service state.
A
,
·
:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 16
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 16 is Pro, His, Thr, Gly, Asp, Gln, Ser, Leu, or Lys"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 17
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 17 is Pro, Asp, Gly, Ala, Arg, Leu, or Gln"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 18
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 18 is Leu, Val, Arg, Gln, Asn, Gly, Ala, or Glu"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 19
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 19 is Pro, Leu, Gln, Ala, Thr, or Glu"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 20
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 20 is Leu, Val, Gly, Ser, Lys, Glu, Gln, Thr, Arg, Ala, Phe, Ile, or Met"

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 21
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 21 is Leu, Ala, Gly, Asn, Pro, Gln, or Val"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 22
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 22 is Asp, Leu, or Val"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 23
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 23 is Phe, Ser, Pro, Trp, or Ile"

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 24
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 24 is Asn or Ala"

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 26
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 26 is Leu, Trp, or Arg"

• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •				
		•		
		200		
		` <u>.</u>		
	# 10 **		•	
•				. 4
			•	**************************************
		with the system		
		*	e e e	
				Popular species in
	'			•
·		W .		
				<b>*</b>
	•	•		
			**************************************	
	, *			
		·		
		•	# *	
		٠.		
			*	
				•
			•	
•	•			•
		*. ***********************************		
		•		
	•			

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 36
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 36 is Glu, Leu, Thr, Asp, Tyr, Lys, Asn, Ser, Ala, Ile, Val, His, Phe, Met, or Gln"

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 37
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 37 is Asn, Arg, Met, Pro, Ser, Thr, or His"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 38
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 38 is Asn, His, Arg, Leu, Gly, Ser, or Thr"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 39
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 39 is Leu, Thr, Ala, Gly, Glu, Pro, Lys, Ser, or Met"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 40
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 40 is Arg, Asp, Ile, Ser, Val, Thr, Gln, Asn, Lys, His, Ala, or Leu"

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 41
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 41 is Arg, Thr, Val, Ser, Leu, or Gly"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 42
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 42 is Pro, Gly, Cys, Ser, Gln, Glu, Arg, His, Thr, Ala, Tyr, Phe, Leu, Val, or Lys"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site .
- (B) LOCATION: 43
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 43 is Asn or Gly"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 44
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 44 is Leu, Ser, Asp, Arg, Gln, Val, or Cys"

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 45
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 45 is Glu, Tyr, His, Leu, Pro, or Arg"

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 56
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 56 is Asn, Leu, Val, Trp, Pro, or Ala"

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 57
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 57 is Ala, Met, Leu, Pro, Arg, Glu, Thr, Gln, Trp, or Asn"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 58
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 58 is Ser, Glu, Met, Ala, His, Asn, Arg, or Asp"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 59
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 59 is Ala, Glu, Asp, Leu, Ser, Gly, Thr, or Arg"

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 60
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 60 is Ile, Met, Thr, Pro, Arg, Gly, Ala"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 61
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 61 is Glu, Lys, Gly, Asp, Pro, Trp, Arg, Ser, Gln, or Leu"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 62
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 62 is Ser, Val, Ala, Asn, Trp, Glu, Pro, Gly, or Asp"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 63
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 63 is Ile, Ser, Arg, Thr, or Leu"

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 64
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 64 is Leu, Ala, Ser, Glu, Phe, Gly, or Arg"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 65
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 65 is Lys, Thr, Gly, Asn, Met, Arg, Ile, or Asp"

ist 1. Magazin (1947) ist die Alent Tollenberg 

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 76
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 76 is Ala, Pro, Ser, Thr, Gly, Asp, Ile, or Met"

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 77.
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 77 is Ala, Pro, Ser, Thr, Phe, Leu, Asp, or His"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 78
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 78 is Pro, Phe, Arg, Ser, Lys, His, Ala, Gly, Ile, or Leu"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 79
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 79 is Thr, Asp, Ser, Asn, Pro, Ala, Leu, or Arg"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 80
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 80 is Arg," Ile, Ser, Glu, Leu, Val, Gln, Lys, His, Ala, or Pro"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 81
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 81 is His, Gln, Pro, Arg, Val, Leu, Gly, Thr, Asn, Lys, Ser, Ala, Trp, Phe, Ile, or Tyr"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 82
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 82 is Pro, Lys, Tyr, Gly, Ile, or Thr"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 83
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 83 is Ile, Val, Lys, Ala, or Asn"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 84
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 84 is His, Ile, Asn, Leu, Asp, Ala, Thr, Glu, Gln, Ser, Phe, Met, Val, Lys, Arg, Tyr, or Pro"

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 85
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 85 is Ile, Leu, Arg, Asp, Val, Pro, Gln, Gly, Ser, Phe, or His"

.

(a. ; ...) v

183.1

aligna del till til programme och sedet at torrer och som och som

ation of the second

.

ε

.

Asn, Thr, Leu, Gln, Arg, His, Glu, Ser, Ala, or Trp"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 97
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 97 is Leu, Ile, Arg, Asp, or Met"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 98
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 98 is Thr, Val, Gln, Tyr, Glu, His, Ser, or Phe"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 99
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 99 is Phe, Ser, Cys, His, Gly, Trp, Tyr, Asp, Lys, Leu, Ile, Val, or Asn"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 100
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 100 is Tyr, Cys, His, Ser, Trp, Arg, or Leu"

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 101
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 101 is Leu, Asn, Val, Pro, Arg, Ala, His, Thr, Trp, or Met"

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 102
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 102 is Lys, Leu, Pro, Thr, Met, Asp, Val, Glu, Arg, Trp, Ser, Asn, His, Ala, Tyr, Phe, Gln, or Ile"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 103
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 103 is Thr, Ser, Asn, Ile, Trp, Lys, or Pro"

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 104
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 104 is Leu, Ser, Pro, Ala, Glu, Cys, Asp, or Tyr"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 105
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 105 is Glu, Ser, Lys, Pro, Leu, Thr, Tyr, or Arg"

### (ix) FEATURE:

(A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site

. -. . • \*

# not precede the amino acid in position 1"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 3
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 3 is Ser, Gly, Asp, Met, or Gln"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 4
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 4 is Asn, His, or Ile"

# (ix) FÉATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 5
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 5 is Met or Ile"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 7
- (C) OTHER INFORMATON: /note= "Xaa at position 7 is Asp or Glu"

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 9
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 9 is Ile, Ala, Leu, or Gly"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 10
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 10 is Ile, Val, or Leu"

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 11
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 11 is Thr, His, Gln, or Ala"

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 12
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 12 is His or Ala"

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 15
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 15 is Gln, Asn, or Val"

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 16
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 16 is Pro, Gly, or Gln"

en interest of the second of t 16 W 1 17 18 18 

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 32
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 32 is Asp, Phe, Ser, Thr, Ala, Asn, Gln, Glu, His, Ile, Lys, Tyr, Val, or Cys"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 36
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 36 is Glu, Ala, Asn, Ser, or Asp"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 37
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 37 is Asn, Arg, Met, Pro, Ser, Thr, or His"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 40
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 40 is Arg or Ala"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 41
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 41 is Arg, Thr, Val, Leu, or Gly"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 42
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 42 is Pro, Gly, Ser, Gln, Ala, Arg, Asn, Glu, Leu, Thr, Val, or Lys"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 46
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 46 is Ala or Ser"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 48
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 48 is Asn, Pro, Thr, or Ile"

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 49
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 49 is Arg or Lys"

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 50
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 50 is Ala or Asn"

38 Å \$

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 65
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 65 is Lys, Thr, Gly, Asn, Met, Arg, Ile, Gly, or Asp"

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 66
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 66 is Asn, Gly, Glu, or Arg"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 68
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 68 is Leu, Gln, Trp, Arg, Asp, Ala, Asn, Glu, His, Ile, Met, Phe, Ser, Thr, Tyr, or Val"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 69
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 69 is Pro or Thr"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 71
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 71 is Leu or Val"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 73
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 73 is Leu or Ser"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 74
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 74 is Ala or Trp"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 77
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 77 is Ala or Pro"

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 79
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 79 is Thr, Asp, Ser, Pro, Ala, Leu, or Arg"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 81
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 81 is His, Pro, Arg, Val, Leu, Gly, Asn, Phe, Ser, or Thr"

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 95
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 95 is Arg, Thr, Glu, Leu, or Ser"

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 98
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 98 is Thr, Val, or Gln"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 100
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 100 is Tyr or Trp"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 101
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 101 is Leu or Ala"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 102
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 102 is Lys, Thr, Val, Trp, Ser, Ala, His, Met, Phe, Tyr, or Ile"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 103
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 103 is Thr or Ser"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 106
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 106 is Asn, Pro, Leu, His, Val, or Gln"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 107
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 107 is Ala, Ser, Ile, Asn, Pro, Asp, or Gly"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 108
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 108 is Gln, Ser, Met, Trp, Arg, Phe, Pro, His, Ile, Tyr, or Cys"

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 109
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 109 is Ala, Met, Glu, His, Ser, Pro, Tyr, or Leu"
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:5:

لتنقي المنتشف وووالعا الماريونيين الأوارات المراجعة المحمد

- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 12
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 12 is His or Ala"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 15
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 15 is Gln or Asn"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 16
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 16 is Pro or Gly"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 18
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 18 is Leu, Arg, Asn, or Ala"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 20
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 20 is Leu, Val, Ser, Ala, Arg, Gln, Glu, Ile, Phe, Thr, or Met"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 21
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 21 is Leu, Ala, Asn, or Pro"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 24
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 24 is Asn or Ala"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 28
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 28 is Gly, Asp, Ser, Ala, Asn, Ile, Leu, Met, Tyr, or Arg"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 31
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 31 is Gln, Val, Met, Leu, Ala, Asn, Glu, or Lys"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A, NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 32
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 32 is Asp, Phe, Ser, Ala, Gln, Glu, His, Val, or Thr"
- (ix) FEATURE:

• 

- (B) LOCATION: 62
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 62 is Ser, Val, Asn, Pro, or Gly"

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 63
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 63 is Ile or Leu"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 65
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 65 is Lys, Asn, Met, Arg, Ile, or Gly"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 66
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 66 is Asn, Gly, Glu, or Arg"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 68
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 68 is Leu, Gln, Trp, Arg, Asp, Asn, Glu, His, Met, Phe, Ser, Thr, Tyr, or Val"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 73
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 73 is Leu or Ser"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 74
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 74 is Ala or Trp"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 77
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 77 is Ala or Pro"

# (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 79
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 79 is Thr, Asp, or Ala"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 81
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 81 is His, Pro, Arg, Val, Gly, Asn, Ser, or Thr"

# (ix) FEATURE:

(A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site

- (B) LOCATION: 106
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 106 is Asn, Pro, Leu, His, Val, or Gln"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 107
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 107 is Ala, Ser, Ile, Pro, or Asp"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 108
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 108 is Gln, Met, Trp, Phe, Pro, His, Ile, or Tyr"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 109
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 109 is Ala, Met, Glu, Ser, or Leu"
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:6:
- Asn Cys Xaa Xaa Met Ile Asp Glu Xaa Ile Xaa Xaa Leu Lys Xaa Xaa 1 5 10 15
- Pro Xaa Pro Xaa Xaa Asp Phe Xaa Asn Leu Asn Xaa Glu Asp Xaa Xaa 20 25 30
- Ile Leu Met Yaa Xaa Asn Leu Arg Xaa Xaa Asn Leu Glu Ala Phe Xaa 35 40 45
- Arg Xaa Xaa Lys Xaa Xaa Xaa Asn Ala Ser Ala Ile Glu Xaa Xaa Leu 50 60
- Xaa Xaa Leu Xaa Pro Cys Leu Pro Xaa Xaa Thr Ala Xaa Pro Xaa Arg 65 70 75 80
- Xaa Pro Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Asp Trp Xaa Glu Phe Xaa Xaa Lys 85 90 95
- Leu Xaa Phe Tyr Leu Xaa Xaa Leu Glu Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gln Gln 100 105 110
- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:7:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 133 amino acids
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
  - (ix) FEATURE:
    - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
    - (B) LOCATION: 1
    - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Met- may or may not precede

٠ س • .

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 42
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 42 is Gly, Ala, Ser, Asp, or Asn"

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 45
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 45 is Gln, Val, or Met"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 46
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 46 is Asp or Ser"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 49
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 49 is Met, Ile, Leu, or Asp"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 50
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 50 is Glu or Asp"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 51
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 51 is Asn, Arg, or Ser"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 55
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 55 is Arg, Leu, or Thr"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 56
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 56 is Pro or Ser"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 59
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 59 is Glu or Leu"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 60
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 60 is Ala or Ser"

### (ix) FEATURE:

(A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site

 $\mathcal{A}_{\mathcal{A}}$ \* 1 i\* •

(D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 87 is Leu, Ser, or Tyr"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 88
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 88 is Ala or Trp"

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 91
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 91 is Ala or Pro"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 93
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 93 is Proor Ser"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 95
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 95 is His or Thr"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 98
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 98 is His,
  Ile, or Thr"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 100
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 100 is Lys or Arg"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 101
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 101 is Asp, Ala, or Met"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 105
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 105 is Asn or Glu"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 109
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 109 is Arg, Glu, or Leu"

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 112
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 112 is Thr or Gln"

•

-255-

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 1
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Met- or Met-Ala may or may not precede the amino acid in position i" ...

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 4
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 4 is Asn or Ile"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 5
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 5 is Met, Ala, or Ile"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 6
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 6 is Ile, Pro, or Leu"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 9
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 9 is Ile. Ala, or Leu"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAM/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 11
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 11 is Thr or His"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 15
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 15 is Gln, Arg, Val, or Ile"

#### (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 18
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 18 is Leu, Ala, Asn, or Arg"

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 20
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 20 is Leu or Ser"

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 23
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 23 is Phe,

Sugar State ٠ **V** ...

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
- (B) LOCATION: 46
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 46 is Ala or Ser"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 48
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 48 is Asn, Val, or Pro"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 49
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 49 is Arg or His"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 51
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 51 is Val or Ser"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 53
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 53 is Ser, Asn, His, or Gln"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 55
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 55 is Gln or Glu"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 59
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 59 is Ala or Gly"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 62
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 62 is Ser, Ala, or Pro"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 65
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 65 is Lys, Arg, or Ser"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 67
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 67 is Leu, Glu, or Val"
- (ix) .FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 68

Programme Company

- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 95
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 95 is Arg, Glu, or Leu"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 98
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 98 is Thr or Gln"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 102
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 102 is Lys, Val, Trp, or Ser"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 103
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 103 is Thr or Ser"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 106
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 106 is Asn, Gln, or His"
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Modified-site
  - (B) LOCATION: 109
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "Xaa at position 109 is Ala or Glu"
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:8:
- Asn Cys Ser Xaa Xaa Xaa Asp Glu Xaa Ile Xaa His Leu Lys Xaa Pro 1 10 15
- Pro Xaa Pro Xaa Leu Asp Xaa Xaa Asn Leu Asn Xaa Glu Asp Xaa Xaa 20 25 30
- Ile Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa Asn Leu Arg Xaa Xaa Asn Leu Xaa Xaa Phe Xaa 35 40 45
- Xaa Ala Xaa Lys Xaa Leu Xaa Asn Ala Ser Xaa Ile Glu Xaa Ile Leu 50 60
- Xaa Asn Xaa Xaa Pro Cys Xaa Pro Xaa Xaa Thr Ala Xaa Pro Xaa Arg
- Xaa Pro Ile Xaa Ile Xaa Xaa Gly Asp Trp Xaa Glu Phe Arg Xaa Lys 85 90 95
- Leu Xaa Phe Tyr Leu Xaa Xaa Leu Glu Xaa Ala Gln Xaa Gln Gln 100 105 110
- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:9:

ж.). The second secon \$ 4 1.30 

WO 95/21254

-261-

85

90

95

Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln Gln 100 105 110

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:11:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 111 amino acids
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:11:

Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Val Pro 1 5 10 15

Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Ser Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp 20 25 30

Ile Leu Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Arg Arg Pro Asn Leu Glu Ala Phe Asn 35 40 45

Arg Ala Val Lys Ser Leu Gln Asn Ala Ser Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile Leu 50 55 60

Lys Asn Leu Leu Pro Cys Leu Pro Leu Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg 70 75 80

His Pro Ile His Ile Lys Asp Gly Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys
85 90 95

Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln Gln 100 105 110

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:12:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 111 amino acids
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:12:

Asn Cys Ser Asn Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Thr His Leu Lys Gln Pro 1 5 10 15

Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu Asn Gly Glu Asp Gln Asp 20 25 30

Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val 35 40 45

. ; Ph. .. 

Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu Asn Gly Glu Asp Gln Asp 20 25 30

Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val

Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile Leu 50 60 ...

Lys Asn Leu Leu Pro Cys Leu Pro Leu Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg 70 75 80

His Pro Ile His Ile Lys Asp Gly Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys 85 90 95

Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln Gln 110

# (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:15:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 111 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:15:

Asn Cys Ser Asn Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Thr His Leu Lys Gln Pro 1 5 10 15

Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu Asn Gly Glu Asp Gln Asp 20 25 30

Ile Leu Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Arg Arg Pro Asn Leu Glu Ala Phe Asn 35 40 45

Arg Ala Val Lys Ser Leu Gln Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu 50 60

Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg 70 75 80

His Pro Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys 85 90 95

Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln Gln 100 105 110

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:16:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 111 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

e in e e la grand de la grand de la composition della composition dist

- (A) LENGTH: 111 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:18:

Asn Cys Ser Asn Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Thr His Leu Lys Gln Pro 1 5 10 15

Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu Asn Gly Glu Asp Gln Asp 20 25 30

Ile Leu Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Arg Arg Pro Asn Leu Glu Ala Phe Asn 35 40 45

Arg Ala Val Lys Ser Leu Gln Asn Ala Ser Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile Leu 50 55 60

Lys Asn Leu Leu Pro Cys Leu Pro Leu Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg 65 70 75 80

His Pro Ile His Ile Lys Asp Gly Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys
85 90 95

Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Ser Leu Glu His Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln 100 105 110

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:19:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 111 amino acids
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:19:

Asn Cys Ser Asn Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Thr His Leu Lys Gln Pro 1 5 10 15

Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu Asn Gly Glu Asp Gln Asp 20 25 30

Ile Leu Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Arg Arg Pro Asn Leu Glu Ala Phe Asn 35 40 45

Arg Ala Val Lys Ser Leu Gln Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu 50 55 60

Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg 65 70 75 80

His Pro Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys 85 90 95

. 3 · · · · .

Arg Asn Leu Val Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg 65 70 75 80

His Pro Ile Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys

Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Ser Leu Glu His Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln . 100 105 110.

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:22:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 111 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:22:

Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro 1 5 10 15

Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ala Glu Asp Val Asp 20 25 30

Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val

Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile Leu
50 55 60

Lys Asn Leu Leu Pro Cys Leu Pro Leu Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg 65 70 75 80

His Pro Ile His Ile Lys Asp Gly Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys

Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln Gln 100 105 110

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:23:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 111 amino.acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:23:

Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro 1 5 10 15

Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp 20 25 30

	·
•	4.
	<u></u> .
	•

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Asn Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Thr His Leu Lys 1 5 10 15

Gln Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu Asn Gly Glu Asp 20 25 30

Gln Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Arg Arg Pro Asn Leu Glu Ala 35 40 45 ...

Phe Asn Arg Ala Val Lys Ser Leu Gln Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 110

Gln

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:26:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 113 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:26:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Asn Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Thr His Leu Lys 1 5 10 15

Gln Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu Asn Gly Glu Asp 20 25 30

Gln Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Arg Arg Pro Asn Leu Glu Ala

Phe Asn Arg Ala Val Lys Ser Leu Gln Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Val Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 110

Commence of the Commence of th

the state of the s

in the second second

-271-

Ile Leu Lys Asn Leu Leu Pro Cys Leu Pro Leu Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Thr Arg His Pro Ile His Ile Lys Asp Gly Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg

Arg Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln 105  $\$  \ \ \ 110 \cdot

Gln

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:29:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 113 amino acids
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:29:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys 1 5 10 15

Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp 20 25 30

Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Ala Ile Glu Ser 50 55 60

Ile Leu Lys Asn Leu Leu Pro Cys Leu Pro Leu Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Thr Arg His Pro Ile His Ile Lys Asp Gly Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg

Arg Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln 100 105 110

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:30:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 113 amino acids
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:30:

\$ 15 St.

-273-

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:32:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 113 amino acids
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:32:
  - Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys 1 10 15
  - Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp 20 25 30
  - Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala 35 40 45
  - Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60
  - Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80
  - Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg
  - Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 110

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:33:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 113 amino acids
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:33:
  - Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys
    1 10 15
  - Val Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Ser Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp 20 25 30
  - Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala 35 40 45
  - Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

.

-275-

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys 1 5 10 15

Val Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Ser Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp
20 25 30

Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala 35

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Val Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 110

Gln

# (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:36:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 113 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:36:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys 1 10 15

Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp

Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala 35 . 40 . 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Val Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg 85 90 95

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Ser Leu Glu His Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 110

-276-

#### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:37:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 113 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:37:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys

1 10 15

Val Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Ser Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp 20 25 30

Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala
50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Val Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg 85 90 95

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Ser Leu Glu His Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 110

Gln

#### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:38:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 113 amino acids.
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:38:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys

1 10 15

Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp

Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60 Tie Leu Arg Asn Leu Val Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 110-

Gln

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:39:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 113 amino acids .
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:39:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys 1 10 15

Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ala Glu Asp 20 25 30

Val Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Val Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Ser Leu Glu His Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 110

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:40:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 113 amino acids
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:40:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys 1 5 10 15

Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ala Glu Asp
20 25 30

Val Asp Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Ser Asn Leu Glu Ser 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg 85 90 95

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 110

Gln

#### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:41:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 113 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:41:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ala Ile His His Leu Lys 1 5 10 15

Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Ser Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Glu Asp 20 25 30

Met Ser Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg 85 90 95

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 110

-279-

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:42:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 113 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid ·
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 42:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys 1 5 10 15

Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Glu Asp 20 25 30

Met Ser Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg 85 90 95

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln
100 105 110

Gln

46.

و بدوه. «مناطق

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:43:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 113 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:43:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys 1 5 10 15

Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ala Glu Asp 20 25 30

Val Asp Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

-280-

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg 85 90 95

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 110 ...

Gln

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:44:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 113 amino acids
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:44:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys 1 5 10 15

Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Glu Asp 20 25 30

Val Ser Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg 85 90 95

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln
100 105 110

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:45:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 113 amino acids
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:45:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys 1 5 10 15

Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Glu Asp 20 25 30.

Met Ser Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 110

Gln

# (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:46:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 125 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:46:

Met Ala Tyr Pro Glu Thr Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Asp Lys Asn Cys

10 15

Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala 20 25 30

Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ala Glu Asp Val Asp Ile Leu
35

Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala 50 55 60

Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn 65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro

Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr

Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln 115 120 125

### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:47:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 125 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:47:

Met Ala Tyr Pro Glu Thr Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Asp Lys Asn Cys

10
15

Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn 20 25 30

Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu 35 40 45

Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala 50 55 60

Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn 65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro 85 90 95

Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr

Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln 115 120 125

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:48:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 113 amino acids
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:48:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Leu Ile His His Leu Lys 1 5 10 15

Ile Pro Pro Asn Pro Ser Leu Asp Ser Ala Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp
20 25 30

Val Ser Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

-283-

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 110

Gln

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:49:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 134 amino acids
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
    - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:49:

Met Ala Pro Met Thr Gln Thr Thr Ser Leu Lys Thr Ser Trp Val Asn 1 5 10 15

Cys Ser Asn Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Thr His Leu Lys Gln Pro Pro 20 25 30

Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu Asn Gly Glu Asp Gln Asp Ile 35 40 45

Leu Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Arg Arg Pro Asn Leu Glu Ala Phe Asn Arg 50 55 60

Ala Val Lys Ser Leu Gln Asn Ala Ser Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile Leu Lys 65 70 75 80

Asn Leu Leu Pro Cys Leu Pro Leu Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg His

Pro Ile His Ile Lys Asp Gly Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys Leu 100 105 110

Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln Gln Thr Thr

Leu Ser Leu Ala Ile Phe 130

3

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:50:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 36 amino acids
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid

Tall latter.

-284-

- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear .
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:50:

Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Gly 1

Ser Glu Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Ser
20 25 30

Gly Gly Gly Ser 35

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:51:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 24 amino acids
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:51:

Ile Ser Glu Pro Ser Gly Pro Ile Ser Thr Ile Asn Pro Ser Pro Pro 1 5 10 15

Ser Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser Pro

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:52:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 28 amino acids
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:52:

Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Glu Pro Ser Gly Pro Ile Ser Thr Ile Asn
1 5 10 15

Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser Pro 20 25

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:53:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 906 base pairs
    - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
    - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double

#### (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

# (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:53:

ATGGCTAACT	GCTCTATAAT	GATCGATGAA	ATTATACATC	ACTTAAAGAG	ACCACCTAAC	60
CCTTTGCTGG	ACCCGAACAA	CCTCAATTCT	GAAGACATGG	ATATCCTGAT	GGAACGAAAC	120
CTTCGAACTC	CAAACCTGCT	CGCATTCGTA	AGGGCTGTCA	AGCACTTAGA	AAATGCATCA	180
GGTATTGAGG	CAATTCTTCG	TAATCTCCAA	CCATGTCTGC	CCTCTGCCAC	GGCCGCACCC	240
TCTCGACATC	CAATCATCAT	CAAGGCAGGT	GACTGGCAAG	AATTCCGGGA	AAAACTGACG	300
TTCTATCTGG	TTACCCTTGA	GCAAGCGCAG	GAACAACAGT	ACGTAATCGA	GGGAAGGATT	360
TCCCCGGGTG	GTGGTTCTGG	CGGCGGCTCC	AACATGGCTA	CACCATTAGG	CCCTGCCAGC	420
TCCCTGCCCC	AGAGCTTCCT	GCTCAAGTGC	TTAGAGCAAG	TGAGGAAGAT	CCAGGGCGAT	480
GGCGCAGCGC	TCCAGGAGAA	GCTGTGTGCC	ACCTACAAGC	TGTGCCACCC	CGAGGAGCTG	540
GTGCTGCTCG	GACACTCTCT	GGGCATCCCC	TGGGCTCCCC	TGAGCTCCTG	CCCCAGCCAG	600
GCCCTGCAGC	TGGCAGGCTG	CTTGAGCCAA	CTCCATAGCG	GCCTTTTCCT	CTACCAGGGG	660
CTCCTGCAGG	CCCTGGAAGG	GATATCCCCC	GAGTTGGGTC	CCACCTTGGA	CACACTGCAG	720
CTGGACGTCG	CCGACTTTGC	CACCACCATC	TAACTGGGAA	TGGCCCCTGC	CCTGCAGCCC	780
ACCCAGGGTG	CCATGCCGGC	CTTCGCCTCT	GCTTTCCAGC	GCCGGGCAGG	AGGGGTCCTG	840
GTTGCTAGCC	ATCTGCAGAG	CTTCCTGGAG	GTGTCGTACC	GCGTTCTACG	CCACCTTGCG	900
CAGCCC						906

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:54:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 732 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:54:

ATGGCTAACT	GCTCTATAAT	GATCGATGAA	ATTATACATC	ACTTAAAGAG	ACCACCTAAC	60
CCTTTGCTGG	ACCCGAACAA	CCTCAATTCT	GAAGACATGG	ATATCCTGAT	GGAACGAAAC	120
CTTCGAACTC	CAAACCTGCT	CGCATTCGTA	AGGGCTGTCA	AGCACTTAGA	AAATGCATCA	180

PCT/US95/01185

GGTATTGAGG	CAATTCTTCG	TAATCTCCAA	CCATGTCTGC	CCTCTGCCAC	GCCGCACCC	240
TCTCGACATC	CAATCATCAT	CAAGGCAGGT	GACTGGCAAG	AATTCCGGGA	AAAACTGACG	300
TTCTATCTGG	TTACCCTTGA	GCAAGCGCAG	GAACAACAGT	ACGTAATCGA	GGGAAGGATT	360
TCCCCGGGTG	GTGGTTCTGG	CGGCGGCTCC	AACATGGCTA	ACTGCTCTAT	AATGATCGAT	420
GAAATTATAC	ATCACTTAAA	GAGACCACCT	AACCCTTTGC	TGGACCCGAA	CAACCTCAAT	480
TCTGAAGACA	TGGATATCCT	GATGGAACGA	AACCTTCGAA	CTCCAAACCT	GCTCGCATTC	540
GTAAGGGCTG	TCAAGCACTT	AGAAAATGCA	TCAGGTATTG	AGGCAATTCT	TCGTAATCTC	600
CAACCATGTC	TGCCCTCTGC	CACGGCCGCA	CCCTCTCGAC	ATCCAATCAT	CATCAAGGCA	660
GGTGACTGGC	AAGAATTCCG	GGAAAAACTG	ACGTTCTATC	TGGTTACCCT	TGAGCAAGCG	720
CAGGAACAAC	AG			•		732

#### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:55:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 7.77 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

#### (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

#### (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:55:

ATGGCTAACT GCTCTATAAT GATCGATGAA ATTATACATC ACTTAAAGAG ACCACCTAAC ₹ 60 CCTTTGCTGG ACCCGAACAA CCTCAATTCT GAAGACATGG ATATCCTGAT GGAACGAAAC 120 CTTCGAACTC CAAACCTGCT CGCATTCGTA AGGGCTGTCA AGCACTTAGA AAATGCATCA 180 GGTATTGAGG CAATTCTTCG TAATCTCCAA CCATGTCTGC CCTCTGCCAC GGCCGCACCC 240 TCTCGACATC CAATCATCAT CAAGGCAGGT GACTGGCAAG AATTCCGGGA AAAACTGACG 300 TTCTATCTGG TTACCCTTGA GCAAGCGCAG GAACAACAGT ACGTAATCGA GGGAAGGATT 360 TCCCCGGGTG GTGGTTCTGG CGCCGGCTCC AACATGGCAC CGGCTCGTTC CCCGTCCCCG 420 TCTACCCAGC CGTGGGAACA CGTGAATGCC ATCCAGGAGG CCCGGCGTCT CCTGAACCTG 480 AGTAGAGACA CTGCTGCTGA GATGAATGAA ACAGTAGAAG TGATATCAGA AATGTTTGAC 540 CTCCAGGAGC CGACTTGCCT ACAGACCCGC CTGGAGCTGT ACAAGCAGGG CCTGCGGGGC 600 AGCCTCACCA AGCTCAAGGG CCCCTTGACC ATGATGGCCA GCCACTACAA GCAGCACTGC 660 CCTCCAACCC CGGAAACTTC CTGTGCAACC CAGATTATCA CCTTTGAAAG TTTCAAAGAG 720 AACCTGAAGG ACTTCCTGCT TGTCATCCCC TTTGACTGCT GGGAGCCAGT CCAGGAG 777

#### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:56:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 921 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

11

4

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:56:

الور	ATGGCTAACT	GCTCTATAAT	GATCGATGAA	ATTATACATO	ACTTAAAGAG	ACCACCTAAC	60
	CCTTTGCTGG	ACCCGAACAA	CCTCAATTCT	GAAGACATGG	ATATCCTGAT	GGAACGAAAC	120
	CTTCGAACTC	CAAACCTGCT	CGCATTCGTA	AGGGCTGTCA	AGCACTTAGA	AAATGCATCA	180
	GGTATTGAGG	CAATTCTTCG	TAATCTCCAA	CCATGTCTGC	CCTCTGCCAC	GGCCGCACCC	240
	TCTCGACATC	CAATCATCAT	CAAGGCAGGT	GACTGGCAAG	AATTCCGGGA	AAAACTGACG	300
	TTCTATCTGG	TTACCCTTGA	GCAAGCGCAG	GAACAACAGT	ACGTAATCGA	GGGAAGGATT	360
	TCCCCGGGTG	GTGGTTCTGG	CGGCGGCTCC	AACATGGCTA	CACCATTGGG	CCCTGCCAGC	420
					TGAGGAAGAT	•	480
	GGCGCAGCGC	TCCAGGAGAA	GCTGTGTGCC	ACCTACAAGC	TGTGCCACCC	CGAGGAGCTG	540
	GTGCTGCTCG	GACACTCTCT	GGGCATCCCC	TGGGCTCCCC	TGAGCTCCTG	CCCCAGCCAG	600
	GCCCTGCAGC	TGGCAGGCTG	CTTGAGCCAA	CTCCATAGCG	GCCTTTTCCT	CTACCAGGGG	660
	CTCCTGCAGG	CCCTGGAAGG	GATATCCCCC	GAGTTGGGTC	CCACCTTGGA	CACACTGCAG	720
V.E	CTGGACGTCG	CCGACTTTGC	CACCACCATC	TGGCAGCAGA	TGGAAGAACT	GGGAATGGCC	780
74	CCTGCCCTGC	AGCCCACCCA	GGGTGCCATG	CCGGCCTTCG	CCTCTGCTTT	CCAGCGCCGG	840
A.	GCAGGAGGGG	TCCTGGTTGC	TAGCCATCTG	CAGAGCTTCC	TGGAGGTGTC	GTACCGCGTT	900
	CTACGCCACC	TTGCGCAGCC	С			4.	921

#### .3 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:57:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 951 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

-288-

ATGGCT	AACT	GCTCTATAAT	GATCGATGAA	ATTATACATC	ACTTAAAGAG	ACCACCTAAC	60
CCTTŢG	CTGG	ACCCGAACAA	CCTCAATTCT	GAAGACATGG	ATATCCTGAT	GGAACGAAAC	120
CTTCGA	ACTC	CAAACCTGCT	CGCATTCGTA	AGGGCTGTCA	AGCACTTAGA	AAATGCATCA	180
GGTATT	GAGG	CAATTCTTCG	TAATCTCCAA	CCATGTCTGC	CCTCTGCCAC	GGCCGCACCC	240
TCTCGA	CATC	CAATCATCAT	CAAGGCAGGT	GACTGGCAAG	AATTCCGGGA	AAAACTGACG	300
TTCTAT	CTGG	TTACCCTTGA	GCAAGCGCAG	GAACAACAGT	ACGTAATCGA	GGGAAGGATT	360
TCCCCG	GGTG	GTGGTTCTGG	CGGCGGCTCC	AACATGGCTC	CAGTACCACC	AGGTGAAGAT	420
TCCAAA	GATG	TGGCCGCCCC	ACACAGACAG	CCACTCACCT	CTTCAGAACG	AATTGACAAA	480
CAAATI	CGGT	ACATCCTCGA	CGGGATATCA	GCCCTGAGAA	AGGAGACATG	TAACAAGAGT	540
AACATG	TGTG	AAAGCAGCAA	AGAGGCGCTA	GCAGAAAACA	ACCTGAACCT	TCCAAAGATG	600
GCTGAA	AAAG	ATGGATGCTT	CCAATCCGGA	TTCAATGAGG	AGACTTGCCT	GGTGAAAATC	660
ATCACI	GGTC	TTTTGGAGTT	TGAGGTATAC	CTCGAGTACC	TCCAGAACAG	ATTTGAGAGT	720
AGTGAG	GAAC	AAGCCAGAGC	TGTGCAGATG	TCGACAAAAG	TCCTGATCCA	GTTCCTGCAG	780
DAAAAA	GCAA	AGAATCTAGA	TGCAATAACC	ACCCCTGACC	CAACCACAAA	TGCATCCCTG	840
CTGACG	BAAGC	TGCAGGCACA	GAACCAGTGG	CTGCAGGACA	TGACAACTCA	TCTCATTCTG	900
CGCAGC	CTTTA	AGGAGTTCCT	GCAGTCCAGC	CTGAGGGCTC	TTCGGCAAAT	G	951

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:58:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 732 base pairs

  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

#### (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:58:

ATGGCTAACT	GCTCTATAAT	GATCGATGAA	ATTATACATC	ACTTAAAGAG	ACCACCTAAC	60
CCTTTGCTGG	ACCCGAACAA	CCTCAATTCT	GAAGACATGG	ATATCCTGAT	GGAACGAAAC	120
CTTCGAACTC	CAAACCTGCT	CGCATTCGTA	AGGGCTGTCA	AGCACTTAGA	AAATGCATCA	180
GGTATTGAGG	CAATTCTTCG	TAATCTCCAA	CCATGTCTGC	CCTCTGCCAC	GGCCGCACCC	240
TCTCGACATC	CAATCATCAT	CAAGGCAGGT	GACTGGCAAG	AATTCCGGGA	AAAACTGACG	300
TTCTATCTGG	TTACCCTTGA	GCAAGCGCAG	GAACAACAGT	ACGTAATCGA	GGGAAAGATT	360
TCCCCGGGTG	GTGGTTCTGG	CGGCGGCTCC	AACATGGCTA	ACTGCTCTAT	AATGATĊGAT	420

-289-

GAAATTATAC	ATCACTTAAA	GAGACCACCT	AACCCTTTGC	TGGACCCGAA	CAACCTCAAT	480
TCTGAAGACA	TGGATATCCT	GATGGAACGA	AACCTTCGAA	CTCCAAACCT	GCTCGCATTC	540
GTAAGGGCTG	TCAAGCACTT	AGAAAATGCA	TCAGGTATTG	AGGCAATTCT	TCGTAATCTC	60ó
-CAACCATGTC	TGCCCTCTGC	CACGGCCGCA	CCCTCTCGAC	ATCCAATCAT	CATCAAGGCA	660
GGTGACTGGC	AAGAATTCCG	GGAAAAACTG	ACGTTCTATC	TGGTTACCCT	TGAGCAAGCG	720
CAGGAACAAC	AG					732

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:59:

42.

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 921 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

# (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:59:

•		•					
						ACCACCTAAC	 60
	CCTTTGCTGG	ACCCGAACAA	CCTCAATTCT	GAAGACATGG	ATATCCTGAT	GGAACGAAAC	120
	CTTCGAACTC	CAAACCTGCT	CGCATTCGTA	AGGGÒTGTCA	AGCACTTAGA	AAATGCATCA	180
	GGTATTGAGG	CAATTCTTCG	TAATCTCCAA	CCATGTCTGC	CCTCTGCCAC	GGCCGCACCC	240
	TCTCGACATC	CAATCATCAT	.CAAGGCAGGT	GACTGGCAAG	AATTCCGGGA	AAAACTGACG	300
						GGGAAAGATT	360
				AACATGGCTA			420
				TTAGAGCAAG			480
	GGCGCAGCGC						540
	GTGCTGCTCG						600
	GCCCTGCAGC			·			660
	CTCCTGCAGG					•	720
	ĈIGGACGTCG (						
	CCTGCCCTGC I						780
	GCAGGAGGGG 1						840
	CTACGCCACC 1				TOGNOGIGIC	GTACCGCGTT	900
			•				921

# (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:60:

-290-

(i	SEQUENCE	CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 921 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:60: ATGGCTAACT GCTCTATAAT GATCGATGAA ATTATACATC ACTTAAAGAG ACCACCTAAC

60

CCTTTGCTGG ACCCGAACAA CCTCAATTCT GAAGACATGG ATATCCTGAT GGAACGAAAC

120

CTTCGAACTC CAAACCTGCT CGCATTCGTA AGGGCTGTCA AGCACTTAGA AAATGCATCA

180

GGTATTGAGG CAATTCTTCG TAATCTCCAA CCATGTCTGC CCTCTGCCAC GGCCGCACCC

240

TCTCGACATC CAATCATCAT CAAGGCAGGT GACTGGCAAG AATTCCGGGA AAAACTGACG

300

TTCTATCTGG TTACCCTTGA GCAAGCGCAG GAACAACAGT ACGTAGAGGG CGGTGGAGGC

360

TCCCCGGGTG GTGGTTCTGG CGGCGGCTCC AACATGGCTA CACCATTGGG CCCTGCCAGC

420

TCCCTGCCCC AGAGCTTCCT GCTCAAGTCT TTAGAGCAAG TGAGGAAGAT CCAGGGCGAT

480

GGCGCAGCGC TCCAGGAGAA GCTGTGTGCC ACCTACAAGC TGTGCCACCC CGAGGAGCTG

540

GTGCTGCTCG GACACTCTCT GGGCATCCCC TGGGCTCCCC TGAGCTCCTG CCCCAGCCAG

600

GCCCTGCAGC TGGCAGGCTG CTTGAGCCAA CTCCATAGCG GCCTTTTCCT CTACCAGGGG

720

CTCCTGCAGG CCCTGGAAGG GATATCCCCC GAGTTGGGTC CCACCTTGGA CACACTGCAG

780

CTGGACGTCG CCGACTTTGC CACCACCATC TGGCAGCAGA TGGAAGAACT GGGAATGGCC

840

CCTGCCCTGC AGCCCACCCA GGGTGCCATG CCGGCCTTCG CCTCTGCTTT CCAGCGCCGG

900

GCAGGAGGG TCCTGGTTGC TAGCCATCTG CAGAGCTTCC TGGAGGTGTC GTACCGCGTT

921

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:61:

CTACGCCACC TTGCGCAGCC C

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 732 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:61:

CCTTTGCTGG	ACCCGAACAA	CCTCAATTCT	GAAGACATGG	ATATCCTGAT	GGAACGAAAC	120
CTTCGAACTC	CAAACCTGCT	CGCATTCGTA	AGGGCTGTCA	AGCACTTAGA	AAATGCATCA	180
GGTATTGAGG	CAATTCTTCG	TAATCTCCAA	CCATGTCTGC	CCTCTGCCAC	GGCCGCACCC	240
TCTCGACATC	CAATCATCAT	CAAGGCAGGT	GACTGGCAAG	AATTCCGGGA	AAAACTGACG	300
TTCTATCTGG	TTACCCTTGA	GCAAGCGCAG	GAACAACAGT	ACGTAGAGGG	CGGTGGAGGC	360
TCCCCGGGTG	GTGGTTCTGG	CGGCGGCTCC	AACATGGCTA	ACTGCTCTAT	AATGATCGAT	420
GAAATTATAC	ATCACTTAAA	GAGACCACCT	AACCCTTTGC	TGGACCCGAA	CAACCTCAAT	480
TCTGAAGACA	TGGATATCCT	GATGGAACGA	AACCTTCGAA	CTCCAAACCT	GCTCGCATTC	540
GTAAGGGCTG	TCAAGCACTT	AGAAAATGCA	TCAGGTATTG	AGGCAATTCT	TCGTAATCTC	600
CAACCATGTC	TGCCCTCTGC	CACGGCCGCA	CCCTCTCGAC	ATCCAATCAT	CATCAAGGCA	660
GGTGACTGGC	AAGAATTCCG	GGAAAAACTG	ACGTTCTATC	TGGTTACCCT	TGAGCAAGCG	720
CAGGAACAAC	AG					732

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:62:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 777 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

# (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:62:

		•			
60	ACCACCTAAC	TACATC ACTTAAAGAG	ATCGATGAA	GCTCTATAAT	ATGGCTAACT
120	GGAACGAAAC	ACATGG ATATCCTGAT	CTCAATTCT	ACCCGAACAA	CCTTTGCTGG
180	AAATGCATCA	CTGTCA AGCACTTAGA	GCATTCGTA	CAAACCTGCT	CTTCGAACTC
240	GGCCGCACCC	GTCTGC CCTCTGCCAC	AATCTCCAA	CAATTCTTCG	GGTATTGAGG
300	AAAACTGACG	GGCAAG AATTCCGGGA	AAGGCAGGT	CAATCATCAT	TCTCGACATC
360	GGGAAGGATT	AACAGT ACGTAATCGA	CAAGCGCAG	TTACCCTTGA	TTCTATCTGG
420	GTCTAAAGAA	CAACC CGTCTCCTCC	CCAATCTCT	AACCGTCTGG	TCCCCGGGTG
480	TATACATCAC	TAATGA TCGATGAAAT	GCTAACTGC	CTCCAAACAT	TCTCATAAAT
540	AGACATGGAT	ACAACC TCAATTCTGA	TTGCTGGAC	CACCTAACCC	TTAAAGAGAC
600	GGCTGTCAAG	GCTCG CATTCGTAAG	CGAACTCCA	AACGAAACCT	ATCCTGATGG
660	ATGTCTGCCC	TTCGTA ATCTCCAACC	ATTGAGGCA	ATGCATCAGG	CACTTAGAAA

WO 95/21254 PCT/US95/01185

Q	っ	_
	9	92

TCTGCCACGG	CCGCACCCTC	TCGACATCCA	ATCATCATCA	AGGCAGGTGA	CTGGCAAGAA	720
TTCCGGGAAA	AACTGACGTT	CTATCTGGTT	ACCCTTGAGC	AAGCGCAGGA	ACAACAG	777

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:63:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 777 base pairs(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
    - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:63:

					**	
ATGGCTAACT	GCTCTATAAT	GATCGATGAA	ATTATACATC	ACTTAAAGAG	ACCACCTAAC	60
CCTTTGCTGG	ACCCGAACAA	CCTCAATTCT	GAAGACATGG	ATATCCTGAT	GGAACGAAAC	120
CTTCGAACTC	CAAACCTGCT	CGCATTCGTA	AGGGCTGTCA	AGCACTTAGA	AAATGCATCA	180
GGTATTGAGG	CAATTCTTCG	TAATCTCCAA	CCATGTCTGC	CCTCTGCCAC	GGCCGCACCC	240
TCTCGACATC	CAATCATCAT	CAAGGCAGGT	GACTGGCAAG	AATTCCGGGA	AAAACTGACG	300
TTCTATCTGG	TTACCCTTGA	GCAAGCGCAG	GAACAACAGT	ACGTAATCGA	GGGAAAGATT	360
TCCCCGGGTG	AACCGTCTGG	TCCAATCTCT	ACTATCAACC	CGTCTCCTCC	GTCTAAAGAA	420
TCTCATAAAT	CTCCAAACAT	GGCTAACTGC	TCTATAATGA	TCGATGAAAT	TATACATCAC	480
TTAAAGAGAC	CACCTAACCC	TTTGCTGGAC	CCGAACAACC	TCAATTCTGA	AGACATGGAT	540
ATCCTGATGG	AACGAAACCT	TCGAACTCCA	AACCTGCTCG	CATTCGTAAG	GGCTGTCAAG	600
CACTTAGAAA	ATGCATCAGG	TATTGAGGÇA	ATTCTTCGTA	ATCTCCAACC	ATGTCTGCCC	660
TCTGCCACGG	CCGCACCCTC	TCGACATCCA	ATCATCATCA	AGGCAGGTGA	CTGGCAAGAA	720
TTCCGGGAAA	AACTGACGTT	CTATCTGGTT	ACCCTTGAGC	AAGCGCAGGA	ACAACAG	1777

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:64:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    (A) LENGTH: 777 base pairs
    - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
    - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:64:

WO 95/21254 PCT/US95/01185

-293-

CCTTTGCTGG	ACCCGAAÇAA	CCTCAATTCT	GAAGACATGG	ATATCCTGAT	GGAACGAAAC	120
CTTCGAACTC	CAAACCTGCŢ	CGCATTCGTA	AGGGCTGTCA	AGCACTTAGA	AAATGCATCA	180
GGTATTGAGG	CAATTCTTCG	TAATCTCCAA	CCATGTCTGC	CCTCTGCCAC	GGCGCACCC	240
TCTCGACATC	CAATCATCAT	CAAGGCAGGT	GACTGGCAAG	AATTCCGGGA	AAAACTGACG	300
TTCTATCTGG	TTACCCTTGA	GCAAGCGCAG	GAACAACAGT	ACGTAGAGGG	CGGTGGAGGC	360
TCCCCGGGTG	AACCGTCTGG	TCCAATCTCT	ACTATCAACC	CGTCTCCTCC	GTCTAAAGAA	420
TCTCATAAAT	CTCCAAACAT	GGCTAACTGC	TCTATAATGA	TCGATGAAAT	TATACATCAC	480
TTAAAGAGAC	CACCTAACCC	TTTGCTGGAC	CCGAACAACC	TCAATTCTGA	AGACATGGAT	540
ATCCTGATGG	AACGAAACCT	TCGAACTCCA	AACCTGCTCG	CATTCGTAAG	GGCTGTCAAG	600
CACTTAGAAA	ATGCATCAGG	TATTGAGGCA	ATTCTTCGTA	ATCTCCAACC	ATGTCTGCCC	660
TCTGCCACGG	CCGCACCCTC	TCGACATCCA	ATCATCATCA	AGGCAGGTGA	CTGGCAAGAA	720
TTCCGGGAAA	AACTGACGTT	CTATCTGGTT	ACCCTTGAGC	AAGCGCAGGA	ACAACAG	777
(2) INFORM	ATION FOR SE	Q ID NO:65:				

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1047 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

# (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:65:

Le	ATGGCTAACT	GCTCTATAAT	GATCGATGAA	ATTATACATC	ACTTAAAGAG	ACCACCTAAC	60
		•	•			GGAACGAAAC	120
Ė	CTTCGAACTC	CAAACCTGCT	CGCATTCGTA	AGGGCTGTCA	AGCACTTAGA	AAATGCATCA	180
	GGTATTGAGG	CAATTCTTCG	TAATCTCCAA	CCATGTCTGC	CCTCTGCCAC	GGCCGCACCC	240
	TCTCGACATC	CAATCATCAT	CAAGGCAGGT	GACTGGCAAG	AATTCCGGGA	AAAACTGACG	300
	TTCTATCTGG	TTACCCTTGA	GCAAGCGCAG	GAACAACAGT	ACGTAATCGA	GGGAAGGATT	360
٠	TCCCCCGGGC	CTCCTGTCAA	TGCTGGCGGC	GGCTCTGGTG	GTGGTTCTGG	TGGCGGCTCT	420
(	GAGGGTGGCG	GCTCTGAGGG	TGGCGGTTCT	GAGGGTGGCG	GCTCTGAGGG	TGGCGGTTCC	480
(	GGTGGCGGCT	CCGGTTCCGG	TGATTTTGAT	TATGAAAACA	TGGCTACACC	ATTGGGCCCT	540
•	GCCAGCTCCC	TGCCCCAGAG	CTTCCTGCTC	AAGTCTTTAG	AGCAAGTGAG	GAAGATCCAG	600
(	GGCGATGGCG	CAGCGCTCCA	GGAGAAGCTG	TGTGCCACCT	ACAAGCTGTG	CCACCCGAG	660

: [...]

75

3.4

GAGCTGGTGC	TGCTCGGACA	CTCTCTGGGC	ATCCCCTGGG	CTCCCCTGAG	CTCCTGCCCC	720
AGCCAGGCCC	TGCAGCTGGC	AGGCTGCTTG	AGCCAACTCC	ATAGCGGCCT	TTTCCTCTAC	· · · 780
CAGGGGCTCC	TGCAGGCCCT	GGAAGGGATA	TCCCCCGAGT	TGGGTCCCAC	CTTGGACACA	840
CTGCAGCTGG	ACGTCGCCGA	CTTTGCCACC	ACCATCTGGC	AGCAGATGGA	AGAACTGGGA	900
ATGGCCCCTG	CCCTGCAGCC	CACCCAGGGT	GCCATGCCGG	CCTTCGCCTC	TGCTTTCCAG	960
CGCCGGGCAG	GAGGGGTCCT	GGTTGCTAGC	CATCTGCAGA	GCTTCCTGGA	GGTGTCGTAC	1020
CGCGTTCTAC	GCCACCTTGC	GCAGCCC				1047

#### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:66:

#### (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 903 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

#### (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

#### (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:66:

					* . * *	
ATGGCTAACT	GCTCTATAAT	GATCGATGAA	ATTATACATC	ACTTAAAGAG	ACCACCTAAC	60
CCTTTGCTGG	ACCCGAACAA	CCTCAATTCT	GAAGACATGG	ATATCCTGAT	GGAACGAAAC	120
CTTCGAACTC	CAAACCTGCT	CGCATTCGTA	AGGGCTGTCA	AGCACTTAGA	AAATGCATCA	180
GGTATTGAGG	CAATTCTTCG	TAATCTCCAA	CCATGTCTGC	CCTCTGCCAC	GGCCGCACCC	240
TCTCGACATC	CAATCATCAT	CAAGGCAGGT	GACTGGCAAG	AATTCCGGGA	AAAACTGACG	300
TTCTATCTGG	TTACCCTTGA	GCAAGCGCAG	GAACAACAGT	ACGTAATCGA	GGGAAGGATT	360
TCCCCGGGC	CTCCTGTCAA	TGCTGGCGGC	GGCTCTGGTG	GTGGTTCTGG	TGGCGGCTCT	.420
GAGGGTGGCG	GCTCTGAGGG	TGGCGGTTCT	GAGGGŢGGCG	GCTCTGAGGG	TGGCGGTTCC	480
GGTGGCGGCT	CCGGTTCCGG	·TGATTTTGAT	TATGAAAACA	TGGCACCGGC	TCGTTCCCCG	·540
TCCCCGTCTA	CCCAGCCGTG	GGAACACGTG	AATGCCATCC	AGGAGGCCCG	GCGTCTCCTG	600
AACCTGAGTA	GAGACACTGC	TGCTGAGATG	AATGAAACAG	TAGAAGTGAT	ATCAGAAATG	660
TTTGACCTCC	AGGAGCCGAC	TTGCCTACAG	ACCCGCCTGG	AGCTGTACAA	GCAGGGCCTG	720
CGGGGCAGCC	TCACCAAGCT	CAAGGCCCC	TTGACCATGA	TGGCCAGCCA	CTACAAGCAG	780
CACTGCCCTC	CAACCCCGGA	AACTTCCTGT	GCAACCCAGA	TTATCACCTT	TGAAAGTTTC	840
AAAGAGAACC	TGAAGGACTT	CCTGCTTGTC	ATCCCCTTTG	ACTGCTGGGA	GCCAGTCCAG	900
GAG						.903

-

· . 🖈 .

製.

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:67:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 1017 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:67:

		•		•		
ATGGCTAACT	GCTCTATAAT	GATCGATGAA	ATTATACATO	ACTTAAAGAG	ACCACCTAAC	. 60
CCTTTGCTGG	ACCCGAACAA	CCTCAATTCT	GAAGACATGG	ATATCCTGAT	GGAACGAAAC	120
CTTCGAACTC	CAAACCTGCT	CGCATTCGTA	AGGGCTGTCA	AGCACTTAGA	AAATGCATCA	180
GGTATTGAGG	CAATTCTTCG	TAATCTCCAA	CCATGTCTGC	CCTCTGCCAC	GGCCGCACCC	240
TCTCGACATC	CAATCATCAT	CAAGGCAGGT	GACTGGCAAG	AATTCCGGGA	AAAACTGACG	300
TTCTATCTGG	TTACCCTTGA	GCAAGCGCAG	GAACAACAGT	ACGTAATCGA	GGGAAGGATT.	360
TCCCCCGGTG	GCGGCGGCTC	TGGTGGTGGT	TCTGGTGGCG	GCTCTGAGGG	TGGCGGCTCT	420-
GAGGGTGGCG	GTTCTGAGGG	TGGCGGCTCT	GAGGGTGGCG	GTTCCGGTGG	CGGCTCCGGT	480
TCCGGTAACA	TGGCTACACC	ATTAGGCCCT	GCCAGCTCCC	TGCCCCAGAG	CTTCCTGCTC	540
AAGTGCTTAG	AGCAAGTGAG	GAAGATCCAG	GGCGATGGCG	CAGCGCTCCA	GGAGAAGCTG	600
TGTGCCACCT	ACAAGCTGTG	CCACCCGAG	GAGCTGGTGC	TGCTCGGACA	CTCTCTGGGC	660
ATCCCCTGGG	CTCCCCTGAG	CTCCTGCCCC	AGCCAGGCCC	TGCAGCTGGC	AGGCTGCTTG	720
	ATAGCGGCCT		٠.			780
	TGGGTCCCAC			•		840
	AGCAGATGGA					900
	CCTTCGCCTC				•	
	GCTTCCTGGA	_				960
	ATION FOR SE			COCACCIIGO	GCAGCCC	1017

#### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:68:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 966 base pairs(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) S	EQUENCE DES	CRIPTION: S	EQ ID NO:68		2 · S	. ku
ATGGCTAACT	GCTCTATAAT	GATCGATGAA	ATTATACATC	ACTTAAAGAG	ACCACCTAAC	60
CCTTTGCTGG	ACCCGAACAA	CCTCAATTCT	GAAGACATGG	ATATCCTGAT	GGAACGAAAC	120
CTTCGAACTC	CAAACCTGCT	CGCATTCGTA	AGGGCTGTCA	AGCACTTAGA	AAATGCATCA	180
GGTATTGAGG	CAATTCTTCG	TAATCTCCAA	CCATGTCTGC	CCTCTGCCAC	GGCCGCACCC	240
TCTCGACATC	CAATCATCAT	CAAGGCAGGT	GACTGGCAAG	AATTCCGGGA	AAAACTGACG	300.8
TTCTATCTGG	TTACCCTTGA	GCAAGCGCAG	GAACAACAGT	ACGTAATCGA	GGGAAGGATT	360 🐃 -
TCCCCGGGTG	AACCGTCTGG	TCCAATCTCT	ACTATCAACC	CGTCTCCTCC	GTCTAAAGAA	420
TCTCATAAAT	CTCCAAACAT	GGCTACACCA	TTAGGCCCTG	CCAGCTCCCT	GCCCAGAGC	480***
TTCCTGCTCA	AGTGCTTAGA	GCAAGTGAGG	AAGATCCAGG	GCGATGGCGC	AGCGCTCCAG	540
GAGAAGCTGT	GTGCCACCTA	CAAGCTGTGC	CACCCGAGG	AGCTGGTGCT	GCTCGGACAC	600
TCTCTGGGCA	TCCCCTGGGC	TCCCCTGAGC	TCCTGCCCCA	GCCAGGCCCT	GCAGCTGGCA	660
GGCTGCTTGA	GCCAACTCCA	TAGCGGCCTT	TTCCTCTACC	AGGGGCTCCT	GCAGGCCCTG	720
GAAGGGATAT	CCCCGAGTT	GGGTCCCACC	TTGGACACAC	TGCAGCTGGA	CGTCGCCGAC	780
TTTGCCACCA	CCATCTGGCA	GCAGATGGAA	GAACTGGGAA	TGGCCCCTGC	CCTGCAGCCC	840
ACCCAGGGTG	CCATGCCGGC	CTTCGCCTCT	GCTTTCCAGC	GCCGGGCAGG	ACGGGTCCTG	900
GTTGCTAGCC	ATCTGCAGAG	CTTCCTGGAG	GTGTCGTACC	GCGTTCTACG	CCACCTTGCG	960
CAGCCC			•	•	.*	966

#### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:69:

CAGCCC

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 822 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - \_(C) STRANDEDNESS: double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:69:

ATGGCTAACT	GCTCTATAAT	GATCGATGAA	ATTATACATC	ACTTAAAGAG	ACCACCTAAC	60
CCTTTGCTGG	ACCCGAACAA	CCTCAATTCT	GAAGACATGG	ATATCCTGAT	GGAACGAAAC	120
CTTCGAACTC	CAAACCTGCT	CGCATTCGTA	AGGGCTGTCA	AGCACTTAGA	AAATGCATCA	180
GGTATTGAGG	CAATTCTTCG	TAATCTCCAA	CCATGTCTGC	CCTCTGCCAC	GGCCGCACCC	240
TCTCGACATC	CAATCATCAT	CAAGGCAGGT	GACTGGCAAG	AATTCCGGGA	AAAACTGACG	300

TTCTATCTGG	TTACCCTTGA	GCAAGCGCAG	GAACAACAGT	ACGTAATCGA	GGGAAGGATT	36
TCCCCGGGTG	AACCGTCTGG	TCCAATCTCT	ACTATCAACC	CGTCTCCTCC	GTCTAAAGAA	420
TCTCATAAAT	CTCCAAACAT	GGCACCGGCT	CGTTCCCCGT	CCCCGTCTAC	CCAGCCGTGG	480
						. 540
					GGAGCCGACT	600
TGCCTACAGA				_		660
AAGGGCCCCT	•					720
ACTTCCTGTG	CAACCCAGAT	TATCACCTTT	GAAAGTTTCA	AAGAGAACCT	GAAGGACTTC	780
CTGCTTGTCA	TCCCCTTTGA	CTGCTGGGAG	CCAGTCCAGG	AG		822
家(2) INFORMA	TION FOR SE	O ID NO.70.				

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 966 base pairs '
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

# (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:70:

ATGGCTAACT GCTCTATAAT GATCGATGAA ATTATACATC ACTTAAAGAG ACCACCTAAC 60 CCTTTGCTGG ACCCGAACAA CCTCAATTCT GAAGACATGG ATATCCTGAT GGAACGAAAC 120 CTTCGAACTC CAAACCTGCT CGCATTCGTA AGGGCTGTCA AGCACTTAGA AAATGCATCA 180 GGTATTGAGG CAATTCTTCG TAATCTCCAA CCATGTCTGC CCTCTGCCAC GGCCGCACCC 240 TCTCGACATC CAATCATCAT CAAGGCAGGT GACTGGCAAG AATTCCGGGA AAAACTGACG 300 TTCTATCTGG TTACCCTTGA GCAAGCGCAG GAACAACAGT ACGTAATCGA GGGAAAGATT 360 TCCCCGGGTG AACCGTCTGG TCCAATCTCT ACTATCAACC CGTCTCCTCC GTCTAAAGAA 420 TCTCATAAAT CTCCAAACAT GGCTACACCA TTAGGCCCTG CCAGCTCCCT GCCCCAGAGC 480 TTCCTGCTCA AGTGCTTAGA GCAAGTGAGG AAGATCCAGG GCGATGGCGC AGCGCTCCAG 540 GAGAAGCTGT GTGCCACCTA CAAGCTGTGC CACCCCGAGG AGCTGGTGCT GCTCGGACAC 600 TCTCTGGGCA TCCCCTGGGC TCCCCTGAGC TCCTGCCCCA GCCAGGCCCT GCAGCTGGCA 660 GGCTGCTTGA GCCAACTCCA TAGCGGCCTT TTCCTCTACC AGGGGCTCCT GCAGGCCCTG 720 GAAGGGATAT CCCCCGAGTT GGGTCCCACC TTGGACACAC TGCAGCTGGA CGTCGCCGAC 780 TTTGCCACCA CCATCTGGCA GCAGATGGAA GAACTGGGAA TGGCCCCTGC CCTGCAGCCC 840

Wandha Lag

ACCCAGGGTG	CCATGCC	GGC	CTTCGCCTCT	GCTTTCCAGC	GCCGGGCAGG	AGGGTCCTG	900
GTTGCTAGCC	ATCTGCA	GAG	CTTCCTGGAG,	GTGTCGTACC	GCGTTCTACG	CCACCTTGCG	960
CAGCCC	.,	. : .			\ \\$		966

#### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:71:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 966 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear.
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:71:

ATGGCTAACT GCT	CTATAAT GATCGATGA	ATTATACATC	ACTTAAAGAG	ACCACCTAAC	60	¥ .
CCTTTGCTGG ACC	CGAACAA CCTCAATTC	GAAGACATGG	ATATCCTGAT	GGAACGAAAC	120	
CTTCGAACTC CAA	ACCTGCT CGCATTCGT	AGGGCTGTCA	AGCACTTAGA	AAATGCATCA	180	
GGTATTGAGG CAA	TTCTTCG TAATCTCCAA	CCATGTCTGC	CCTCTGCCAC	GGCCGCACCC	240	
TCTCGACATC CAA	TCATCAT CAAGGCAGGT	GACTGGCAAG	AATTCCGGGA	AAAACTGACG	300	
TTCTATCTGG TTA	CCCTTGA GCAAGCGCAG	GAACAACAGT	ACGTAGAGGG	CGGTGGAGGC	360	
TCCCCGGGTG AAC	CGTCTGG TCCAATCTCT	ACTATCAACC	CGTCTCCTCC	GTCTAAAGAA	420	
TCTCATAAAT CTC	CAAACAT GGCTACACCA	TTAGGCCCTG	CCAGCTCCCT	GCCCCAGAGC	480	
TTCCTGCTCA AGT	GCTTAGA GCAAGTGAGG	AAGATCCAGG.	GCGATGGCGC	AGCGCTCCAG	540	
GAGAAGCTGT GTG	CCACCTA CAAGCTGTGC	CACCCGAGG	AGCTGGTGCT	GCTCGGACAC	600	
TCTCTGGGCA TCC	CCTGGGC TCCCCTGAGC	TCCTGCCCCA	GCCAGGCCCT	GCAGCTGGCA	660	
GGCTGCTTGA GCC	AACTCCA TAGCGGCCTT	TTCCTCTACC	AGGGCTCCT	GCAGGCCCTG	720	
GAAGGGATAT CCC	CCGAGTT GGGTCCCACC	TTGGACACAC	TGCAGCTGGA	CGTCGCCGAC	780	
TTTGCCACCA CCA	TCTGGCA GCAGATGGAA	GAACTGGGAA	TGGCCCCTGC	CCTGCAGCCC	840	
ACCCAGGGTG CCA	TGCCGGC CTTCGCCTCT	GCTTTCCAGC	GCCGGGCAGG	AGGGGTCCTG	900	
GTTGCTAGCC ATC	TGCAGAG CTTCCTGGAG	GTGTCGTACC	GCGTTCTACG	CCACCTTGCG	960	•
CAGCCC					966	

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:72:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 921 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D)	TOPOLOGY:	linear

# (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

	(xi) S	EQUENCE DES	CRIPTION: S	EQ ID NO:72	2:		
	ATGGCTACAC	CATTAGGCCC	TGCCAGCTCC	CTGCCCCAGA	GCTTCCTGCT	CAAGTGCTTA	60
	GAGCAAGTGA	GGAAGATCCA	GGGCGATGGC	GCAGCGCTCC	AGGAGAAGCT	GTGTGCCACC	, 120
	TACAAGCTGT	GCCACCCCGA	GGAGCTGGTG	CTGCTCGGAC	ACTCTCTGGG	CATCCCCTGG	. 180
	GCTCCCCTGA	GCTCCTGCCC	CAGCCAGGCC	CTGCAGCTGG	CAGGCTGCTT	GAGCCAACTC	240
	CATAGCGGCC	TTTTCCTCTA	CCAGGGGCTC	CTGCAGGCCC	TGGAAGGGAT	ATCCCCCGAG	300
			•	GACGTCGCCG		•	360
	CAGCAGATGG	AAGAACTGGG	AATGGCCCCT	GCCCTGCAGC	CCACCCAGGG	TGCCATGCCG	420
		• •		GGAGGGGTCC	•		480
	•			CGCCACCTTG			540
				GGCGGCTCCA			60Ó
				AGACCACCTA	•		660
				ATGGAACGAA			720
				GAAAATGCAT			780
	•			ACGGCCGCAC			840
		•		GAAAAACTGA	CGTTCTATCT	GGTTACCCTT	900
1 12	<b>GAGCAAGCGC</b>	AGGAACAACA	G	•			921

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:73:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 966 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

"华...

...

4

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:73:

ATGGCTACAC CATTAGGCCC TGCCAGCTCC CTGCCCCAGA GCTTCCTGCT CAAGTGCTTA 60
GAGCAAGTGA GGAAGATCCA GGGCGATGGC GCAGCGCTCC AGGAGAAGCT GTGTGCCACC 120
TACAAGCTGT GCCACCCGA GGAGCTGGTG CTGCTCGGAC ACTCTCTGGG CATCCCCTGG 180

WO 95/21254 PCT/US95/01185

-300-

GCTCCCCTGA	GCTCCTGCCC	CAGCCAGGCC	CTGCAGCTGG	CAGGCTGCTT	GAGCCAACTC	240
CATAGCGGCC	TTTTCCTCTA	CCAGGGGCTC	CTGCAGGCCC	TGGAAGGGAT	ATCCCCCGAG	300
TTGGGTCCCA	CCTTGGACAC	ACTGCAGCTG	GACGTCGCCG	ACTTTGCCAC	CACCATCTGG	360
CAGCAGATGG	AAGAACTGGG	AATGGCCCCT	GCCCTGCAGC	CCACCCAGGG	TGCCATGCCG	420
GCCTTCGCCT	CTGCTTTCCA	GCGCCGGGCA	GGAGGGGTCC	TGGTTGCTAG	CCATCTGCAG	480
AGCTTCCTGG	AGGTGTCGTA	CCGCGTTCTA	CGCCACCTTG	CGCAGCCCTA	CGTAATCGAG	540
GGAAGGATTT	CCCCGGGTGA	ACCGTCTGGT	CCAATCTCTA	CTATCAACCC	GTCTCCTCCG	600 🕾
TCTAAAGAAT	CTCATAAATC	TCCAAACATG	GCTAACTGCT	CTATAATGAT	CGATGAAATT	660:::
ATACATCACT	TAAAGAGACC	ACCTAACCCT	TTGCTGGACC	CGAACAACCT	CAATTCTGAA	720 **
GACATGGATA	TCCTGATGGA	ACGAAACCTT	CGAACTCCAA	ACCTGCTCGC	ATTCGTAAGG	780
GCTGTCAAGC	ACTTAGAAAA	TGCATCAGGT	ATTGAGGCAA	TTCTTCGTAA	TCTCCAACCA	840
TGTCTGCCCT	CTGCCACGGC	CGCACCCTCT	CGACATCCAA	TCATCATCAA	GGCAGGTGAC	900
TGGCAAGAAT	TCCGGGAAAA	ACTGACGTTC	TATCTGGTTA	CCCTTGAGCA	AGCGCAGGAA	960
CAACAG					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	966

#### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:74:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 1047 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:74:

ATGGCTACAC	CATTAGGCCC	TGCCAGCTCC	CTGCCCCAGA	GCTTCCTGCT	CAAGTGCTTA	60
GAGCAAGTGA	GGAAGATCCA	GGGCGATGGC	GCAGCGCTCC	AGGAGAAGCT	GTGTGCCACC	. 120
TACAAGCTGT	GCCACCCCGA	GGAGCTGGTG	CTGCTCGGAC	ACTCTCTGGG	CATCCCCTGG	180
GCTCCCCTGA	GCTCCTGCCC	CAGCCAGGCC	CTGCAGCTGG	CAGGCTGCTT	GAGCCAACTC	240
CATAGCGGCC	TTTTCCTCTA	CCAGGGGCTC	CTGCAGGCCC	TGGAAGGGAT	ATCCCCCGAG	300
TTGGGTCCCA	CCTTGGACAC	ACTGCAGCTG	GACGTCGCCG	ACTTTGCCAC	CACCATCTGG	360
CAGCAGATGG	AAGAACTGGG	AATGGCCCCT	GCCCTGCAGC	CCACCCAGGG	TGCCATGCCG	420
GCCTTCGCCT	CTGCTTTCCA	GCGCCGGGCA	GGAGGGGTCC	TGGTTGCTAG	CCATCTGCAG	480
AGCTTCCTGG	AGGTGTCGTA	CCGCGTTCTA	CGCCACCTTG	CGCAGCCCTA	CGTAATCGAG	540

WO 95/21254 PCT/US95/01185

-301-

GGAAGGATTT	CCCCCGGGCC	TCCTGTCAAT	GCTGGCGGCG	GCTCTGGTGG	TGGTTCTGGT	600
GGCGGCTCTG	AGGGTGGCGG	CTCTGAGGGT	GCCCCTTCTC	AGGGTGGCGG	CTCTGAGGGT	660
GGCGGTTCCG	GTGGCGGCTC	CGGTTCCGGT	GATTTTGATT	ATGAAAACAT	GGCTAACTGC	720
<b><u><u>FCTATAATGA</u></u></b>	TCGATGAAAT	TATACATCAC	TTAAAGAGAC	CACCTAACCC	TTTGCTGGAC	780
ČCGAACAACC	TCAATTCTGA	AGACATGGAT	ATCCTGATGG	AACGAAACCT	TCGAACTCCA	840
ÄACCTGCTCG	CATTCGTAAG	GGCTGTCAAG	CACTTAGAAA	ATGCATCAGG	TATTGAGGCA	900
ATTCTTCGTA	ATCTCCAACC	ATGTCTGCCC	TCTGCCACGG	CCGCACCCTC	TCGACATCCA	960
ATCATCATCA	AGGCAGGTGA	CTGGCAAGAA	TTCCGGGAAA	AACTGACGTT	CTATCTGGTT	1020
ACCCTTGAGC	AAGCGCAGGA	ACAACAG				1047

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:75:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 921 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:75:

ATGGCTACAC CATTAGGCCC TGCCAGCTCC CTGCCCCAGA GCTTCCTGCT CAAGTGCTTA 60 GAGCAAGTGA GGAAGATCCA GGGCGATGGC GCAGCGCTCC AGGAGAAGCT GTGTGCCACC 120 TACAAGCTGT GCCACCCCGA GGAGCTGGTG CTGCTCGGAC ACTCTCTGGG CATCCCCTGG 180 GCTCCCCTGA GCTCCTGCCC CAGCCAGGCC CTGCAGCTGG CAGGCTGCTT GAGCCAACTC 240 CATAGCGGCC TTTTCCTCTA CCAGGGGCTC CTGCAGGCCC TGGAAGGGAT ATCCCCCGAG 300 TTGGGTCCCA CCTTGGACAC ACTGCAGCTG GACGTCGCCG ACTTTGCCAC CACCATCTGG 360 CAGCAGATGG AAGAACTGGG AATGGCCCCT GCCCTGCAGC CCACCCAGGG TGCCATGCCG 420 GCCTTCGCCT CTGCTTTCCA GCGCCGGGCA GGAGGGGTCC TGGTTGCTAG CCATCTGCAG 480 AGCTTCCTGG AGGTGTCGTA CCGCGTTCTA CGCCACCTTG CGCAGCCCTA CGTAATCGAG 540 GGAAGGATTT CCCCGGGTGG TGGTTCTGGC GGCGGCTCCA ACATGGCTAA CTGCTCTATA 600 ATGATCGATG AAATTATACA TCACTTAAAG AGACCACCTG CACCTTTGCT GGACCCGAAC 660 AACCTCAATG ACGAAGACGT CTCTATCCTG ATGGAACGAA ACCTTCGACT TCCAAACCTG 720 GAGAGCTTCG TAAGGGCTGT CAAGAACTTA GAAAATGCAT CAGGTATTGA GGCAATTCTT 780 CGTAATCTCC AACCATGTCT GCCCTCTGCC ACGGCCGCAC CCTCTCGACA TCCAATCATC

ATCAAGGCAG	GTGACTGGCA	AGAATTCCGG	GAAAAACTGA	CGTTCTATCT	GGTTACCCTT	· · · · · 900
GAGCAAGCGC	AGGAACAACA	G			,	921

#### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:76:

#### (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1047 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

#### (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:76:

ATGGCTACAC CATTAGGCCC	TGCCAGCTCC	CTGCCCCAGA	GCTTCCTGCT	CAAGTGCTTA	60	
GAGCAAGTGA GGAAGATCCA	GGGCGATGGC	GCAGCGCTCC	AGGAGAAGCT	GTGTGCCACC	120	SEE STATE
TACAAGCTGT GCCACCCCGA	GGAGCTGGTG	CTGCTCGGAC	ACTCTCTGGG	CATCCCCTGG	180	
GCTCCCTGA GCTCCTGCCC	CAGCCAGGCC	CTGCAGCTGG	CAGGCTGCTT	GAGCCAACTC	240	
CATAGCGGCC TTTTCCTCTA	CCAGGGGCTC	CTGCAGGCCC	TGGAAGGGAT	ATCCCCCGAG	300	
TTGGGTCCCA CCTTGGACAC	ACTGCAGCTG	GACGTCGCCG	ACTTTGCCAC	CACCATCTGG	360	
CAGCAGATGG AAGAACTGGG	AATGGCCCCT	GCCCTGCAGC	CCACCCAGGG	TGCCATGCCG	420	
GCCTTCGCCT CTGCTTTCCA	GCGCCGGGCA	GGAGGGGTCC	TGGTTGCTAG	CCATCTGCAG	480	
AGCTTCCTGG AGGTGTCGTA	CCGCGTTCTA	CGCCACCTTG	CGCAGCCCTA	CGTAATCGAG	540	
GGAAGGATTT CCCCCGGGCC	TCCTGTCAAT	GCTGGCGGCG	GCTCTGGTGG	TGGTTCTGGT	600	
GGCGGCTCTG AGGGTGGCGG	CTCTGAGGGT	GGCGGTTCTG	AGGGTGGCGG	CTCTGAGGGT	660	
GGCGGTTCCG GTGGCGGCTC	CGGTTCCGGT	GATTTTGATT	ATGAAAACAT	GGCTAACTGC	720	-
TCTATAATGA TCGATGAAAT	TATACATCAC	TTAAAGAGAC	CACCTGCACC	TTTGCTGGAC	780	
CCGAACAACC TCAATGACGA	AGACGTCTCT	ATCCTGATGG	AACGAAACCT	TCGACTTCCA	840	-
AACCTGGAGA GCTTCGTAAG	GGCTGTCAAG	AACTTAGAAA	ATGCATCAGG	TATTGAGGCA	900	
ATTCTTCGTA ATCTCCAACC	ATGTCTGCCC	TCTGCCACGG	CCGCACCCTC	TCGACATCCA	960	
ATCATCATCA AGGCAGGTGA	CTGGCAAGAA	TTCCGGGAAA	AACTGACGTT	CTATCTGGTT	1020	
ACCCTTGAGC AAGCGCAGGA	ACAACAG				1047	

#### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:77:

#### (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 966 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D)	TOPOLOGY:	linear
-----	-----------	--------

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

	4						
	(X1) S	EQUENCE DES	CRIPTION: S	SEQ ID NO:7	7:	N	\
	ATGGCTACAC	CATTAGGCCC	TGCCAGCTCC	CTGCCCCAG	GCTTCCTGCT	CAAGTGCTTA	6
	GAGCAAGTGA	GGAAGATCCA	GGGCGATGGC	GCAGCGCTCC	AGGAGAAGCT	GTGTGCCACC	120
	TACAAGCTGT	GCCACCCGA	GGAGCTGGTG	CTGCTCGGAC	ACTCTCTGGG	CATCCCCTGG	180
	GCTCCCCTGA	GCTCCTGCCC	CAGCCAGGCC	CTGCAGCTGG	CAGGCTGCTT	GAGCCAACTC	240
	CATAGCGGCC	TTTTCCTCTA	CCAGGGGCTC	CTGCAGGCCC	TGGAAGGGAT	ATCCCCCGAG	300
	TTGGGTCCCA	CCTTGGACAC	ACTGCAGCTG	GACGTCGCCG	ACTTTGCCAC	CACCATCTGG	360
	CAGCAGATGG	AAGAACTGGG	AATGGCCCCT	GCCCTGCAGC	CCACCCAGGG	TGCCATGCCG	420
	GCCTTCGCCT	CTGCTTTCCA	GCGCCGGGCA	GGAGGGGTCC	TGGTTGCTAG	CCATCTGCAG	480
	AGCTTCCTGG	AGGTGTCGTA	CCGCGTTCTA	CGCCACCTTG	CGCAGCCCTA	CGTAATCGAG	540
	GGAAGGATTT	CCCCGGGTGA	ACCGTCTGGT	CCAATCTCTA	CTATCAACCC	GTCTCCTCCG	600
	TCTAAAGAAT	CTCATAAATC	TCCAAACATG	GCTAACTGCT	CTATAATGAT	CGATGAAATT	660
	ATACATCACT	TAAAGAGACC	ACCTGCACCT	TTGCTGGACC	CGAACAACCT	CAATGACGAA	720
	GACGTCTCTA	TCCTGATGGA-	ACGAAACCTT	CGACTTCCAA	ACCTGGAGAG	CTTCGTAAGG	780
	GCTGTCAAGA	ACTTAGAAAA	TGCATCAGGT	ATTGAGGCAA	TTCTTCGTAA	TCTCCAACCA	840
	TGTCTGCCCT	CTGCCACGGC	CGCACCCTCT	CGACATCCAA	TCATCATCAA	GGCAGGTGAC	900
, iii	TGGCAAGAAT	TCCGGGAAAA	ACTGACGTTC	TATCTGGTTA	CCCTTGAGCA	AGCGCAGGAA	960
p)	CAACAG						966

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:78:

.Ji-

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 921 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:78:

ATGGCTACAC CATTAGGCCC TGCCAGCTCC CTGCCCCAGA GCTTCCTGCT CAAGTGCTTA 60
GAGCAAGTGA GGAAGATCCA GGGCGATGGC GCAGCGCTCC AGGAGAAGCT GTGTGCCACC 120

WO 95/21254 PCT/US95/01185

-304-

0	🚈 180	CATCCCCTGG	ACTCTCTGGG	CTGCTCGGAC	GGAGCTGGTG	GCCACCCCGA	TACAAGCTGT
o ·	240	GAGCCAACTC	CAGGCTGCTT	CTGCAGCTGG	CAGCCAGGCC	GCTCCTGCCC	GCTCCCCTGA
۰ ,	300	ATCCCCGAG	TGGAAGGGAT	CTGCAGGCCC	CCAGGGGCTC	TTTTCCTCTA	CATAGCGGCC
0	360	CACCATCTGG	ACTTTGCCAC	GACGTCGCCG	ACTGCAGCTG	CCTTGGACAC	TTGGGTCCCA
o \	420	TGCCATGCCG	CCACCCAGGG	GCCCTGCAGC	AATGGCCCCT	AAGAACTGGG	CAGCAGATGG
0 - 20 - 10 - 10 - 10	480	CCATCTGCAG	TGGTTGCTAG	GGAGGGGTCC	GCGCCGGGCA	CTGCTTTCCA	GCCTTCGCCT
0 🛣	540	CGTAGAGGGC	CGCAGCCCTA	CGCCACCTTG	CCGCGTTCTA	AGGTGTCGTA	AGCTTCCTGG
0	600	CTGCTCTATA	ACATGGCTAA	GGCGGCTCCA	TGGTTCTGGC	CCCCGGGTGG	GGTGGAGGCT
o 💝 🔭	660	GGACCCGAAC	CACCTTTGCT	AGACCACCTG	TCACTTAAAG	AAATTATACA	ATGATCGATG
0	720	TCCAAACCTG	ACCTTCGACT	ATGGAACGAA	CTCTATCCTG	ACGAAGACGT	AACCTCAATG
0 .	780	GGCAATTCTT	CAGGTATTGA	GAAAATGCAT	CAAGAACTTA	TAAGGGCTGT	GAGAGCTTCG
o	840	TCCAATCATC	CCTCTCGACA	ACGGCCGCAC	GCCCTCTGCC	AACCATGTCT	CGTAATCTCC
)	900	GGTTACCCTT	CGTTCTATCT	GAAAAACTGA	AGAATTCCGG	GTGACTGGCA	ATCAAGGCAG
1.	921	,	. • .	٠	G	AGGAACAACA	GAGCAAGCGC

#### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:79:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 966 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double

  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

#### (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:79:

ATGGCTACAC	CATTAGGCCC	TGCCAGCTCC	CTGCCCCAGA	GCTTCCTGCT	CAAGTGCTTA	60
GAGCAAGTGA	GGAAGATCCA	GGGCGATGGC	GCAGCGCTCC	AGGAGAAGCT	GTGTGCCACC	120
TACAAGCTGT	GCCACCCCGA	GGAGCTGGTG	CTGCTCGGAC	ACTCTCTGGG	CATCCCCTGG	180
GCTCCCCTGA	GCTCCTGCCC	CAGCCAGGCC	CTGCAGCTGG	CAGGCTGCTT	GAGCCAACTC	240
CATAGCGGCC	TTTTCCTCTA	CCAGGGGCTC	CTGCAGGCCC	TGGAAGGGAT	ATCCCCCGAG	300
TTGGGTCCCA	CCTTGGACAC	ACTGCAGCTG	GACGTCGCCG	ACTTTGCCAC	CACCATCTGG	360
CAGCAGATGG	AAGAACTGGG	AATGGCCCCT	GCCCTGCAGC	CCACCCAGGG	TGCCATGCCG	420
GCCTTCGCCT	CTGCTTTCCA	GCGCCGGGCA	GGAGGGGTCC	TGGTTGCTAG	CCATCTGCAG	480
AGCTTCCTGG	AGGTGTCGTA	CCGCGTTCTA	CGCCACCTTG	CGCAGCCCTA	CCTACACCCC	540

WO 95/21254

GGTGGAGGCT	CCCCGGGTGA	ACCGTCTGGT	CCAATCTCTA	CTATCAACCC	GTCTCCTCCG	600
TCTAAAGAAT	CTCATAAATC	TCCAAACATG	GCTAACTGCT	CTATAATGAT	CGATGAAATT	660
ATACATCACT	TAAAGAGACC	ACCTGCACCT	TTGCTGGACC	CGAACAACCT	CAATGACGAA	720
GACGTCTCTA	TCCTGATGGA	ACGAAACCTT	CGACTTCCAA	ACCTGGAGAG	CTTCGTAAGG	780
GCTGTCAAGA	ACTTAGAAAA	TGCATCAGGT	ATTGAGGCAA	TTCTTCGTAA	TCTCCAACCA	840
TGTCTGCCCT	CTGCCACGGC	CGCACCCTCT	CGACATCCAA	TCATCATCAA	GGCAGGTGAC	900
TGGCAAGAAT	TCCGGGAAAA	ACTGACGTTC	TATCTGGTTA	CCCTTGAGCA	AGCGCAGGAA	960
CAACAG						966

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:80:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 921 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

# (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:80:

ATGGCTACAC	CATTGGGCCC	TGCCAGCTCC	CTGCCCCAGA	GCTTCCTGCT	CAAGTCTTTA	60
GAGCAAGTGA	GGAAGATCCA	GGGCGATGGC	GCAGCGCTCC	AGGAGAAGCT	GTGTGCCACC	120
TACAAGCTGT	GCCACCCCGA	GGAGCTGGTG	CTGCTCGGAC	ACTCTCTGGG	CATCCCCTGG	180
GCTCCCCTGA	GCTCCTGCCC	CAGCCAGGCC	CTGCAGCTGG	CAGGCTGCTT	GAGCCAACTC	` 240
CATAGCGGCC	TTTTCCTCTA	CCAGGGGCTC	CTGCAGGCCC	TGGAAGGGAT	ATCCCCCGAG	300
TTGGGTCCCA	CCTTGGACAC	ACTGCAGCTG	GACGTCGCCG	ACTTTGCCAC	CACCATCTGG	. 360
'GAGCAGATGG	AAGAACTGGG	AATGGCCCCT	GCCCTGCAGC	CCACCCAGGG	TGCCATGCCG	420
GCCTTCGCCT	CTGCTTTCCA	GCGCCGGGCA	GGAGGGGTCC	TGGTTGCTAG	CCATCTGCAG	480
ACCTTCCTGG	AGGTGTCGTA	CCGCGTTCTA	CGCCACCTTG	CGCAGCCCTA	CGTAGAGGGC	540
GGTGGAGGCT	CCCCGGGTGG	TGGTTCTGGC	GGCGGCTCCA	ACATGGCTAA	CTGCTCTATA	600
ATGATCGATG	AAATTATACA	TCACTTAAAG	AGACCACCTG	CACCTTTGCT	GGACCCGAAC	660
AACCTCAATG	ACGAAGACGT	CTCTATCCTG	ATGGAACGAA	ACCTTCGACT	TCCAAACCTG	720
GAGAĞÇTTCG	TAAGGGCTGT	CAAGAACTTA	GAAAATGCAT	CAGGTATTGA	GGCAATTCTT	780
CGTAATCTCC	AACCATGTCT	GCCCTCTGCC	ACGGCCGCAC	CCTCTCGACA	TCCAATCATC	840
ATCAAGGCAG	GTGACTGGCA	AGAATTCCGG	GAAAAACTGA	CGTTCTATCT	GGTTACCCTT	900

WO 95/21254

#### GAGCAAGCGC AGGAACAACA G

921

ALL.

#### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:81:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 966 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

#### (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:81:

ATGGCTACAC	CATTGGGCCC	TGCCAGCTCC	CTGCCCCAGA	GCTTCCTGCT	CAAGTCTTTA	60
GAGCAAGTGA	GGAAGATCCA	GGGCGATGGC	GCAGCGCTCC	AGGAGAAGCT	GTGTGCCACC	120
TACAAGCTGT	GCCACCCCGA	GGAGCTGGTG	CTGCTCGGAC	ACTCTCTGGG	CATCCCCTGG	180
GCTCCCCTGA	GCTCCTGCCC	CAGCCAGGCC	CTGCAGCTGG	CAGGCTGCTT	GAGCCAACTC	240
CATAGCGGCC	TTTTCCTCTA	CCAGGGGCTC	CTGCAGGCCC	TGGAAGGGAT	ATCCCCCGAG	300
TTGGGTCCCA	CCTTGGACAC	ACTGCAGCTG	GACGTCGCCG	ACTTTGCCAC	CACCATCTGG	360
CAGCAGATGG	AAGAACTGGG	AATGGCCCCT	GCCCTGCAGC	CCACCCAGGG	TGCCATGCCG	420
GCCTTCGCCT	CTGCTTTCCA	GCGCCGGGCA	GGAGGGGTCC	TGGTTGCTAG	CCATCTGCAG	480
AGCTTCCTGG	AGGTGTCGTA	CCGCGTTCTA	CGCCACCTTG	CGCAGCCCTA	CGTAGAGGGC	540
GGTGGAGGCT	CCCCGGGTGA	ACCGTCTGGT	CCAATCTCTA	CTATCAACCC	GTCTCCTCCG	600
TCTAAAGAAT	CTCATAAATC	TCCAAACATG	GCTAACTGCT	CTATAATGAT	CGATGAAATT	660
ATACATCACT	TAAAGAGACC	ACCTGCACCT	TTGCTGGACC	CGAACAACCT	CAATGACGAA	720
GACGTCTCTA	TCCTGATGGA	ACGAAACCTT	CGACTTCCAA	ACCTGGAGAG	CTTCGTAAGG	780
GCTGTCAAGA	ACTTAGAAAA	TGCATCAGGT	ATTGAGGCAA	TTCTTCGTAA	TCTCCAACCA	840
TGTCTGCCCT	CTGCCACGGC	CGCACCCTCT	CGACATCCAA	TCATCATCAA	GGCAGGTGAC	·+. 900
TGGCAAGAAT	TCCGGGAAAA	ACTGACGTTC	TATCTGGTTA	CCCTTGAGCA	AGCGCAGGAA	960
CAACAG					- 170	966

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:82:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 777 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE	DESCRIPTION:	SEQ	ID	NO:82
---------------	--------------	-----	----	-------

ATGGCTAACT	GCTCTATAAT	GATCGATGAA	ATTATACATC	ACTTAAAGAG	ACCACCTGCA	6
CCTTTGCTGG	ACCCGAACAA	CCTCAATGAC	GAAGACGTCT	CTATCCTGAT	GGAACGAAAC	120
CTTCGACTTC	CAAACCTGGA	GAGCTTCGTA	AGGGCTGTCA	AGAACTTAGA	AAATGCATCA	18
GGTATTGAGG	CAATTCTTCG	TAATCTCCAA	CCATGTCTGC	CCTCTGCCAC	GGCCGCACCC	240
TCTCGACATC	CAATCATCAT	CAAGGCAGGT	GACTGGCAAG	AATTCCGGGA	AAAACTGACG	300
TTCTATCTGG	TTACCCTTGA	GCAAGCGCAG	GAACAACAGT	ACGTAATCGA	GGGAAGGATT	360
TCCCCGGGTG	AACCGTCTGG	TCCAATCTCT	ACTATCAACC	CGTCTCCTCC	GTCTAAAGAA	420
TCTCATAAAT	CTCCAAACAT	GGCTAACTGC	TCTATAATGA	TCGATGAAAT	TATACATCAC	480
TTAAAGAGAC	CACCTGCACC	TTTGCTGGAC	CCGAACAACC	TCAATGACGA	AGACGTCTCT	540
ATCCTGATGG	AACGAAACCT	TCGACTTCCA	AACCTGGAGA	GCTTCGTAAG	GGCTGTCAAG	600
AACTTAGAAA	ATGCATCAGG	TATTGAGGCA	ATTCTTCGTA	ATCTCCAACC	ATGTCTGCCC	660
TCTGCCACGG	CCGCACCCTC	TCGACATCCA	ATCATCATCA	AGGCAGGTGA	CTGGCAAGAA	720
TTCCGGGAAA	AACTGACGTT	CTATCTGGTT	ACCCTTGAGC	AAGCGCAGGA	ACAACAG	777
(2) THEODAY	TION FOR CE	O TO NO. 03				

#### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:83:

· 223

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 984 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

# (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:83:

ATGGCTAACT GCTCTATAAT GATCGATGAA ATTATACATC ACTTAAAGAG ACCACCTGCA 60 CCTTTGCTGG ACCCGAACAA CCTCAATGAC GAAGACGTCT CTATCCTGAT GGAACGAAAC 120 CTTCGACTTC CAAACCTGGA GAGCTTCGTA AGGGCTGTCA AGAACTTAGA AAATGCATCA 180 GGTATTGAGG CAATTCTTCG TAATCTCCAA CCATGTCTGC CCTCTGCCAC GGCCGCACCC 240 TCTCGACATC CAATCATCAT CAAGGCAGGT GACTGGCAAG AATTCCGGGA AAAACTGACG 300 TTCTATCTGG TTACCCTTGA GCAAGCGCAG GAACAACAGT ACGTAATCGA GGGAAGGATT 360 TCCCCGGGTG AACCGTCTGG TCCAATCTCT ACTATCAACC CGTCTCCTCC GTCTAAAGAA 420 TCTCATAAAT CTCCAAACAT GGCTACACCA TTGGGCCCTG CCAGCTCCCT GCCCCAGAGC 480

WO 95/21254 PCT/US95/01185

-308-

		AGCGCTCCAG	54.0
GAGAAGCTGT GTGCCACCTA CAAGCTGTGC CACCCCGAGG	AGCTGGTGCT	GCTCGGACAC	600
TCTCTGGGCA TCCCCTGGGC TCCCCCCA	GCCAGGCCCT	GCAGCTGGCA	660
GGCTGCTTGA GCCAACTCCA TAGCGGCCTT TTCCTCTACC	AGGGGCTCCT	GCAGGCCCTG	720
GAAGGGATAT CCCCCGAGTT GGGTCCCACC TTGGACACAC	TGCAGCTGGA	CGTCGCCGAC	780
TTTGCCACCA CCATCTGGCA GCAGATGGAA GAACTGGGAA	TGGCCCCTGC	CCTGCAGCCC	840
ACCCAGGGTG CCATGCCGGC CTTCGCCTCT GCTTTCCAGC	GCCGGGCAGG	AGGGGTCCTG	900
GTTGCTAGCC ATCTGCAGAG CTTCCTGGAG GTGTCGTACC	GCGTTCTACG	CCACCTTGCG	960
CAGCCCTGAT AAGGATCCGA ATTC			984

# (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:84:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 921 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

#### (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:84:

60	ACCACCTGCA	ACTTAAAGAG	ATTATACATC	GATCGATGAA	GCTCTATAAT	ATGGCTAACT
120	GGAACGAAAC	CTATCCTGAT	GAAGACGTCT	CCTCAATGAC	ACCCGAACAA	CCTTTGCTGG
180	AAATGCATCA	AGAACTTAGA	AGGGCTGTCA	GAGCTTCGTA	CAAACCTGGA	CTTCGACTTC
240	GGCCGCACCC	CCTCTGCCAC	CCATGTCTGC	TAATCTCCAA	CAATTCTTCG	GGTATTGAGG
300	AAAACTGACG	AATTCCGGGA	GACTGGCAAG	CAAGGCAGGT	CAATCATCAT	TCTCGACATC
360	GGGAAGGATT	ACGTAATCGA	GAACAACAGT	GCAAGCGCAG	TTACCCTTGA	TTCTATCTGG
420	CCCTGCCAGC	CACCATTAGG	AACATGGCTA	CGGCGGCTCC	GTGGTTCTGG	TCCCCGGGTG
480	CCAGGGCGAT	TGAGGAAGAT	TTAGAGCAAG	GCTCAAGTGC	AGAGCTTCCT	TCCCTGCCCC
540	CGAGGAGCTG	TGTGCCACCC	ACCTACAAGC	GCTGTGTGCC	TCCAGGAGAA	GGCGCAGCGC
600	CCCCAGCCAG	TGAGCTCCTG	TGGGCTCCCC	GGGCATCCCC	GACACTCTCT	GTGCTGCTCG
660	CTACCAGGGG	GCCTTTTCCT	CTCCATAGCG	CTTGAGCCAA	TGGCAGGCTG	GCCCTGCAGC
720	CACACTGCAG	CCACCTTGGA	GAGTTGGGTC	GATATCCCCC	CCCTGGAAGG	CTCCTGCAGG
780	GGGAATGGCC	TGGAAGAACT	TGGCAGCAGA	CACCACCATC	CCGACTTTGC	CTGGACGTCG
-840	CCAGCGCCGG	CCTCTGCTTT	CCGGCCTTCG	GGGTGCCATG	AGCCCACCCA	CCTGCCCTGC

	-309-		
GCA	GGAGGG TCCTGGTTGC TAGCCATCTG CAGAGCTTCC	TGGAGGTGTC GTACCGCGTT	900
CTA	CGCCACC TTGCGCAGCC C	•	921
(2)	INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:85:	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	••
; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ;	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 921 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear		
íί	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)		
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:85:		

ATGGCTAACT	GCTCTATAAT	GATCGATGAA	ATTATACATC	ACTTAAAGAG	ACCACCTGCA	60
CCTTTGCTGG	ACCCGAACAA	CCTCAATGAC	GAAGACGTCT	CTATCCTGAT	GGAACGAAAC	120
CTTCGACTTC	CAAACCTGGA	GAGCTTCGTA	AGGGCTGTCA	AGAACTTAGA	AAATGCATCA	180
GGTATTGAGG	CAATTCTTCG	TAATCTCÇAA	CCATGTCTGC	CCTCTGCCAC	GGCCGCACCC	240
TCTCGACATC	CAATCATCAT	CAAGGCAGGT	GACTGGCAAG	AATTCCGGGA	AAAACTGACG	300
TTCTATCTGG	TTACCCTTGA	GCAAGCGCAG	GAACAACAGT	ACGTAATCGA	GGGAAGGATT	360
TCCCCGGGTG	GTGGTTCTGG	CGGCGGCTCC	AACATGGCTA	CACCATTGGG	CCCTGCCAGC	420
TCCCTGCCCC	AGAGCTTCCT	GCTCAAGTCT	TTAGAGCAAG	TGAGGAAGAT	CCAGGGCGAT	480
GGCGCAGCGC	TCCAGGAGAA	GCTGTGTGCC	ACCTACAAGC	TGTGCCACCC	CGAGGAGCTG	540
GTGCTGCTCG	GACACTCTCT	GGGCATCCCC	TGGGCTCCCC	TGAGCTCCTG	CCCCAGCCAG	600
GCCCTGCAGC	TGGCAGGCTG	CTTGAGCCAA	CTCCATAGCG	GCCTTTTCCT	CTACCAGGGG	660
CTCCTGCAGG	CCCTGGAAGG	GATATCCCCC	GAGTTGGGTC	CCACCTTGGA	CACACTGCAG	720
CTGGACGTCG	CCGACTTTGC	CACCACCATC	TGGCAGCAGA	TGGAAGAACT	GGGAATGGCC	780
CCTGCCCTGC	AGCCCACCCA	GGGTGCCATG	CCGGCCTTCG	CCTCTGCTTT	CCAGCGCCGG	840
ĢCAGGAGGG	TCCTGGTTGC	TAGCCATCTG	CAGAGCTTCC	TGGAGGTGTC	GTACCGCGTT	900
CTACGCCACC	TTGCGCAGCC	С	•			921

# (62) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:86:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 732 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

Company Star

1	(xi)	SEQUENCE	DESCRIPTION:	SEO	TD	NO.86.

ATGGCTAACT	GCTCTATAAT	GATCGATGAA	ATTATACATC	ACTTAAAGAG	ACCACCTGCA	60
CCTTTGCTGG	ACCCGAACAA	CCTCAATGAC	GAAGACGTCT	CTATCCTGAT	GGAACGAAAC	120
CTTCGACTTC	CAAACCTGGA	GAGCTTCGTA	AGGGCTGTCA	AGAACTTAGA	AAATGCATCA	180
GGTATTGAGG	CAATTCTTCG	TAATCTCCAA	CCATGTCTGC	CCTCTGCCAC	GGCCGCACCC	240
TCTCGACATC	CAATCATCAT	CAAGGCAGGT	GACTGGCAAG	AATTCCGGGA	AAAACTGACG	300
TTCTATCTGG	TTACCCTTGA	GCAAGCGCAG	GAACAACAGT	ACGTAATCGA	GGGAAGGATT	360
TCCCCGGGTG	GTGGTTCTGG	CGGCGGCTCC	AACATGGCTA	ACTGCTCTAT	AATGATCGAT	420
GAAATTATAC	ATCACTTAAA	GAGACCACCT	GCACCTTTGC	TGGACCCGAA	CAACCTCAAT	480
GACGAAGACG	TCTCTATCCT	GATGGAACGA	AACCTTCGAC	TTCCAAACCT	GGAGAGCTTC	540
GTAAGGGCTG	TCAAGAACTT	AGAAAATGCA	TCAGGTATTG	AGGCAATTCT	TCGTAATCTC	600
CAACCATGTC	TGCCCTCTGC	CACGGCCGCA	CCCTCTCGAC	ATCCAATCAT	CATCAAGGCA	660
GGTGACTGC	AAGAATTCCG	GGAAAAACTG	ACGTTCTATC	TGGTTACCCT	TGAGCAAGCG	720
CAGGAACAAC	AG					732

#### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:87:

#### (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 921 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:87:

× 60	ACCACCTGCA	ACTTAAAGAG	ATTATACATC	GATCGATGAA	GCTCTATAAT	ATGGCTAACT
120	GGAACGAAAC	CTATCCTGAT	GAAGACGTCT	CCTCAATGAC	ACCCGAACAA	CCTTTGCTGG
180	AAATGCATCA	AGAACTTAGA	AGGGCTGTCA	GAGCTTCGTA	CAAACCTGGA	CTTCGACTTC
240	GGCCGCACCC	CCTCTGCCAC	CCATGTCTGC	TAATCTCCAA	CAATTCTTCG	GGTATTGAGG
300	AAAACTGACG	AATTCCGGGA	GACTGGCAAG	CAAGGCAGGT	CAATCATCAT	TCTCGACATC
360	CGGTGGAGGC	ACGTAGAGGG	GAACAACAGT	GCAAGCGCAG	TTACCCTTGA	TTCTATCTGG
420	CCCTGCCAGC	CACCATTGGG	AACATGGCTA	CGGCGGCTCC	GTGGTTCTGG	TCCCCGGGTG
480	CCAGGGCGAT	TGAGGAAGAT	TTAGAGCAAG	GCTCAAGTCT	AGAGCTTCCT	TCCCTGCCCC

GGCGCAGCGC	TCCAGGAGAA	GCTGTGTGCC	ACCTACAAGC	TGTGCCACCC	CGAGGAGCTG	540
GTGCTGCTCG	GACACTCTCT	GGGCATCCCC	TGGGCTCCCC	TGAGCTCCTG	CCCCAGCCAG	600
GCCCTGCAGC	TGGCAGGCTG	CTTGAGCCAA	CTCCATAGCG	GCCTTTTCCT	CTACCAGGGG	660
CTCCTGCAGG	CCCTGGAAGG	GATATCCCCC	GAGTTGGGTC	CCACCTTGGA	CACACTGCAG	720
CTGGACGTCG	CCGACTTTGC	CACCACCATC	TGGCAGCAGA	TGGAAGAACT	GGGAATGGCC	780
CCTGCCCTGC	AGCCCACCCA	GGGTGCCATG	CCGGCCTTCG	CCTCTGCTTT	CCAGCGCCGG	840
GCAGGAGGGG	TCCTGGTTGC	TAGCCATCTG	CAGAGCTTCC	TGGAGGTGTC	GTACCGCGTT	900
ETACGCCACC	TTGCGCAGCC	С				921

# (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:88:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 732 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

# (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:88:

ATGGCTAACT	GCTCTATAAT	GATCGATGAA	ATTATACATC	ACTTAAAGAG	ACCACCTGCA	60
CCTTTGCTGG	ACCCGAACAA	CCTCAATGAC	GAAGACGTCT	CTATCCTGAT	GGAACGAAAC	120
CTTCGACTTC	CAAACCTGGA	GAGCTTCGTA	AGGGCTGTCA	AGAACTTAGA	AAATGCATCA	180
GGTATTGAGG	CAATTCTTCG	TAATCTCCAA	CCATGTCTGC	CCTCTGCCAC	GGCCGCACCC	240
TCTCGACATC	CAATCATCAT	CAAGGCAGGT	GACTGGCAAG	AATTCCGGGA	AAAACTGACG	300
TTCTATCTGG	TTACCCTTGA	GCAAGCGCAG	GAACAACAGT	ACGTAGAGGG	CGGTGGAGGC	360
TECCCGGGTG	GTGGTTCTGG	CGGCGGCTCC	AACATGGCTA	ACTGCTCTAT	AATGATCGAT	420
GAAATTATAC	ATCACTTAAA	GAGACCACCT	GCACCTTTGC	TGGACCCGAA	CAACCTCAAT	480
GACGAAGACG	TCTCTATCCT	GATGGAACGA	AACCTTCGAC	TTCCAAACCT	GGAGAGCTTC	540
GTAAGGGCTG	TCAAGAACTT	AGAAAATGCA	TCAGGTATTG	AGGCAATTCT	TCGTAATCTC	600
CAACCATGTC	TGCCCTCTGC	CACGGCCGCA	CCCTCTCGAC	ATCCAATCAT	CATCAAGGCA	660
GGTGACTGGC	AAGAATTCCG	GGAAAAACTG	ACGTTCTATC	TGGTTACCCT	TGAGCAAGCG	720
CAGGAACAAC			•			732

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:89:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 966 base pairs

780 60 360

-312-

- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:89:

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

#### (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

#### ATGGCTAACT GCTCTATAAT GATCGATGAA ATTATACATC ACTTAAAGAG ACCACCTGCA 60 CCTTTGCTGG ACCCGAACAA CCTCAATGAC GAAGACGTCT CTATCCTGAT GGAACGAAAC 120 CTTCGACTTC CAAACCTGGA GAGCTTCGTA AGGGCTGTCA AGAACTTAGA AAATGCATCA 180 GGTATTGAGG CAATTCTTCG TAATCTCCAA CCATGTCTGC CCTCTGCCAC GGCCGCACCC 240 TCTCGACATC CAATCATCAT CAAGGCAGGT GACTGGCAAG AATTCCGGGA AAAACTGACG 300 TTCTATCTGG TTACCCTTGA GCAAGCGCAG GAACAACAGT ACGTAGAGGG CGGTGGAGGC 360 TCCCCGGGTG AACCGTCTGG TCCAATCTCT ACTATCAACC CGTCTCCTCC GTCTAAAGAA 420 TCTCATAAAT CTCCAAACAT GGCTACACCA TTGGGCCCTG CCAGCTCCCT GCCCCAGAGC 480 TTCCTGCTCA AGTCTTTAGA GCAAGTGAGG AAGATCCAGG GCGATGGCGC AGCGCTCCAG 540 GAGAAGCTGT GTGCCACCTA CAAGCTGTGC CACCCCGAGG AGCTGGTGCT GCTCGGACAC 600 TCTCTGGGCA TCCCCTGGGC TCCCCTGAGC TCCTGCCCA GCCAGGCCCT GCAGCTGGCA 660 GGCTGCTTGA GCCAACTCCA TAGCGGCCTT TTCCTCTACC AGGGGCTCCT GCAGGCCCTG 720

GAAGGGATAT CCCCCGAGTT GGGTCCCACC TTGGACACAC TGCAGCTGGA CGTCGCCGAC

TTTGCCACCA CCATCTGGCA GCAGATGGAA GAACTGGGAA TGGCCCCTGC CCTGCAGCCC

ACCCAGGGTG CCATGCCGGC CTTCGCCTCT GCTTTCCAGC GCCGGGCAGG AGGGGTCCTG

GTTGCTAGCC ATCTGCAGAG CTTCCTGGAG GTGTCGTACC GCGTTCTACG CCACCTTGCG

#### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:90:

CAGCCC

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 777 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid-
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:90:

780

840

900

960

966

WO 95/21254 PCT/US95/01185

	•	•	-	
_	-3	•	•	_

CCTTTGCTGG	ACCCGAACAA	CCTCAATGAC	GAAGACGTCT	CTATCCTGAT	GGAACGAAAC	120
CTTCGACTTC	CAAACCTGGA	GAGCTTCGTA	AGGGCTGTCA	AGAACTTAGA	AAATGCATCA	180
GGTATTGAGG	CAATTCTTCG	TAATCTCCAA	CCATGTCTGC	CCTCTGCCAC	GGCCGCACCC	240
TCTCGACATC	CAATCATCAT	CAAGGCAGGT	GACTGGCAAG	AATTCCGGGA	AAAACTGACG	300
TTCTATCTGG	TTACCCTTGA	GCAAGCGCAG	GAACAACAGT	ACGTAGAGGG	CGGTGGAGGC	360
TCCCCGGGTG	AACCGTCTGG	TCCAATCTCT	ACTATCAACC	CGTCTCCTCC	GTCTAAAGAA	420
TCTCATAAAT	CTCCAAACAT	GGCTAACTGC	TCTATAATGA	TCGATGAAAT	TATACATCAC	480
TTAAAGAGAC	CACCTGCACC	TTTGCTGGAC	CCGAACAACC	TCAATGACGA	AGACGTCTCT	540
ATCCTGATGG	AACGAAACCT	TCGACTTCCA	AACCTGGAGA	GCTTCGTAAG	GGCTGTCAAG	600
AACTTAGAAA	ATGCATCAGG	TATTGAGGCA	ATTCTTCGTA	ATCTCCAACC	ATGTCTGCCC	660
TCTGCCACGG	CCGCACCCTC	TCGACATCCA	ATCATCATCA	AGGCAGGTGA	CTGGCAAGAA	720
TTCCGGGAAA	AACTGACGTT	CTATCTGGTT	ACCCTTGAGC	AAGCGCAGĠA	ACAACAG	777
(2) INFORMA	TION FOR SE	Q ID NO:91:				

- - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 41 base pairs
    - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
    - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid
  - (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "synthetic DNA"
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:91:

4.15 AATTCCGGGA AAAACTGACG TTCTATCTGG TTACCCTTGA G

41

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:92:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 46 base pairs
    - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
    - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid
    - (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "synthetic DNA"
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:92:

CTGCGCTTGC TCAAGGGTAA CCAGATAGAA CGTCAGTTTT TCCCGG

46

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:93:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

	(A) LENGTH: 39 base pairs	
	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single	
	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid  (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "synthetic DNA"	
-	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:93:	
CAAG	GCGCAGG AACAACAGTA CGTAATCGAG GGAAGGATT	. 39
(2)	INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:94:	•
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) LENGTH: 39 base pairs	
	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	<pre>(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid     (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "synthetic DNA"</pre>	
		• ,
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:94:	
ACC	CGGGGAA ATCCTTCCCT CGATTACGTA CTGTTGTTC	39
(2)	INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:95:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) LENGTH: 63 base pairs	
	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single	
	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid	
	(A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "synthetic DNA"	
-		
	·	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:95:	
TCC	CCGGGTG GTGGTTCTGG CGGCGGCTCC AACATGTAAG GTACCGCATG CAAGCTTAGA	60
TCT		63
(2)	INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:96:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) LENGTH: 58 base pairs	
	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single	
	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid

(A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "synthetic DNA"

	<b>,</b>	
•		
.a 1494	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:96:	
AGC	CTAGATCT AAGCTTGCAT GCGGTACCTT ACATGTTGGA GCCGCCGCCA GAACCACC	58
(2)	) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:97:	
. ir	<ul> <li>(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:</li> <li>(A) LENGTH: 74 base pairs</li> <li>(B) TYPE: nucleic acid</li> <li>(C) STRANDEDNESS: single</li> <li>(D) TOPOLOGY: linear</li> </ul>	
₹.	<pre>(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid   (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "synthetic DNA"</pre>	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:97:	
CCG	GGTGAAC CGTCTGGTCC AATCTCTACT ATCAACCCGT CTCCTCCGTC TAAAGAATCT	60
CAT	AAATCTC CAAA	74
(2)	INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:98:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 74 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
ia s <del>ia</del> n	<pre>(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid     (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "synthetic DNA"</pre>	
	(VI) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION and In the co	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:98:	
	GTTTGGA GATTTATGAG ATTCTTTAGA CGGAGGAGAC GGGTTGATAG TAGAGATTGG	60
ACC	AGACGGT TCAC	74
(2)	INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:99:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 68 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: Other public and	

(A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "synthetic DNA"

-316**-**

	(xi)	SEQUE	ENCE DESCRI	PTION: S	EQ ID	NO:99	:				
CTAG	CCATO	ET GC	AGAGCTTC CT	GAGGTGT	CGTAC	CCCCGT	TCTACGO	CAC CT	TGÇGCA	GC	60
CCTA	CGTA	•			. :		·			. •	68
(2)	INFO	OITAMS	ON FOR SEQ	ID NO:10	0:			:			
	(i)	(A) (B) (C)	ENCE CHARACT LENGTH: 68 TYPE: nucle STRANDEDNES TOPOLOGY:	base pa eic acid SS: sing	irs			ψ.		: ''	175
	<u>(</u> ii)		CULE TYPE: ( DESCRIPTION								٠,
					. ,		·		. •		
	(xi)	SEQU	ENCE DESCRI	PTION: S	EQ ID	NO:10	0:				
AGCI	TACG	TA GG	GCTGCGCA AG	GTGGCGTA	GAAC	GCGGTA	CGACAC	CTCC AG	GAAGCT	CT	60
GÇAG	ATGG				· - 7.		1 AM	·	;	•	68
(2)	INFO	RMATI	ON FOR SEQ	ID NO:10	1:						
	(i)	(A) (B) (C)	ENCE CHARAC LENGTH: 21 TYPE: nucl STRANDEDNE TOPOLOGY:	base pa eic acid SS: sing	irs l le				:		
	(·ii)		CULE TYPE: DESCRIPTIO								
						. ,	, , , <del>, , , ,</del> ,	٠.			
	(xi)	SEQU	ENCE DESCRI	PTION: S	EQ ID	NO:10	1:				
GTA/	ATCGA	GG GA	AAGATTTC C						,		21
(2)	INFO	RMATI	ON FOR SEQ	ID NO:10	2:	•	j				
	(i)	(A) (B) (C)	ENCE CHARAC LENGTH: 25 TYPE: nucl STRANDEDNE TOPOLOGY:	base pa eic acid SS: sing	airs 1			15			
	(ii)		CULE TYPE: DESCRIPTIO								

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:102:

		-317-		•
CCGGGGAAAT C	CTTTCCCTCG ATTAC			25
(2) INFORMAT	TION FOR SEQ ID NO:103:			
(A (B (C	UENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  ) LENGTH: 21 base pairs  ) TYPE: nucleic acid  ) STRANDEDNESS: single  ) TOPOLOGY: linear			
(ii) MOL	ECULE TYPE: other nuclei ) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "	.c acid 'synthetic DNA"		
_ (xi) SEQ	UENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ I	D NO:103:		
T GTAGAGGGCG G	TGGAGGCTC C	•		21
(2) INFORMAT	ION FOR SEQ ID NO:104:		•	
(A) (B) (C)	UENCE CHARACTERISTICS: ) LENGTH: 25 base pairs ) TYPE: nucleic acid ) STRANDEDNESS: single ) TOPOLOGY: linear			
(ii) MOLE (A)	ECULE TYPE: other nuclei ) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "	c acid synthetic DNA"		
	JENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ I	D NO:104:		•
	CCACCGCCC TCTAC			25
•	ON FOR SEQ ID NO:105:	·		
(A) (B) (C)	JENCE CHARACTERISTICS: LENGTH: 58 base pairs TYPE: nucleic acid STRANDEDNESS: single TOPOLOGY: linear			
(ii) MOLE (A)	CULE TYPE: other nucleic DESCRIPTION: /desc = "g	c acid Sythetic DNA"	, .	
:	. •			
.∵≃ (xi) SEQU	ENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID	NO:105:		
CATGGCACCA GC	AAGATCAC CATCACCATC AACT	CAACCT TGGGAACA	IG TGAATGCC	58
	ON FOR SEQ ID NO:106:		·	
(A)	ENCE CHARACTERISTICS: LENGTH: 52 base pairs TYPE: nucleic acid			

-318-

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

	(D) TOPOLOGI: Timear	
	<pre>(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid    (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "synthetic DNA"</pre>	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:106:	
CATI	TCACATG TTCCCAAGGT TGAGTTGATG GTGATGGTGA TCTTGCTGGT GC	<b>52</b>
(2)	INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:107:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 66 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	<pre>(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid     (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "synthetic DNA"</pre>	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:107:	
ama.		
CTGC	CCAGCTC CCTGCCCCAG AGCTTCCTGC TCAAGTCTTT AGAGCAAGTG AGGAAGATCC	60
AGG	GCG	66
(2)	INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:108:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 66 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	<pre>(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid   (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "synthetic DNA"</pre>	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:108:	
CTG	GATCTTC CTCACTTGCT CTAAAGACTT GAGCAGGAAG CTCTGGGGCA GGGAGCTGGC	60
AGG	GCC .	66
(2)	INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:109:	
	<ul> <li>(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:</li> <li>(A) LENGTH: 48 base pairs</li> <li>(B) TYPE: nucleic acid</li> <li>(C) STRANDEDNESS: single</li> <li>(D) TOPOLOGY: linear</li> </ul>	

-319-

- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:109:

# AGCTTACCTG CCATGGCTCC AGTACCACCA GGTGAAGATT CCAAAGAT

48 .

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:110:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 40 base pairs
    - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
    - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid
  - (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "synthetic DNA"
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:110:

TTGGAATCTT CACCTGGTGG TACTGGAGCC ATGGCAGGTA

40

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:111:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs
    - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
    - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:111:

AGCTTCCATG GCTACCCCCC TGGGCC

26

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:112:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 18 base pairs
    - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
    - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid
    - (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "synthetic DNA"
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:112:

· -320-

CAG	: باعانانان	TA GCCATGGA			. 18
(2)	INFO	RMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:113:			
	(i)	SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 20 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear			<i>'</i>
	(ii)	MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic ac (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "synt			1000 200
				The state of the s	7.7.
	(X1)	SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO	0:113:	The Committee of the State of the Committee of the Commit	
CAT	GGCTA	CA CCATTGGGCC			20 2% 0
(2)	INFO	RMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:114:			
	(i)	SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 12 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	*	in the law the	
	(ii)	MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic ac (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "synt			
	(XI)	SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO	0:114;:	·,· ·	•
	TGGTG	TA GC RMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:115:	٠.		12
(2)		SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 20 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear			
	(ii)	MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic a (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "syn			
	(xi)	SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID N	0:115:		
САТ	GGCTA	CA CCATTAGGAC			20

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:116:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 12 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid

		-321-
		(C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
	(ii)	MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "synthetic DNA"
·.	(xi)	SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:116:
ŢAA'	rggtg:	TA GC
(2)	INFO	RMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:117:
	(i)	SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
	(ii)	MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "synthetic DNA"

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:117:

CCTGTCAACC CGGGCGGCGG CTCTGGTGGT

30

12

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:118:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
    - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
    - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:118:

TCATAATACA TGTTACCGGA ACGGAGCCGC C

,7

31

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:119:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 34 base pairs(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
    - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

PCT/US95/01185

-322-

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:119:

ATCGTCTGAC CTCCCGGGAC CTCCTGTCAA TGCT

34

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:120:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
    - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid
     (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "synthetic DNA"
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:120:

#### AGCGTTTGAC ATGTTTTCAT AATCAAAATC

30

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:121:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 307 amino acids
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid
    - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:121:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys 1 5 10 15

Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp 20 25 30

Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg 85 90 95

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln
100 105 110

Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly
115 120 125

- Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln
  130 135 140
- Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys Cys Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp 145 150 155 160
- Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His
- Pro Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala 180 185 190
- Pro Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu
  195 200 205
- Ser Gln Leu His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala 210 225 220
- Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln 230 235 240
- Leu Asp Val Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu 245 250 255
- Leu Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala 260 265 270
- Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser . 275 280 285
- His Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu 290 295 300

Ala Gln Pro 305

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:122:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 307 amino acids
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid
    - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:122:
  - Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys 1 5 10 15
  - Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp 20 25 30
  - Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala 35
  - Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala

**第**1章 300 元

-324-

	50					55		٠٠.			60			٠	
Ile 65	Leu	Arg	Asn	Leu	Gln 70	Pro	Cys	Leu	Pro	Ser 75	Ala	Thr	Ala	Ala	Pro 80
Ser	Arg	His	Pro	Ile 85	Ile	Ile	Lys	Ala	Gly 90	yab	Trp	Gln	Glu	Phe 95	Arg
Glu	Lys	Leu	Thr 100	Phe	Tyr	Leu	Val	Thr 105	Leu	Glu	Gln	Ala	Gln 110	Glu	Gln
Gln	Tyr	Val	Ile	Glu	Gly	Arg	Ile 120	Ser	Pro	Gly	Gly	Gly 125	Ser	Gly	Gly
Gly	ser 130	Asn	Met	Ala	Thr	Pro 135	Leu	Gly	Pro	Ala	Ser 140	Ser	Leu	Pro	Gln
Ser 145	Phe	Leu	Leu	Lys	Ser 150	Leu	Glu	Gln	Val	Arg 155	Lys	Ile	Gln	Gly	Asp 160
Gly	Ala	Ala	Leu	Gln 165	Glu	Lys	Leu	Cys	Ala 170	Thr	Tyr	Lys	Leu	Cys 175	His
Pro	Glu	Glu	Leu 180	Val	Leu	Leu	Gly	His 185	Ser	Leu	Gly	Ile	Pro 190	Trp	Ala
Pro	Leu	Sér 195	Ser	Cys	Pro	Ser	Gln 200	Ala	Leu	Gln	Leu	Ala 205	Gly	Cys	Leu
Ser	Gln 210	Leu	His	Ser	Gly	Leu 215	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Gly 220		Leu	Gln	Ala
Leu 225	Glu	Gly	Ile	Ser	Pro 230	Glu	Leu	Gly	Pro	Thr 235	Leu	Asp	Thr	Leu	Gln 240
Leu	Asp	Val	Ala	Asp 245	Phe	Ala	Thr	Thr	Ile 250	Trp	Gln	Gln	Met	Glu 255	Glu
Leu	Gly	Met	Ala 260	Pro	Ala	Leu	Gln	Pro 265	Thr	Gln	Gly	Ala	Met 270	Pro	Ala
Phe	Ala	Ser 275	Ala	Phe	Gln	Arg	<b>A</b> rg 280	Ala	Gly	Gly	Val	Leu 285	Val	Ala	Ser
His	Leu 290	Gln	Ser	Phe	Leu	Glu 295	Val	Ser	Tyr	Arg	Val 300	Leu	Arg	His	Leu
Ala	Gln	Pro													

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:123:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 307 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

### (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:123:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys

1 10 - 15

Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp 20 25 30

Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg 85 90 95

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 110

Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Lys Ile Ser Pro Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 115 120 125

Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln 130 135 140

Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys Ser Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp 145 150 155 160

Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His 165 170 175

Pro Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala 180 185 190

Pro Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu 195 200 205

Ser Gln Leu His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala 210 215 220

Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln 225 235 240

Leu Asp Val Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu 245 250 255

Leu Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala 260 265 270

Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser 275 280 285

His Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu 290 295 300

Ala Gln Pro

-326-

305

#### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:124:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 307 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

### (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:124:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys

1 10 15

Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp 20 25 30

Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg 85 90 95

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 110

Gln Tyr Val Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Pro Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly
115 120 125

Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln 130 135 140

Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys Ser Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp 145 150 155 160

Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His 165 170 175

Pro Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala 180 185 190

Pro Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu 195 200 205

Ser Gln Leu His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala 210 215 220

Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln 225 230 235 240

Leu Asp Val Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu 245 250 255

Leu Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala 260 265 270

Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser 275 280 285

His Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu 290 295 300

Ala Gln Pro 305

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:125:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 244 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:125:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys 1 5 10 . 15

Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp 20 25 30

Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg 85 90 95

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 110

Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 115 120 125

Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His 130 135 140

His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn 145 . 150 . 155 . 160

Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn

14.

-328-

165 170 175

Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly 180 185 190

Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr 195 200 205

Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln 210 215 220

Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala 225 230 235 240

Gln Glu Gln Gln

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:126:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 244 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

### (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:126:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys 1 5 10 15

Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp
20 25 30

Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg 85 90 95

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 110

Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Lys Ile Ser Pro Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 115 120 125

Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His 130 135 140

His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn 145 150 155 160

Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn 165 170 175

Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly 180 185 190

Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr

Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln 210 215 220

Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala 225 230 235 240

Gln Glu Gln Gln

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:127:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 244 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:127:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys 1 5 10 15

Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp 20 25 30

Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg 85 90 95

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 110

Gln Tyr Val Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Pro Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 115

Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His 130 135 140

His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn

-330-

### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:128:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 322 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

#### (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:128:

Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp 25

Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Ala 35

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln

105

Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Glu Pro Ser Gly Pro 115 120 125

Ile Ser Thr Ile Asn Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser 130 135 140 Pro Asn Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser 145 150 155 160

Phe Leu Leu Lys Cys Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly 165 170 175

Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro 180 185 190

Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro 195 200 205

Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser 210 215 220

Gln Leu His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu 225 230 235 240

Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu 245 250 255

Asp Val Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu 260 265 270

Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe 275 280 285

Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His 290 295 300

Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala 305 310 315 320

Gln Pro

4.

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:129:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 322 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

### (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:129:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys 1 10 15

Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp 20 25 30

Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala

								-332	-			-			
	50		i ·			55			i		60				
Ile 65	Leu	Arg	Asn	Leu	Gln 70	Pro	Cys	Leu	Pro	Ser 75	Ala	Thr	Ala	Ala	Pro 80:
Ser	Arg	His	Pro	11e 85	Ile	Ile	Lys	Ala	Gly 90	Asp	Trp	Gln	Glu	Phe 95	Arg
Glu	Lys	Leu	Thr 100	Phe	Tyr	Leu	Val	Thr 105	Leu	Glu	Gln	Ala	Gln 110	Glu	Gln
Gln	Tyr	Val 115	Ile	Glu	Gly	Lys	Ile 120	Ser	Pro	Gly	Glu	Pro 125	Ser	Gly	Pro
Ile	Ser 130	Thr	Ile	Asn	Pro	Ser 135	Pro	Pro	Ser	Lys	Glu 140	Ser	His	Lys	Ser
Pro 145	Asn	Met	Ala	Thr	Pro 150	Leu	Gly	Pro	Ala	Ser 155	Ser	Leu	Pro	Gln	Ser 160
Phe	Leu	Leu	Lys	Cys 165	Leu	Glu'	Gln	Val	Arg 170	Lys	Ile	Gln	Gly	Asp 175	Gly
Aĺa	Ala	Leu	Gln 180	Glu	Lys	Leu	Cys	Ala 185	Thr	Tyr	Lys	Leu	Cys 190	His	Pro
Glu	Glu	Leu 195	Val	Leu	Leu	Gly	His 200	Ser	Leu	Gly	Ile	Pro 205	Trp	Ala	Pro
Leu	Ser 210	Ser	Cys	Pro	Ser	Gln 215	Ala	Leu	Gln	Leu	Ala 220	Gly	Cys	Leu	Ser
Gln 225	Leu	His	Ser	Gly	Leu 230	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Gly 235	Leu	Leu	Gln	Ala	Leu 240
Glu	Gly	Ile	Ser	Pro 245	Glu	Leu	Gly	Pro	Thr 250	Leu	Asp	Thr	Leu	Gln 255	Leu
Asp	Val	Ala	Asp 260	Phe	Ala	Thr	Thr	11e 265	Trp	Gln	Gln		Glu 270	Glu	Leu
Gly	Met	Ala 275	Pro	Ala	Leu	Gln	Pro 280	Thr	Gln	Gly	Ala	Met 285	Pro	Ala	Phe
Ala	Ser 290	Ala	Phe	Gln	Arg	Arg 295	Ala	Gly	Gly	Val	Leu 300	Val	Ala	Ser	His
Leu 305	Gln	Ser	Phe	Leu	Glu 310	Val	Ser	Tyr	Arg	Val 315	Leu	Arg	His	Leu	Ala 320

# (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:130:

Gln Pro

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 322 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

·j. -

9.

### (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:130:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys

1 10 15

Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp 20 25 30

Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg 85 90 95

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 110

Gln Tyr Val Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Pro Gly Glu Pro Ser Gly Pro 115 120 125

Ile Ser Thr Ilë Asn Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser 130 140

Pro Asn Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser 145

Phe Leu Leu Lys Cys Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly 165 170 175

Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro 180 185 190

Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro 195 200 205

Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser 210 220

Gln Leu His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu 225 230 235 240

Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu 245. 250 255

Asp Val Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu 260 270

Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe 275 280 285

-334-

Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His 290 295 300

Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala 305 310 315 320

Gln Pro

### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:131:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 259 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

### (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:131:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys 1 5 10 15

Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp 20 25 30

Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg 85 90 95

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 110

Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Glu Pro Ser Gly Pro 115 120 125

Ile Ser Thr Ile Asn Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser 130 135 140

Pro Asn Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His 145 150 155 160

Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser 165 170 175

Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu 180 185 190

Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile

-335-

195 200

205

Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala 210 215 220

Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu 225 230 235 240

Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln 245 250 255

Glu Gln Gln

Ti.

Ž.

...

### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:132:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 259 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

### (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:132:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys 1 5 10 15

Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp 20 25 30

Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75/ 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg 85 90 95

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 110

Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Lys Ile Ser Pro Gly Glu Pro Ser Gly Pro 115 120 125

Ile Ser Thr Ile Asn Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser 130 135 .140

Pro Asn Met Ala.Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His 145 150 155 160

Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser 165 170 175 -336-

Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu 180 185 190

Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile 195 200 205

Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala 210 215 220

Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu 225 230 235 240

Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln 245 250 255

Glu Gln Gln

#### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:133:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 259 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

### (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:133:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys 1 5 10 15

Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp 20 25 30

Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg 85 90 95

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 110

Gln Tyr Val Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Pro Gly Glu Pro Ser Gly Pro 115 120 125

Ile Ser Thr Ile Asn Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser 130 135 140

Pro Asn Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His

-337-

250

145 150 155 160 Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser 165 170 . Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu\Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu 180 185 Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile ÷. 200 Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala 215 Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu 230 Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln

Glu Gln Gln

Se.

### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:134:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 307 amino acids

245

- '(B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:134:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys

1 10 15

Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Glu Asp 20 25 30

Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala
50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65. 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 . 110

Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 115 120 125 245 250 255

Leu Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala 260 265 270

Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser 275 280 285

His Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu 290 295 300

Ala Gln Pro 305

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:135:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 307 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:135:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys 1 5 10 15

Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Glu Asp 20 25 30

Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala

-339-

50	55		60
		•	

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg 85 90 95

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 110

Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 115 120 125

Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln 130 135 140

Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys Ser Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp 145 150 155 160

Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His 165 170 175

Pro Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala 180 185 190

Pro Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu 195 200 205

Ser Gln Leu His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala 210 225 220

Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln 235 230 240

Leu Asp Val Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu 245 250 255

Leu Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala 260 265 270

Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser 275 280 285

His Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu 290 295 300

Ala Gln Pro 305

7.E.

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:136:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 244 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:136:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys 1 10 15

Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Glu Asp 20 25 30 ...

Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg 85 90 95

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 110

Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 115 120 125

Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His 130 135 140

His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn 145 150 155 160

Asp Glu Asp Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn 165 170 175

Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly 180 185 190

Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr 195 200 205

Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln 210 215 220

Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala 225 230 235 240

Gln Glu Gln Gln

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:137:

### (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 259 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

#### (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

41.

(xi)	SEQUENCE DE	SCRIPTION: SI	EQ ID NO:137:		
Met 1	Ala Asn Cys	Ser Ile Met 5	Ile Asp Glu Ile	Ile His His	Leu Lys 15

Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Glu Asp 20 25 30

Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg 85 90 95

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 110

Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Glu Pro Ser Gly Pro 115 120 125

Ile Ser Thr Ile Asn Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser 130 140

Pro Asn Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His 145 150 155 160

Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp 165 170 175

Glu Asp Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu 180 185 190

Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile 195 200 205

Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala 210 215 220

Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu 225 230 235 240

Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln 245 250 255

Glu Gln Gln

٠..

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:138:

### (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 322 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:

- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:138:
- Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys

  1 10 15
- Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Glu Asp 20 25 30
- Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser 35 40 45
- Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60
- Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80
- Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg 85 90 95
- Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 110
- Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Glu Pro Ser Gly Pro 115 120 125
- Ile Ser Thr Ile Asn Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser 130 135 140
- Pro Asn Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser 145 150 155 160
- Phe Leu Leu Lys Ser Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly
  165 170 175
- Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro 180 185 190
- Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Cly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro 195 200 205
- Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser 210 220
- Gln Leu His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu 225 230 235 240
- Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu 245 250 255
- Asp Val Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu 260 265 270
- Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe

-343-

275

280

285

Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His 290 295 300

Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala 305 310 315 320

Gln Pro

1. Ez

4

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:139:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - . (A) LENGTH: 349 amino acids
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid
    - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:139:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys 1 10 15

Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp 20 25 30

Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg 85 90 95

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 110

Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gln Pro Pro Val Asn Ala 115 120 125

Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Gly 130 135 140

Ser Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser 145

Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Asp Phe Asp Tyr Glu Asn Met Ala Thr 165 170 175

Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys Ser 180 185 190

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

	reu	GIU	195	vai	ALG	Lys	116	200	GIY	мвр	GIÀ	Ala	205	Leu	Gin	GIU.	
	ГЛа	Leu 210	Cys	Ala	Thr	Tyr	Lys 215	Leu	Cys	His	Pro	Glu 220	Glu	Leu 	Val	Leu	
	Leu 225	Gly	His	Ser	Leu	Gly 230	Ile	Pro	Trp	Ala	Pro 235	Leu	Ser	Ser	Сув	•	
	Ser	Gln	Ala	Leu	Gln 245	Leu	Ala	Gly	Cys	Leu 250	Ser	Gln	Leu	His	Ser 255	Gly	
	Leu	Phe	Leu	Tyr 260	Gln	Gly	Leu	Leu	Gln 265	Ala	Leu	Glu	Gly	Ile 270	Ser	Pro	
•	Glu	Leu	Gly 275	Pro	Thr	Leu	Asp	Thr 280	Leu	Gln	Leu	Asp	Val 285	Ala	Asp	Phe	
	Ala	Thr 290	Thr	Ile	Trp	Gln	Gln 295	Met	Glu	Glu	Leu	Gly 300	Met	Ala	Pro	Ala	
	Leu 305	Gln	Pro	Thr	Gln	Gly 310	Ala	Met	Pro	Ala	Phe 315	Ala	Ser	Ala	Phe	Gln 320	
	Arg	Arg	Ala	Gly	Gly 325	Val	Leu	Val	Ala	Ser 330	His	Leu	Gln	Ser	Phe 335	Leu	
	Glu	Val	Ser	Tyr 340	Arg	Val	Leu	Arg	His 345	Leu	Ala	Gln	Pro				
(2)	INFO	RMAT:	ION	FOR :	SEQ :	ID NO	0:14	0:								•	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 64 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear																
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "synthetic DNA"																
					•											<del></del>	
	(xi)	SEQ	UENC	E DE	SCRI	PTIO	N: S	EQ I	D NO	:140	:						
GGAT	CCAC	CA T	GAGC	CGCC	T GC	CCGT	CCTG	CTC	CTGC'	TCC 2	AACT	CCTG	GT C	CGCC	CCCC	2	60
ATG																	
(2)	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:141:																
	(i)	(A (B	) LE	NGTH PE:	: 25	TERI. 9 am o ac	ino		s								

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:141:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys
1 10 15

Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp 20 25 30...

Met Asp Ile Deu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 110

Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 115

Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Pro Ala Arg Ser Pro Ser Pro Ser Thr Gln Pro

Trp Glu His Val Asn Ala Ile Gln Glu Ala Arg Arg Leu Leu Asn Leu 145 150 155 160

Ser Arg Asp Thr Ala Ala Glu Met Asn Glu Thr Val Glu Val Ile Ser 165 170 175

Glu Met Phe Asp Leu Gln Glu Pro Thr Cys Leu Gln Thr Arg Leu Glu 180 185 190

Leu Tyr Lys Gln Gly Leu Arg Gly Ser Leu Thr Lys Leu Lys Gly Pro

Leu Thr Met Met Ala Ser His Tyr Lys Gln His Cys Pro Pro Thr Pro 210 225 220

Glu Thr Ser Cys Ala Thr Gln Ile Ile Thr Phe Glu Ser Phe Lys Glu 225 230 235 240

Asn Leu Lys Asp Phe Leu Leu Val Ile Pro Phe Asp Cys Trp Glu Pro 245 250 255

Val Gln Glu

# (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:142:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 301 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

### (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

275

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:142: Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gln Pro Pro Val Asn Ala Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Ser 145 Gly Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Asp Phe Asp Tyr Glu Asn Met Ala Pro 170 Ala Arg Ser Pro Ser Pro Ser Thr Gln Pro Trp Glu His Val Asn Ala Ile Gln Glu Ala Arg Arg Leu Leu Asn Leu Ser Arg Asp Thr Ala Ala Glu Met Asn Glu Thr Val Glu Val Ile Ser Glu Met Phe Asp Leu Gln 210 Glu Pro Thr Cys Leu Gln Thr Arg Leu Glu Leu Tyr Lys Gln Gly Leu Arg Gly Ser Leu Thr Lys Leu Lys Gly Pro Leu Thr Met Met Ala Ser His Tyr Lys Gln His Cys Pro Pro Thr Pro Glu Thr Ser Cys Ala Thr 265 Gln Ile Ile Thr Phe Glu Ser Phe Lys Glu Asn Leu Lys Asp Phe Leu

280

-347-

Leu Val Ile Pro Phe Asp Cys Trp Glu Pro Val Gln Glu 290 295 300

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:143:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 335 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

### . (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:143:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys 1 10 15

Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp 20 25 30

Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg 85 90 95

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 110

Gln Tyr Val Pro Val Asn Ala Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly 115 120 125

Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Gly 335 140

Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Asn Met 145 150 155 160

Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu Leu 165 170 175

Lys Cys Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala Leu 180 185 190

Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu Leu 195 200 205

Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser Ser 210 225 220

Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gln Leu His

-348-

225					230					235					240
Ser	Gly	Leu	Phe	Leu 245	Tyr	Gln	Gly	Leu	Leu 250	Gln	Ala	Leu	Glu	Gly 255	Ile
Ser	Pro	Glu	Leu 260	Gly	Pro	Thr	Leu	Asp 265	Thr	Leu	Gln	Leu	Asp 270	Val	Ala
Asp	Phe	Ala 275	Thr	Thr	Ile	Trp	Gln 280	Gln	Met	Glu	Glu	Leu 285	Gly	Met	Ala
Pro	Ala 290	Leu	Gln	Pro	Thr	Gln 295	Gly	Ala	Met	Pro	Ala 300	Phe	Ala	Ser	Ala
Phe 305	Gln	Arg	Arg	Ala	Gly 310	Gly	Val	Leu	Val	Ala 315	Ser	His	Leu	Gln	Ser 320
Phe	Leu	Glu	Val	Ser 325	Tyr	Arg	Val	Leu	Arg 330	His	Leu	Ala	Gln	Pro 335	-

### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:144:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 274 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

### (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:144:

1 5 10 15

Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp 20 25 30

Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala 35 40 45

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg 85 90 95

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 110

Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Glu Pro Ser Gly Pro 115 120 125

Ile Ser Thr Ile Asn Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser 130 135 140 Pro Asn Met Ala Pro Ala Arg Ser Pro Ser Pro Ser Thr Gln Pro Trp 145 150 155 160

Glu His Val Asn Ala Ile Gln Glu Ala Arg Arg Leu Leu Asn Leu Ser 165 170 175

Arg Asp Thr Ala Ala Glu Met Asn Glu Thr Val Glu Val Ile Ser Glu 180 185 190...

Met Phe Asp Leu Gln Glu Pro Thr Cys Leu Gln Thr Arg Leu Glu Leu 195 200 205

Tyr Lys Gln Gly Leu Arg Gly Ser Leu Thr Lys Leu Lys Gly Pro Leu 210 220

Thr Met Met Ala Ser His Tyr Lys Gln His Cys Pro Pro Thr Pro Glu 225 230 235 240

Thr Ser Cys Ala Thr Gln Ile Ile Thr Phe Glu Ser Phe Lys Glu Asn 245 250 255

Leu Lys Asp Phe Leu Leu Val Ile Pro Phe Asp Cys Trp Glu Pro Val 260 265 270

Gln Glu

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:145:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 317 amino acids ...
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:145:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys 1 5 10 15

Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp 20 25 30

Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg 85 90 95

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln

-350<del>-</del>

105 110 Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 120 Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Pro Val Pro Pro Gly Glu Asp Ser Lys Asp Val 135 Ala Ala Pro His Arg Gln Pro Leu Thr Ser Ser Glu Arg Ile Asp Lys 150 155 Gln Ile Arg Tyr Ile Leu Asp Gly Ile Ser Ala Leu Arg Lys Glu Thr 170 Cys Asn Lys Ser Asn Met Cys Glu Ser Ser Lys Glu Ala Leu Ala Glu 185 190 Asn Asn Leu Asn Leu Pro Lys Met Ala Glu Lys Asp Gly Cys Phe Gln 200 Ser Gly Phe Asn Glu Glu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Ile Ile Thr Gly Leu 210 215 Leu Glu Phe Glu Val Tyr Leu Glu Tyr Leu Gln Asn Arg Phe Glu Ser 230 Ser Glu Glu Gln Ala Arg Ala Val Gln Met Ser Thr Lys Val Leu Ile 245 250 Gln Phe Leu Gln Lys Lys Ala Lys Asn Leu Asp Ala Ile Thr Thr Pro 265 Asp Pro Thr Thr Asn Ala Ser Leu Leu Thr Lys Leu Gln Ala Gln Asn 285 Gln Trp Leu Gln Asp Met Thr Thr His Leu Ile Leu Arg Ser Phe Lys . 295 Glu Phe Leu Gln Ser Ser Leu Arg Ala Leu Arg Gln Met 310

### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:146:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 307 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:146:

Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu 1 5 10 15

Leu Lys Cys Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala 20 25 30

	Leu	Glr	35	Lys	Leu	Сув	Ala	Thr 40	Tyr	Lye	Leu	Cys	His 45	Pro	Glu	Glu
	Leu	Va 1 50	. Leu	Leu	Gly	His	Ser 55	Leu	Gly	Ile	Pro	Trp 60	Ala	Pro	Leu	Ser
	Ser 65	Cys	Pro	Ser	Gln	Ala 70	Leu	Gln	Leu	Ala	Gly 75	Сув	Leu	Ser	Gln	Leu 80
	His	Ser	Gly	Leu	Phe 85	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Gly	Leu 90	Leu	Gln	Ala	Leu	Glu 95	Gly
yı.	Ile	Ser	Pro	Glu 100	Leu	Gly	Pro	Thr	Leu 105	Asp	Thr	Leu	Gln	Leu 110		Val
¥.	Ala	Asp	Phe 115	Ala	Thr	Thr	Ile	Trp 120	Gln	Gln	Met	Glu	Glu 125		Gly	Met
	Ala	Pro 130	Ala	Leu	Gln	Pro	Thr 135	Gln	Gly	Ala	Met	Pro 140		Phe	Ala	Ser
	Ala 145	Phe	Gln	Arg	Arg	Ala 150	Gly	Gly	Val	Leu	Val 155	Ala	Ser	His	Leu	Gln 160
	Ser	Phe	Leu	Glu	Val 165	Ser	Tyr	Arg	Val	Leu 170	Arg	His	Leu	Ala	Gln 175	Pro
	Tyr	Val	Ile	Glu 180	Gly	Arg	Ile	Ser	Pro 185	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Gly 190	Gly	Gly
	Ser	Asn	Met 195	Ala	Asn	Cys	Ser	Ile 200	Met	Ile	Asp	Glu-	Ile 205	Ile	His	His
	Leu	Lys 210	Arg	Pro	Pro	Asn	Pro 215	Leu	Leu	Asp	Pro	Asn 220	Asn	Leu	Asn	Ser
	Glu 225	Asp	Met	Asp	Ile	Leu 230	Met	Glu	Arg	Asn	Leu 235	Arg	Thr	Pro	ýsn	Leu 240
	Leu	Ala	Phe	Val	Arg 245	Ala	Val	Lys	His	Leu 250	Glu	Asn	Ala	Ser	Gly 255	Ile
	Glu	Ala	Ile	Leu 260	Arg	Asn	Leu	Gln	Pro 265	Cys .	Leu	Pro	Ser	Ala 270	Thr	Ala
	Ala	Pro	Ser 275	Arg	His	Pro	Ile	Ile 280	Ile.	Lys	Ala	Gly	Asp 285	Trp	Gln	Glu
٠.	Phe	Arg 290	Glu	Lys	Leu	Thr	Phe 295	Tyr	Leu	Val	Thr	Leu 300	Glu	Gln	Ala	Gln
	Glu	Gln	Gln											•		

# (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:147:

305

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 307 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

¥2,3,

# (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi)	SEQ	UENCI	E DE	SCRI	PTIO	N: SI	EQ II	ои с	:147	:			-	<b>.</b> .	
Met 1	Ala	Thr	Pro	Leu 5	Gly	Pro	Ala	Ser	Ser 10	Leu	Pro	Gln	Ser	Phe	Leu
Leu	Lys	Cys	Leu 20	Glu	Gln	Val	Arg	Lys 25	Ile	Gln	Gly	Asp	Gly 30	Ala	Ala
Leu	Gln	Glu 35	Lys	Leu	Cys	Ala	Thr 40	Tyr	Lys	Leu	Cys	His 45	Pro	Glu	Glu
Leu	Val 50	Leu	Leu	Gly	His	Ser 55	Leu	Gly	Ile	Pro	Trp 60	Ala	Pro	Leu	Ser
Ser 65	Cys	Pro	Ser	Gln	Ala 70	Leu	Gln	Leu	Ala	Gly 75	Cys	Leu	Ser	Gln	Leu 80
His	Ser	Gly	Leu	Phe 85	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Gly	Leu 90	Leu	Gln	Ala	Leu	Glu 95	Gly
Ile	Ser	Pro	Glu 100	Leu	Gly	Pro	Thr	Leu 105	Asp	Thr	Leu	Gln	Leu 110	Asp	Val
Ala	Asp	Phe 115	Ala	Thr	Thr	Ile	Trp 120	Gln	Gln	Met	Glu	Glu 125	Leu	Gly	Met
Ala	Pro 130	Ala	Leu	Gln	Pro	Thr 135	Gln	Gly	Ala	Met	Pro 140	Ala	Phe	Ala	Ser
Ala 145	Phe	Gln	Arg	Arg	Ala 150	Gly	Gly	Val	Leu	Val 155	Ala	Ser	His	Leu	Gln 160
Ser	Phe	Leu	Glu	Val 165	Ser	Tyr	Arg	Val	Leu 170	Arg	His	Leu	Ala	Gln 175	Pro
Tyr	Val.	Ile	Glu 180	Gly	Arg	Ile	Ser	Pro 185	Gly	Gly	Gly.	Ser	Gly 190	Gly	Gly
Ser	Asn	Met 195	Ala	Asn	Cys	Ser	11e 200	Met	Ile	Asp	Glu	Ile 205	Ile	His	His
Leu	Lys 210	Arg	Pro	Pro	Ala	Pro 215	Leu	Leu	Asp	Pro	Asn 220	Asn	Leu	Asn	Asp
Glu 225	Asp	Val	Ser	Ile	Leu 230	Met	Asp	Arg	Asn	Leu 235	Arg	Leu	Pro	Asn	Leu 240
Glu	Ser	Phe	Val	Arg 245	Ala	Val	Lys	Asn	Leu 250	Glu	Asn	Ala	Ser	Gly 255	Ile
Glu	Ala	Ile	Leu 260	Arg	Asn	Leu	Gln	Pro 265	Cys	Leu	Pro	Ser	Ala 270	Thr	Ala
Ala	Pro	Ser 275	Aṛg	His	Pro	Ile	Ile 280	Ile	Lys	Ala	Gly	<b>Asp</b> 285	Trp	Gln	Glu

-353-

Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln 290 295 300

Glu Gln Gln 305

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:148:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 337 amino acids
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid
    - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:148:
  - Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu 1 5 10 15
  - Leu Lys Cys Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala 20 25 30
  - Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu 35 40 45
  - Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser 50 55 60
  - Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gln Leu 65 70 75 80
  - His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly 85 90 95
  - Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val
  - Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met
    115 120 125
  - Ala Pro Ala Leu Gin Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser 130 140
  - Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln 145 150 155 160
  - Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro 165 170 175
  - Tyr Val Pro Gln Pro Pro Val Asn Ala Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly 180 185 190
  - Ser Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu 195 200 205
  - Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly

Gln

-354-

# (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:149:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 322 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:149:

Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu 1 5 10 15

Leu Lys Cys Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala 20 25 30

Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu
35 40

Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser 50 55 60

Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gln Leu 65 70 75 80

His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly 85 90 95

Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val

-355-

Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met 115 120 Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser 135 Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln 150 155 Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro 170 Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Glu Pro Ser Gly Pro Ile 185 Ser Thr Ile Asn Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser Pro 195 200 4 Asn Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Glu Asp Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu 250 Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu 265 Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala 275 280 Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe 295 Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu 305

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:150:

Gln Gln gr

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 322 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:150:

Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu 1 5 10 15

Leu Lys Cys Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala

25	

Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu 35

Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser 50

Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gln Leu 65 70 75 80

His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly 85 90 95

Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val 100 105 110

Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met 115 120 125

Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser 130 135 140

Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln 145 150 155 160

Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro 165 170 175

Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Glu Pro Ser Gly Pro Ile 180 185 190

Ser Thr Ile Asn Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser Pro

Asn Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu 210 215 220

Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu 225 230 235 240

Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu 245 250 255

Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu 260 265 270

Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala 275 280 285

Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe 290 295 300

Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu 305 310 315 . 320

Gln Gln

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 349 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:151:

Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu

1 10 15

Leu Lys Cys Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala 20 20 25 30

Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu 35 40 45

Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser 50 55 60

Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gln Leu 65 70 75 80

His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly 85 90 95

Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val

Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met 115 120 125

Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser 130 135 140

Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln 145 150 155 160

Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro 165 170 175

Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gln Pro Pro Val Asn Ala Gly
180 185 190

Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Ser 195 200 205

Glu Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly 210 220

Gly Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Asp Phe Asp Tyr Glu Asn Met Ala Asn Cys 225 230 235 240

Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn 245 250 255 Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu 260 265 270

Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala 275 280 285

Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn 290 295 300

Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro 305 310 315 320

Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr 325 330 335

Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln 340

#### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:152:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 307 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

#### (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:152:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys
1 10 15

Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Glu Asp
20 25 30

Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 . 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg 85 90 95

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 110

Gln Tyr Val Glu Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Pro Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly
115 120 125

Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln 130 135 140

Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys Ser Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp

145 150 155 160 Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His 165 Pro Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Cly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala .190 Pro Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu 200 Ser Gln Leu His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala 210 Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln 230 235 Leu Asp Val Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu 245 Leu Gly Met Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala 265 Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser 280 His Leu Gln Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu 290 295 300 Ala Gln Pro

# (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:153:

305

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 244 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:153:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys

1 10 15

Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Glu Asp

Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

-360-

 Ser
 Arg
 His
 Pro
 Ile
 Ile
 Ile
 Lys
 Ala
 Gly
 Asp
 Trp
 Glu
 Phe
 Arg

 Glu
 Lys
 Leu
 Thr
 Leu
 Val
 Leu
 Glu
 Ala
 Ala

#### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:154:

Gln Glu Gln Gln

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 322 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:154:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys 1 5 10 15

Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Glu Asp 20 25 30

Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro

-361-

65					70					75					80
Ser	Arg	His	Pro	Ile 85	Ile	Ile	Lys	Ala	Gly 90	, yab	Trp	Gln	Glu	Phe 95	Arq
Glu	Lys	Leu i	Thr 100	Phe	Tyr	Leu	Val	Thr 105	Leu	G]lu	Gln	Ala	Gln 110		Gli
Gln	Tyr	Val 115	Ile	Glu	Gly	Gly	Gly 120	Ser	Pro	Gly	Glu	Pro 125	Ser	Gly	Pro
Ile	Ser 130	Thr	Ile	Asn	Pro	Ser 135	Pro	Pro	Ser	Lys	Glu 140	Ser	His	Lys	Ser
Pro 145	Asn	Met	Ala	Thr	Pro 150	Leu	Gly	Pro	Ala	Ser 155	Ser	Leu	Pro	Gln	Ser 160
Phe	Leu	Leu 43	Lys	Ser 165	Leu	Glu	Gln	Val	Arg 170	Lys	Ile	Gln	Gly	Asp 175	Gly
Ala	Ala	Leu	Gln 180	Glu	Lys	Leu	Cys	Ala 185	Thr	Tyr	Lys	Leu	Cys 190	His	Pro
Glu	Glu	Leu 195	Val	Leu	Leu	Gly	His 200	Ser	Leu	Gly	Ile	Pro 205	Trp	Ala	Pro
Leu	Ser 210	Ser	Cys	Pro	Ser	Gln 215	Ala	Leu	Gln	Leu	Ala 220	Gly	Cys	Leu	Ser
Gln 225	Leu	His	Ser	Gly	Leu. 230	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Gly 235	Leu	Leu	Gln	Ala	Leu 240
Glu	Gly	Ile	Ser	Pro 245	Glu	Leu	Gly	Pro	Thr 250	Leu	Asp	Thr	Leu	Gln 255	Leu
			260					265			Gln		270		
		24.0					280				Ala	285			
Ala,	Ser 290	Ala	Phe	Gln	Arg	Arg 295	Ala	Gly	Gly	Val	Leu 300	Val	Ala	Ser	His
Leu 305	Gln	Ser	Phe	Leu	Glu 310	Val	Ser	Tyr	Arg	Val 315	Leu	Arg	His	Leu <sub>.</sub>	Ala 320
Gln	Pro														

# (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:155:

.

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 259 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

#### (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:155:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys 1 5 10 15

Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Glu Asp
20 25 30

Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

The Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg 85 90 95

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln
100 105 110

Gln Tyr Val Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Pro Gly Glu Pro Ser Gly Pro 115 120 125

Ile Ser Thr Ile Asn Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser 130 135 140

Pro Asn Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His 145 150 155 160

Leù Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp 165 170 175

Glu Asp Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu 180 185 190

Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile 195 200 205

Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala 210 215 220

Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu 225 230 235 240

Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln 245 250 255

Glu Gln Gln

### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:156:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 322 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

275

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:156:

Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys Cys Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gly Leu His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met 115 120 Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln 150 Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro Tyr Val Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Pro Gly Glu Pro Ser Gly Pro Ile 185 Ser Thr Ile Asn Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser Pro Asn Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu 210 215 Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Glu 230 Asp Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu 265 Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala

-364-

Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe 290 295 300

Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu 305 310 315 320

Gln Gln

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:157:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 322 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:157:

Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu 1 5 10 15

Leu Lys Ser Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala 20 25 30

Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu 35 40 45

Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser 50 55 60

Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gly Leu 65 70 75 80

His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly 85 90 95

Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val

Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met 115 120 125

Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser 130 135 140

Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln 145 150 155 160

Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro 165 170 175

Tyr Val Glu Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Pro Gly Glu Pro Ser Gly Pro Ile 180 185 190

Ser Thr Ile Asn Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser Pro

-365-

. 195 200 205 Asn Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu 215 Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Glu 230 235 Asp Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu 245 250 Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu 265 Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala 280 Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe **295**. . Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu 315

# (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:158:

Gln Gln

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 307 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:158:

Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu 1 5 10 15

Leu Lys Cys Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala 20 25 30

Leu Gl<br/>n Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu<br/> 35  $\frac{14}{45}$  40 45

Leu Val Leu Leu Gly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser 50 % 55 60

Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gly Leu 65 70 75 80

His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly 85 90 95

Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val

Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met 115 120 125

Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser 130 135 140

Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln 145 150 155 160

Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro 165 170 175

Tyr Val Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Pro Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly 180 185 190

Ser Asn Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His 195 200 205

Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp 210 215 220

Glu Asp Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu 225 230 235 240

Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile 245 250 255

Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala 260 265 270

Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu 275 280 285

Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln 290 295 300

Glu Gln Gln 305

#### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:159:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 307 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

### (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:159:

Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu 1 5 10 15

Leu Lys Ser Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala 20 25 30

Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu

35	40	45

Leu Val Leu Cly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser 50 55 60

Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gly Leu 65 70 75 80

His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly 85 90 95

Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val

Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met 115 120 125

Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser 130 😅 135 140

Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln 145 150 155 . 160

Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro 165 170 175

Tyr Val Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Pro Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly 180 185 190

Ser Asn Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His 195 200 205

Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp 210 215 220

Glu Asp Val Ser Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu 225 230 235 240

Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile
245 250 255

Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala

Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu 275 280 285

Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln 290 295 300

Glu Gln Gln 305

### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:160:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 128 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

1 442.0

-368-

### (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

#### (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:160:

Met Ala Pro Ala Arg Ser Pro Ser Pro Ser Thr Gln Pro Trp Glu His 1 5 10 15

Val Asn Ala Ile Gln Glu Ala Arg Arg Leu Leu Asn Leu Ser Arg Asp 20 25 30

Thr Ala Ala Glu Met Asn Glu Thr Val Glu Val Ile Ser Glu Met Phe 35 40 45

Asp Leu Gln Glu Pro Thr Cys Leu Gln Thr Arg Leu Glu Leu Tyr Lys 50 55 60

Gln Gly Leu Arg Gly Ser Leu Thr Lys Leu Lys Gly Pro Leu Thr Met 65 70 75 80

Met Ala Ser His Tyr Lys Gln His Cys Pro Pro Thr Pro Glu Thr Ser 85 90 95

Cys Ala Thr Gln Ile Ile Thr Phe Glu Ser Phe Lys Glu Asn Leu Lys 100 105 110

Asp Phe Leu Leu Val Ile Pro Phe Asp Cys Trp Glu Pro Val Gln Glu 115 120 125

#### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:161:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 176 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

#### (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:161:

Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu 1 5 10 15

Leu Lys Cys Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala
20 25 30

Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu 35 40 45

Leu Val Leu Cly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser 50 55 60

Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gln Leu 65 70 75 80

- His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly 85 90 95
- Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val
- Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met
- Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser 130 - 135 140
- Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln 145 150 155 160
- Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro 165 170 175

# (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:162:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 176 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:162:

- Met Ala Thr Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Gln Ser Phe Leu 1 5 10 15
- Leu Lys Ser Leu Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ile Gln Gly Asp Gly Ala Ala 20 25 30
- Leu Gln Glu Lys Leu Cys Ala Thr Tyr Lys Leu Cys His Pro Glu Glu 35 40 45
- Leu Val Leu Cly His Ser Leu Gly Ile Pro Trp Ala Pro Leu Ser 50 55 60
- Ser Cys Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Ala Gly Cys Leu Ser Gln Leu 65 70 75 80
- His Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Gly 85 90 95
- Ile Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Thr Leu Asp Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Val
- Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Thr Ile Trp Gln Gln Met Glu Glu Leu Gly Met
  115 120 125 .
- Ala Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Thr Gln Gly Ala Met Pro Ala Phe Ala Ser 130 135 140

Ala Phe Gln Arg Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ser His Leu Gln 145 150 155 160

Ser Phe Leu Glu Val Ser Tyr Arg Val Leu Arg His Leu Ala Gln Pro 165 170 175

### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:163:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 186 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:163:

Met Ala Pro Val Pro Pro Gly Glu Asp Ser Lys Asp Val Ala Ala Pro 1 5 10 15 2

His Arg Gln Pro Leu Thr Ser Ser Glu Arg Ile Asp Lys Gln Ile Arg 20 25 30

Tyr Ile Leu Asp Gly Ile Ser Ala Leu Arg Lys Glu Thr Cys Asn Lys 35 40 45

Ser Asn Met Cys Glu Ser Ser Lys Glu Ala Leu Ala Glu Asn Asn Leu 50 55 60

Asn Leu Pro Lys Met Ala Glu Lys Asp Gly Cys Phe Gln Ser Gly Phe 65 70 75 80

Asn Glu Glu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Ile Ile Thr Gly Leu Leu Glu Phe 85 90 95

Glu Val Tyr Leu Glu Tyr Leu Gln Asn Arg Phe Glu Ser Ser Glu Glu 100 105 110

Gln Ala Arg Ala Val Gln Met Ser Thr Lys Val Leu Ile Gln Phe Leu 115 120 125

Gln Lys Lys Ala Lys Asn Leu Asp Ala Ile Thr Thr Pro Asp Pro Thr 130 140

Thr Asn Ala Ser Leu Leu Thr Lys Leu Gln Ala Gln Asn Gln Trp Leu 145 150 155 160

Gln Asp Met Thr Thr His Leu Ile Leu Arg Ser Phe Lys Glu Phe Leu 165 170 175

Gln Ser Ser Leu Arg Ala Leu Arg Gln Met 180 185

#### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:164:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 155 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:164:
- Met Ala Ser Pro Ala Pro Pro Ala Cys Asp Leu Arg Val Leu Ser Lys 1 5 10 15
- Leu Leu Arg Asp Ser His Val Leu His Ser Arg Leu Ser Gln Cys Pro 20 25 30
- Glu Val His Pro Leu Pro Thr Pro Val Leu Leu Pro Ala Val Asp Phe 35 40 45
- Ser Leu Gly Glu Trp Lys Thr Gln Met Glu Glu Thr Lys Ala Gln Asp 50 55 60
- Ile Leu Gly Ala Val Thr Leu Leu Leu Glu Gly Val Met Ala Ala Arg 70 75 80
- Gln Gln Leu Gly Pro Thr Cys Leu Ser Ser Leu Leu Gly Gln Leu Ser 85 90 95
- Gly Gln Val Arg Leu Leu Leu Gly Ala Leu Gln Ser Leu Leu Gly Thr 100 105 110
- Gln Leu Pro Pro Gln Gly Arg Thr Thr Ala His Lys Asp Pro Asn Ala 115 120 125
- Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe Gln His Leu Leu Arg Gly Lys Val Arg Phe Leu • 130 140
- Met Leu Val Gly Gly Ser Thr Leu Cys Val Arg 145 150 155
- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:165:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 286 amino acids
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid
    - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:165:
  - Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys 1 10 15
  - Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp

2	
•	₹.

30

Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg 85 90 95

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 110

Gln Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 115 120 125

Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Ser Pro Ala Pro Pro Ala Cys Asp Leu Arg Val 130 135 140

Leu Ser Lys Leu Leu Arg Asp Ser His Val Leu His Ser Arg Leu Ser 145 150 155 160

Gln Cys Pro Glu Val His Pro Leu Pro Thr Pro Val Leu Leu Pro Ala 165 170 175

Val Asp Phe Ser Leu Gly Glu Trp Lys Thr Gln Met Glu Glu Thr Lys 180 185 190

Ala Gln Asp Ile Leu Gly Ala Val Thr Leu Leu Glu Gly Val Met 195 200 205

Ala Ala Arg Gln Gln Leu Gly Pro Thr Cys Leu Ser Ser Leu Leu Gly 210 215 220

Gln Leu Ser Gly Gln Val Arg Leu Leu Leu Gly Ala Leu Gln Ser Leu 225 230 235 240

Leu Gly Thr Gln Leu Pro Pro Gln Gly Arg Thr Thr Ala His Lys Asp 245 250 255

Pro Asn Ala Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe Gln His Leu Leu Arg Gly Lys Val 260 265 270

Arg Phe Leu Met Leu Val Gly Gly Ser Thr Leu Cys Val Arg 275 280 285

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:166:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 286 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:166:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys

1 10 15

Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp 20 25 30

Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala 35 40 45

Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala 50 55 60

Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro 65 70 75 80

Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg 85 90 95

Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln 100 105 110

Gln Tyr Val Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Pro Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 115 120 125

Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Ser Pro Ala Pro Pro Ala Cys Asp Leu Arg Val 130 135 140

Leu Ser Lys Leu Leu Arg Asp Ser His Val Leu His Ser Arg Leu Ser 145 150 155 160

Gln Cys Pro Glu Val His Pro Leu Pro Thr Pro Val Leu Leu Pro Ala 165 170 175

Val Asp Phe Ser Leu Gly Glu Trp Lys Thr Gln Met Glu Glu Thr Lys 180 185 190

Ala Gln Asp Ile Leu Gly Ala Val Thr Leu Leu Leu Glu Gly Val Met 195 200 205

Ala Ala Arg Gln Gln Leu Gly Pro Thr Cys Leu Ser Ser Leu Leu Gly 210 215 220

Gln Leu Ser Gly Gln Val Arg Leu Leu Gly Ala Leu Gln Ser Leu 225 230 235 240

Leu Gly Thr Gln Leu Pro Pro Gln Gly Arg Thr Thr Ala His Lys Asp 245 250 255

Pro Asn Ala Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe Gln His, Leu Leu Arg Gly Lys Val 260 265 270

Arg Phe Leu Met Leu Val Gly Gly Ser Thr Leu Cys Val Arg 275 280 285

# (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:167:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 286 amino acids

- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

#### (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:167:

Met Ala Ser Pro Ala Pro Pro Ala Cys Asp Leu Arg Val Leu Ser Lys 1 10 15

Leu Leu Arg Asp Ser His Val Leu His Ser Arg Leu Ser Gln Cys Pro 20 25 30 ...

Glu Val His Pro Leu Pro Thr Pro Val Leu Leu Pro Ala Val Asp Phe 35 40: 45

Ser Leu Gly Glu Trp Lys Thr Gln Met Glu Glu Thr Lys Ala Gln Asp 50 55 60

Ile Leu Gly Ala Val Thr Leu Leu Clu Gly Val Met Ala Ala Arg 65 70 . 75 80

Gln Gln Leu Gly Pro Thr Cys Leu Ser Ser Leu Leu Gly Gln Leu Ser 85 90 95

Gly Gln Val Arg Leu Leu Gly Ala Leu Gln Ser Leu Leu Gly Thr
100 105 110

Gln Leu Pro Pro Gln Gly Arg Thr Thr Ala His Lys Asp Pro Asn Ala 115 120 125

Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe Gln His Leu Leu Arg Gly Lys Val Arg Phe Leu 130 135 140 ,

Met Leu Val Gly Gly Ser Thr Leu Cys Val Arg Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly 145 150 155 160

Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Asn Met Ala Asn 165 170 175

Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro 180 185 190

Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile 195 200 205

Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg 210 215 220

Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg 225 230 235 240

Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His 245 250 255

Pro Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu 260 265 270

Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln 275 280 285

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:168:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 290 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:168:

Met Ala Ser Pro Ala Pro Pro Ala Cys Asp Leu Arg Val Leu Ser Lys
1 10 15

Leu Leu Arg Asp Ser His Val Leu His Ser Arg Leu Ser Gln Cys Pro 20 25 30

Glu Val His Pro Leu Pro Thr Pro Val Leu Leu Pro Ala Val Asp Phe 35 40 45

Ser Leu Gly Glu Trp Lys Thr Gln Met Glu Glu Thr Lys Ala Gln Asp 50 55 60

Ile Leu Gly Ala Val Thr Leu Leu Leu Glu Gly Val Met Ala Ala Arg 70 75 80

Gln Gln Leu Gly Pro Thr Cys Leu Ser Ser Leu Leu Gly Gln Leu Ser 85 90 95

Gly Gln Val Arg Leu Leu Leu Gly Ala Leu Gln Ser Leu Leu Gly Thr 100 105 110

Gln Leu Pro Pro Gln Gly Arg Thr Thr Ala His Lys Asp Pro Asn Ala 115 120 125

Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe Gln His Leu Leu Arg Gly Lys Val Arg Phe Leu 130 135 140

Met Leu Val Gly Gly Ser Thr Leu Cys Val Arg Glu Phe His Ala Tyr 145 150 155 160

Val Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Pro Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Ser 165 170 175

Asn Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu
180 185 190

Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu
195 200 205

Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu 210 225 220

Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu

-376-225 Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala 250 Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe 265 270 Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu . 275 280 Gln Gln 290 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:169: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 45 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "synthetic DNA" (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:169: ACGTCCATGG CNTCNCCNGC NCCNCCTGCT TGTGACCTCC GAGTC . 45 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:170: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 34 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "synthetic DNA" (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:170: AATAGCTGAA TTCTTACCCT TCCTGAGACA GATT 34 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:171: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid

(A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "synthetic DNA"

.-377-

	•	
(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:171:	•	
TGACAAGCTT ACCTGACGCA GAGGGTGGAC CCT		33
(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:172:		
(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear		
(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "synthetic DNA"		*
	. <del>.</del>	
(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:172:		٠.
ATGCACGAAT TCCCTGACGC AGAGGGTGGA	•	30
(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:173:		• .
(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 14 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear		
<pre>(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid     (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "synthetic DNA"</pre>		
(with grouping appearance	A second	
(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:173:	ng -	
AATTCCATGC ATAC  (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:174:		14
(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 10 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear		
(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "synthetic DNA"		

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:175:

GGTACGTATG

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:174:

		CHOURNER	CUADA CODDA COTACA
1	1)	SECOFIACE	CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 561 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

### (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:175:

ATGGCTCCAG	TACCACCAGG	TGAAGATTCC	AAAGATGTGG	CCGCCCACA	CAGACAGCCA	60
CTCACCTCTT	CAGAACGAAT	TGACAAACAA	ATTCGGTACA	TCCTCGACGG	GATATCAGCC	120
CTGAGAAAGG	AGACATGTAA	CAAGAGTAAC	ATGTGTGAAA	GCAGCAAAGA	GGCGCTAGCA	180
GAAAACAACC	TGAACCTTCC	AAAGATGGCT	GAAAAAGATG	GATGCTTCCA	ATCCGGATTC	240
AATGAGGAGA	CTTGCCTGGT	GAAAATCATC	ACTGGTCTTT	TGGAGTTTGA	GGTATACCTC	300
GAGTACCTCC	AGAACAGATT	TGAGAGTAGT	GAGGAACAAG	CCAGAGCTGT	GCAGATGTCG	360
ACAAAAGTCC	TGATCCAGTT	CCTGCAGAAA	AAGGCAAAGA	ATCTAGATGC	AATAACCACC	420
CCTGACCCAA	CCACAAATGC	ATCCCTGCTG	ACGAAGCTGC	AGGCACAGAA	CCAGTGGCTG	480
CAGGACATGA	CAACTCATCT	CATTCTGCGC	AGCTTTAAGG	AGTTCCTGCA	GTCCAGCCTG	540
AGGGCTCTTC	GGCAAATGTA	G				561

### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:176:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 402 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:176:

ATGGCACCGG	CTCGTTCCCC	GTCCCCGTCT	ACCCAGCCGT	GGGAACACGT	GAATGCCATC	60
CAGGAGGCCC	GGCGTCTCCT	GAACCTGAGT	AGAGACACTG	CTGCTGAGAT	GAATGAAACA	120
GTAGAAGTGA	TATCAGAAAT	GTTTGACCTC	CAGGAGCCGA	CTTGCCTACA	GACCCGCCTG	180
GAGCTGTACA	AGCAGGGCCT	GCGGGGCAGC	CTCACCAAGC	TCAAGGGCCC	CTTGACCATG	240
ATGGCCAGCC	ACTACAAGCA	GCACTGCCCT	CCAACCCCGG	AAACTTCCTG	TGCAACCCAG	300
ATTATCACCT	TTGAAAGTTT	CAAAGAGAAC	CTGAAGGACT	TCCTGCTTGT	CATCCCCTTT	360
GACTGCTGGG	AGCCAGTCCA	GGAGTGATAA	GGATCCGAAT	TC	. •	402

(2) INFORMATION FOR S	SEQ ID NO:177	:
-----------------------	---------------	---

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 546 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:177:

ATGGCTACAC	CATTAGGCCC	TGCCAGCTCC	CTGCCCCAGA	GCTTCCTGCT	CAAGTGCTTA	60
GAGCAAGTGA	GGAAGATCCA	GGGCGATGGC	GCAGCGCTCC	AGGAGAAGCT	GTGTGCCACC	120
TACAAGCTGT	GCCACCCCGA	GGAGCTGGTG	CTGCTCGGAC	ACTCTCTGGG	CATCCCCTGG	180
GCTCCCCTGA	GCTCCTGCCC	CAGCCAGGCC	CTGCAGCTGG	CAGGCTGCTT	GAGCCAACTC	240
CATAGCGGCC	TTTTCCTCTA	CCAGGGGCTC	CTGCAGGCCC	TGGAAGGGAT	ATCCCCCGAG	300
TTGGGTCCCA	CCTTGGACAC	ACTGCAGCTG	GACGTCGCCG	ACTTTGCCAC	CACCATCTGG	360
CAGCAGATGG	AAGAACTGGG	AATGGCCCCT	GCCCTGCAGC	CCACCCAGGG	TGCCATGCCG	420
GCCTTCGCCT	CTGCTTTCCA	GCGCCGGGCA	GGAGGGGTCC	TGGTTGCTAG	CCATCTGCAG	480
AGCTTCCTGG	AGGTGTCGTA	CCGCGTTCTA	CGCCACCTTG	CGCAGCCCTG	ATAAGGATCC	540
GAATTC				•		546

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:178:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 546 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:178:

ATGGCTACAC	CATTAGGACC	TGCCAGCTCC	CTGCCCCAGA	GCTTCCTGCT	CAAGTGCTTA	60
GAGCAAGTGA	GGAAGATCCA	GGGCGATGGC	GCAGCGĆTCC	AGGAGAAGCT	GTGTGCCACC	120
TACAAGCTGT	GCCACCCCGA	GGAGCTGGTG	CTGCTCGGAC	ACTCTCTGGG	CATCCCCTGG	180
GCTCCCCTGA	GCTCCTGCCC	CAGCCAGGCC	CTGCAGCTGG	CAGGCTGCTT	GAGCCAACTC	240
CATAGCGGCC	TTTTCCTCTA	CCAGGGGCTC	CTGCAGGCCC	TGGAAGGGAT	ATCCCCCGAG	300
TTGGGTCCCA	CCTTGGACAC	ACTGCAGCTG	GACGTCGCCG	ACTTTGCCAC	CACCATCTGG	360

GAATTC							546
AGCTTCCTGG	AGGTGTCGTA	CCGCGTTCTA	CGCCACCTTG	CGCAGCCCTG	ATAAGGATCC		540
GCCTTCGCCT	CTGCTTTCCA	GCGCCGGGCA	GGAGGGGTCC	TGGTTGCTAG	CCATCTGCAG	•	480
CAGCAGATGG	AAGAACTGGG	AATGGCCCCT	GCCCTGCAGC	CCACCCAGGG	TGCCATGCCG	•	420

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:179:

#### (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 546 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

### (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:179:

ATGGCTACAC	CATTGGGCCC	TGCCAGCTCC	CTGCCCCAGA	GCTTCCTGCT	CAAGTCTTTA	60
GAGCAAGTGA	GGAAGATCCA	GGGCGATGGC	GCAGCGCTCC	AGGAGAAGCT	GTGTGCCACC	120
TACAAGCTGT	GCCACCCGA	GGAGCTGGTG	CTGCTCGGAC	ACTCTCTGGG	CATCCCCTGG	180
GCTCCCCTGA	GCTCCTGCCC	CAGCCAGGCC	CTGCAGCTGG	CAGGCTGCTT	GAGCCAACTC	240
CATAGCGGCC	TTTTCCTCTA	CCAGGGGCTC	CTGCAGGCCC	TGGAAGGGAT	ATCCCCCGAG	300
TTGGGTCCCA	CCTTGGACAC	ACTGCAGCTG	GACGTCGCCG	ACTTTGCCAC	CACCATCTGG	360
CAGCAGATGG	AAGAACTGGG	AATGGCCCCT	GCCCTGCAGC	CCACCCAGGG	TGCCATGCCG	420
GCCTTCGCCT	CTGCTTTCCA	GCGCCGGGCA	GGAGGGGTCC	TGGTTGCTAG	CCATCTGCAG	480
AGCTTCCTGG	AGGTGTCGTA	CCGCGTTCTA	CGCCACCTTG	CGCAGCCCTG	ATAAGGATCC	540
GAATTC			•			546

#### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:180:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 465 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

### (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

### (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:180:

ATGGCGTCTC CGGCGCCGCC TGCTTGTGAC CTCCGAGTCC TCAGTAAACT GCTTCGTGAC 60
TCCCATGTCC TTCACAGCAG ACTGAGCCAG TGCCCAGAGG TTCACCCTTT GCCTACACCT 120

-	3	8	1	_

AAGGCACAGG ACATTCTGGG AGCAGTGACC CTTCTGCTGG AGGGAGTGAT GGCAGCACGG GGACAACTGG GACCCACTTG CCTCTCATCC CTCCTGGGC AGCTTTCTGG ACAGGTCCGT 3 CTCCTCCTTG GGGCCCTGCA GAGCCTCCTT GGAACCCAGC TTCCTCCACA GGGCAGGACC ACAGCTCACA AGGATCCCAA TGCCATCTTC CTGAGCTTCC AACACCTGCT CCGAGGAAAG ACAGCTCACA AGGATCCCAA TGCCATCTTC CTGAGCTTCC AACACCTGCT CCGAGGAAAG GTGCGTTTCC TGATGCTTGT AGGAGGGTCC ACCCTCTGCG TCAGG  (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:181:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	AAGGCACAGG ACATTCTGGG AGCAGTGACC CTTCTGCTGG AGGGAGTGAT GGCAGCACGG GGACAACTGG GACCCACTTG CCTCTCATCC CTCCTGGGGC AGCTTTCTGG ACAGGTCCGT GGACCACTGG GACCCACTTG CCTCTCATCC CTCCTGGGC AGCTTTCTGG ACAGGTCCGT CTCCTCCTTG GGGCCCTGCA GAGCCTCCTT GGAACCCAGC TTCCTCCACA GGGCAGGACC ACAGCTCACA AGGATCCCAA TGCCATCTTC CTGAGCTTCC AACACCTGCT CCGAGGAAAG CTGCGTTTCC TGATGCTTGT AGGAGGGTCC ACCCCTGTGG TCAGG  (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:181:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 143 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:181:  CCTGTCCAGGGT GCGGTTCTGA GGGTGGCGGC GCTCTGAGGGTG GCGGTTCCGG TGGCGGCTCC  GGTTCCCGTA ACATCTATTA TGA  (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:182:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 180 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:182:  (xi) SEQUENCE CEARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 180 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
GGACAACTGG GACCCACTTG CCTCTCATCC CTCCTGGGGC AGCTTTCTGG ACAGGTCCGT  CTCCTCCTTG GGGCCCTGCA GAGCCTCCTT GGAACCCAGC TTCCTCCACA GGGCAGGACC  ACAGCTCACA AGGATCCCAA TGCCATCTTC CTGAGCTTCC AACACCTGCT CCGAGGAAAG  GTGCGTTTCC TGATGCTTGT AGGAGGGTCC ACCCTCTGCG TCAGG  (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:181:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 143 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANBEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (Genomic)  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:181:  CCTCTCAACC CGGCGGCGG CTCTGGTGGT GGTTCTGGTG GCGGTTCCGG TGGCGGCTCC  GGTTCCGGTA ACATGTATTA TGA  (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:182:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 180 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANBEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (Genomic)  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:182:  ATCGTCTGAC CTCCCGGGCC TCCTGTCAAT GCTGGCGGG GCTCTGGTGG TGGTTCTGGT  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:182:  ATCGTCTGAC CTCCCGGGCC TCCTGAGGGT GCGGTTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:182:  ATCGTCTGAC CTCCCGGGCC TCCTGTCAAT GCTGGCGGG GCTCTGAGGGT 122  GGCGGGCTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT GCGGTTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT 122	GGACAACTGG GACCCACTTG CCTCTCATCC CTCCTGGGGC AGCTTTCTGG ACAGGTCCGT  CTCCTCCTTG GGGCCCTGCA GAGCCTCCTT GGAACCCAGC TTCCTCCACA GGGCAGGACC  ACAGCTCACA AGGATCCCAA TGCCATCTTC CTGAGCTTCC AACACCTGCT CCGAGGAAAG  GTGCGTTTCC TGATGCTTGT AGGAGGGTCC ACCCCTGCG TCAGG  (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:181:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 143 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:181:  CCCTGTCAACC CGGGCGGC CTCTGGTGGT GGTTCTGGTG GCGGCTCCC 120  GGTTCCGGTA ACATGTATTA TGA  (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:182:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 180 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:182:  (A) LENGTH: 180 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
CTCCTCCTTG GGGCCCTGCA GAGCCTCCTT GGAACCCAGC TTCCTCCACA GGGCAGGACC  ACAGCTCACA AGGATCCCAA TGCCATCTTC CTGAGCTTCC AACACCTGCT CCGAGGAAAG  GTGCGTTTCC TGATGCTTGT AGGAGGGTCC ACCCTCTGCG TCAGG  (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:181:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	CTCCTCCTTG GGGCCCTGCA GAGCCTCCTT GGAACCCAGC TTCCTCCACA GGGCAGGACC  ACAGCTCACA AGGATCCCAA TGCCATCTTC CTGAGCTTCC AACACCTGCT CCGAGGAAAG  GTGCGTTTCC TGATGCTTGT AGGAGGGTCC ACCCTCTGCG TCAGG  (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:181:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
ACAGGTCACA AGGATCCCAA TGCCATCTTC CTGAGGTTCC AACACCTGCT CCGAGGAAAG  GTGCGTTTCC TGATGCTTGT AGGAGGGTCC ACCCTCTGCG TCAGG  (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:181:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 143 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:181:  CCCTGTCAACC CGGGCGGCG CTCTGGTGGT GGTTCTGGTG GCGGCTCTGA GGGTGGCGGC TCTGAGGGTG GCGGTTCTGA GGGTGGCGGC TCTGAGGGTG GCGGTTCCGG TGGCGGCTCC  GGTTCCGGTA ACATGTATTA TGA  (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:182:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 180 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:182:  ATCGTCTGAC CTCCCGGGCC TCCTGTCAAT GCTGGCGGCG GCTCTGGTGG TGGTTCTGGT GGCGGGCTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT 122  GCCGGGCTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT GCCGGTTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT 122	ACAGGTCACA AGGATCCCAA TGCCATCTTC CTGAGGTTCC AACACCTGCT CCGAGGAAAG  GTGCGTTTCC TGATGCTTGT AGGAGGGTCC ACCCTCTGCG TCAGG  (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:181:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
GTGCGTTTCC TGATGCTTGT AGGAGGGTCC ACCCTCTGCG TCAGG  (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:181:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 143 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:181:  CCTGTCAACC CGGGCGGCG CTCTGGTGGT GGTTCTGGTG GCGGCTTCTGA GGGTGGCGGC TCTGAGGGTG GCGGTTCTGA GGGTGGCGGC TCTGAGGGTG GCGGTTCCGG TGGCGGCTCC  GGTTCCGGTA ACATGTATTA TGA  (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:182:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 180 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:182:  ATCGTCTGAC CTCCCGGGCC TCCTGTCAAT GCTGGCGGCG GCTCTGGTGG TGGTTCTGGT GGCGGGCTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT 122  GGCGGGCTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT GCCGGTTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT 122	GTGCGTTTCC TGATGCTTGT AGGAGGGTCC ACCCTCTGCG TCAGG  (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:181:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:181:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:181:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 143 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:181:  CCCTGTCAACC CGGGCGGG CTCTGGTGGT GGTTCTGGTG GCGGCTCTGA GGGTGGCGGC  TCTGAGGGTG GCGGTTCTGA GGGTGGCGGC TCTGAGGGTG GCGGTTCCGG TGGCGGCTCC  GGTTCCGGTA ACATGTATTA TGA  (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:182:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 180 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:182:  ATCGTCTGAC CTCCCGGGCC TCCTGTCAAT GCTGGCGGG GCTCTGGTGG TGGTTCTGGT GGCCGCTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT 122	(A) LENGTH: 143 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:181:  CCTGTCAACC CGGGCGGCG CTCTGGTGGT GGTTCTGGTG GCGGCTCTGA GGGTGGCGGC  TCTGAGGGTG GCGGTTCTGA GGGTGGCGGC TCTGAGGGTG GCGGTTCCGG TGGCGGCTCC  GGTTCCGGTA ACATGTATTA TGA  (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:182:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 180 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:182:  ATCGTCTGAC CTCCCGGGCC TCCTGTCAAT GCTGGCGGG GCTCTGGTGG TGGTTCTGGT  60
(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:181:  CCTGTCAACC CGGGCGGCG CTCTGGTGGT GGTTCTGGTG GCGGCTCTGA GGGTGGCGGC  TCTGAGGGTG GCGGTTCTGA GGGTGGCGGC TCTGAGGGTG GCGGTTCCGG TGGCGGCTCC  GGTTCCGGTA ACATGTATTA TGA  (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:182:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 180 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:182:  ATCGTCTGAC CTCCCGGGCC TCCTGTCAAT GCTGGCGGGG GCTCTGGTGG TGGTTCTGGT  GGCGGCTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT GGCGGTTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:181:  CCTGTCAACC CGGGCGGGG CTCTGGTGGT GGTTCTGGTG GCGGCTCTGA GGGTGGCGGC  TCTGAGGGTG GCGGTTCTGA GGGTGGCGGC TCTGAGGGTG GCGGTTCCGG TGGCGGCTCC  120  GGTTCCGGTA ACATGTATTA TGA  (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:182:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 180 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:182:  ATCGTCTGAC CTCCCGGGCC TCCTGTCAAT GCTGGCGGCG GCTCTGGTGG TGGTTCTGGT  60
CCTGTCAACC CGGGCGGCG CTCTGGTGGT GGTTCTGGTG GCGGCTCTGA GGGTGGCGGC  TCTGAGGGTG GCGGTTCTGA GGGTGGCGGC TCTGAGGGTG GCGGTTCCGG TGGCGGCTCC  GGTTCCGGTA ACATGTATTA TGA  (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:182:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 180 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  (**i) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:182:  ATCGTCTGAC CTCCCGGGCC TCCTGTCAAT GCTGGCGGCG GCTCTGGTGG TGGTTCTGGT  GGCGGCTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT GGCGGTTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT  12	CCTGTCAACC CGGGCGGCG CTCTGGTGGT GGTTCTGGTG GCGGCTCTGA GGGTGGCGGC  TCTGAGGGTG GCGGTTCTGA GGGTGGCGGC TCTGAGGGTG GCGGTTCCGG TGGCGGCTCC  GGTTCCGGTA ACATGTATTA TGA  (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:182:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
CCTGTCAACC CGGGCGGCG CTCTGGTGGT GGTTCTGGTG GCGGCTCTGA GGGTGGCGGC  TCTGAGGGTG GCGGTTCTGA GGGTGGCGGC TCTGAGGGTG GCGGTTCCGG TGGCGGCTCC  GGTTCCGGTA ACATGTATTA TGA  (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:182:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 180 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  (**i) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:182:  ATCGTCTGAC CTCCCGGGCC TCCTGTCAAT GCTGGCGGCG GCTCTGGTGG TGGTTCTGGT  GGCGGCTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT GGCGGTTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT  12	CCTGTCAACC CGGGCGGCG CTCTGGTGGT GGTTCTGGTG GCGGCTCTGA GGGTGGCGGC  TCTGAGGGTG GCGGTTCTGA GGGTGGCGGC TCTGAGGGTG GCGGTTCCGG TGGCGGCTCC  GGTTCCGGTA ACATGTATTA TGA  (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:182:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
CCTGTCAACC CGGGCGGCG CTCTGGTGGT GGTTCTGGTG GCGGCTCTGA GGGTGGCGGC  TCTGAGGGTG GCGGTTCTGA GGGTGGCGGC TCTGAGGGTG GCGGTTCCGG TGGCGGCTCC  GGTTCCGGTA ACATGTATTA TGA  (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:182:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 180 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  (**i) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:182:  ATCGTCTGAC CTCCCGGGCC TCCTGTCAAT GCTGGCGGCG GCTCTGGTGG TGGTTCTGGT  GGCGGCTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT GGCGGTTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT  12	CCTGTCAACC CGGGCGGCG CTCTGGTGGT GGTTCTGGTG GCGGCTCTGA GGGTGGCGGC  TCTGAGGGTG GCGGTTCTGA GGGTGGCGGC TCTGAGGGTG GCGGTTCCGG TGGCGGCTCC  GGTTCCGGTA ACATGTATTA TGA  (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:182:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
TCTGAGGGTG GCGGTTCTGA GGGTGGCGGC TCTGAGGGTG GCGGTTCCGG TGGCGGCTCC  GGTTCCGGTA ACATGTATTA TGA  (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:182:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 180 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  (**xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:182:  ATCGTCTGAC CTCCCGGGCC TCCTGTCAAT GCTGGCGGCG GCTCTGGTGG TGGTTCTGGT  GGCGGCTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT GGCGGTTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT  12	GGTTCCGGTA ACATGTATTA TGA  (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:182:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 180 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  (**i) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:182:  ATCGTCTGAC CTCCCGGGCC TCCTGTCAAT GCTGGCGGCG GCTCTGGTGG TGGTTCTGGT  60
GGTTCCGGTA ACATGTATTA TGA  (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:182:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 180 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:182:  ATCGTCTGAC CTCCCGGGCC TCCTGTCAAT GCTGGCGGCG GCTCTGGTGG TGGTTCTGGT  GGCGGCTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT GGCGGTTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT  12	GGTTCCGGTA ACATGTATTA TGA  (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:182:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 180 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  (**i) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:182:  ATCGTCTGAC CTCCCGGGCC TCCTGTCAAT GCTGGCGGCG GCTCTGGTGG TGGTTCTGGT 60
(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:182:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 180 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:182:  ATCGTCTGAC CTCCCGGGCC TCCTGTCAAT GCTGGCGGCG GCTCTGGTGG TGGTTCTGGT  GGCGGCTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT GGCGGTTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT  12	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:182:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 180 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  (**i) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:182:  ATCGTCTGAC CTCCCGGGCC TCCTGTCAAT GCTGGCGGCG GCTCTGGTGG TGGTTCTGGT 60
(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 180 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:182:  ATCGTCTGAC CTCCCGGGCC TCCTGTCAAT GCTGGCGGCG GCTCTGGTGG TGGTTCTGGT  GGCGGCTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT GGCGGTTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT 12	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 180 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:182:  ATCGTCTGAC CTCCCGGGCC TCCTGTCAAT GCTGGCGGCG GCTCTGGTGG TGGTTCTGGT 60
(A) LENGTH: 180 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  (**i) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:182:  ATCGTCTGAC CTCCCGGGCC TCCTGTCAAT GCTGGCGGCG GCTCTGGTGG TGGTTCTGGT  GGCGGCTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT GGCGGTTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT  12	(A) LENGTH: 180 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:182:  ATCGTCTGAC CTCCCGGGCC TCCTGTCAAT GCTGGCGGCG GCTCTGGTGG TGGTTCTGGT 60
(*i) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:182:  ATCGTCTGAC CTCCCGGGCC TCCTGTCAAT GCTGGCGGCG GCTCTGGTGG TGGTTCTGGT  GGCGGCTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT GGCGGTTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT 12	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:182: ATCGTCTGAC CTCCCGGGCC TCCTGTCAAT GCTGGCGGCG GCTCTGGTGG TGGTTCTGGT 60
ATCGTCTGAC CTCCCGGGCC TCCTGTCAAT GCTGGCGGCG GCTCTGGTGG TGGTTCTGGT  GGCGGCTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT GGCGGTTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT  12	ATCGTCTGAC CTCCCGGGCC TCCTGTCAAT GCTGGCGGCG GCTCTGGTGG TGGTTCTGGT 60
GGCGGCTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT GGCGGTTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT 12	
	PECCECTURE ACCURACE CHARACTER CONTRACT
GGCGGTTCCG GTGGCGGCTC CGGTTCCGGT GATTTTGATT ATGAAAACAT GTCAAACGCT 18	120 AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT GGCGGTTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGT
·	GGCGGTTCCG GTGGCGGCTC CGGTTCCGGT GATTTTGATT ATGAAAACAT GTCAAACGCT 180

# (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:183:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 858 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid

    - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(	D	TO	PO	LO	GΥ	•	linea	r
---	---	----	----	----	----	---	-------	---

# (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

	(xi) S	EQUENCE DESC	CRIPTION: SI	EQ ID NO:18:	3 :	•	
ATGG	CTAACT	GCTCTATAAT	GATCGATGAA	ATTATACATC	ACTTAAAGAG	ACCACCTAAC	60
CCTT	TGCTGG	ACCCGAACAA	CCTCAATTCT	GAAGACATGG	ATATCCTGAT	GGAACGAAAC	120
CTTC	GAACTC	CAAACCTGCT	CGCATTCGTA	AGGGCTGTCA	AGCACTTAGA	AAATGCATCA	180
GGTA	TTGAGG	CAATTCTTCG	TAATCTCCAA	CCATGTCTGC	CCTCTGCCAC	GGCCGCACCC	240
TCTC	GACATC	CAATCATCAT	CAAGGCAGGT	GACTGGCAAG	AATTCCGGGA	AAAACTGACG	300
TTCT	ATCTGG	TTACCCTTGA	GCAAGCGCAG	GAACAACAGT	ACGTAATCGA	GGGAAGGATT	360
TCCC	CGGGTG	GTGGTTCTGG	CGGCGGCTCC	AACATGGCGT	CTCCGGCGCC	GCCTGCTTGT	420
GACC	TCCGAG	TCCTCAGTAA	ACTGCTTCGT	GACTCCCATG	TCCTTCACAG	CAGACTGAGC	480
CAGT	GCCCAG	AGGTTCACCC	TTTGCCTACA	CCTGTCCTGC	TGCCTGCTGT	GGACTTTAGC	540
TTGG	GAGAAT	GGAÄAACECA	GATGGAGGAG	ACCAAGGCAC	AGGACATTCT	GGGAGCAGTG	600
ACCC	TTCTGC	TGGAGGGAGT	GATGGCAGCA	CGGGGACAAC	TGGGACCCAC	TTGCCTCTCA	660
TCCC	TCCTGG	GGCAGCTTTC	TGGACAGGTC	CGTCTCCTCC	TTGGGGCCCT	GCAGAGCCTC	720
CTTG	GAACCC	AGCTTCCTCC	ACAGGGCAGG	ACCACAGCTC	ACAAGGATCC	CAATGCCATC	780
TTCC	TGAGCT	TCCAACACCT	GCTCCGAGGA	AAGGTGCGTT	TCCTGATGCT	TGTAGGAGGG	840
TCCA	CCCTCT	GCGTCAGG					858

#### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:184:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 858 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

# (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:184:

200

ATGGCTAACT GCTCTATAAT GATCGATGAA ATTATACATC ACTTAAAGAG ACCACCTAAC 60

CCTTTGCTGG ACCCGAACAA CCTCAATTCT GAAGACATGG ATATCCTGAT GGAACGAAAC 120

CTTCGAACTC CAAACCTGCT CGCATTCGTA AGGGCTGTCA AGCACTTAGA AAATGCATCA 180

GGTATTGAGG CAATTCTTCG TAATCTCCAA CCATGTCTGC CCTCTGCCAC GGCCGCACCC 240

TCTCGACATC	CAATCATCAT	CAAGGCAGGT	GACTGGCAAG	AATTCCGGGA	AAAACTGACG	• 10	300
TTCTATCTGG	TTACCCTTGA	GCAAGCGCAG	GAACAACAGT	ACGTAGAGGG	CGGTGGAGGC		360
TCCCCGGGTG	GTGGTTCTGG	CGGCGGCTCC	AACATGGCGT	CTCCGGCGCC	GCCTGCTTGT		420
GACCTCCGAG	TCCTCAGTAA	ACTGCTTCGT	GACTCCCATG	TCCTTCACAG	CAGACTGAGC		480
CAGTGCCCAG	AGGTTCACCC	TTTGCCTACA	CCTGTCCTGC	TGCCTGCTGT	GGACTTTAGC		540
TTGGGAGAAT	GGAAAACCCA	GATGGAGGAG	ACCAAGGCAC	AGGACATTCT	GGGAGCAGTG		600
ACCCTTCTGC	TGGAGGGAGT	GATGGCAGCA	CGGGGACAAC	TGGGACCCAC	TTGCCTCTCA		660
TCCCTCCTGG	GGCAGCTTTC	TGGACAGGTC	CGTCTCCTCC	TTGGGGCCCT	GCAGAGCCTC.		720
CTTGGAACCC	AGCTTCCTCC	ACAGGGCAGG	ACCACAGCTC	ACAAGGATCC	CAATGCCATC		780
TTCCTGAGCT	TCCAACACCT	GCTCCGAGGA	AAGGTGCGTT	TCCTGATGCT	TGTAGGAGGG		840
TCCACCCTCT	GCGTCAGG	•		• • • •	•		858

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:185:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 852 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

# (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:185:

ATGGCGTCTC CGGCGCCGCC TGCTTGTGAC CTCCGAGTCC TCAGTAAACT GCTTCGTGAC 60 TCCCATGTCC TTCACAGCAG ACTGAGCCAG TGCCCAGAGG TTCACCCTTT GCCTACACCT 120 GTCCTGCTGC CTGCTGTGGA CTTTAGCTTG GGAGAATGGA AAACCCAGAT GGAGGAGACC - 180 AAGGCACAGG ACATTCTGGG AGCAGTGACC CTTCTGCTGG AGGGAGTGAT GGCAGCACGG 240 GGACAACTGG GACCCACTTG CCTCTCATCC CTCCTGGGGC AGCTTTCTGG ACAGGTCCGT 300 CTCCTCCTTG GGGCCCTGCA GAGCCTCCTT GGAACCCAGC TTCCTCCACA GGGCAGGACC 360 ACAGCTCACA AGGATCCCAA TGCCATCTTC CTGAGCTTCC AACACCTGCT CCGAGGAAAG 420 GTGCGTTTCC TGATGCTTGT AGGAGGGTCC ACCCTCTGCG TCAGGATCGA GGGAAGGATT 480 TCCCCGGGTG GTGGTTCTGG CGGCGGCTCC AACATGGCTA ACTGCTCTAT AATGATCGAT 540 GAAATTATAC ATCACTTAAA GAGACCACCT AACCCTTTGC TGGACCCGAA CAACCTCAAT 600 TCTGAAGACA TGGATATCCT GATGGAACGA AACCTTCGAA CTCCAAACCT GCTCGCATTC 660 GTAAGGGCTG TCAAGCACTT AGAAAATGCA TCAGGTATTG AGGCAATTCT TCGTAATCTC 720

CAACCATGTC	TGCCCTCTGC	CACGGCCGCA	CCCTCTCGAC	ATCCAATCAT	CATCAAGGCA	780
GGTGACTGGC	AAGAATTCCG	GGAAAAACTG	ACGTTCTATC	TGGTTACCCT	TGAGCAAGCG	840
CAGGAACAAC	AG 1. 19 .			•	. ·	852

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:186:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 870 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:186:

ATGGCGTCTC	CGGCGCCGCC	TGCTTGTGAC	CTCCGAGTCC	TCAGTAAACT	GCTTCGTGAC	60
TCCCATGTCC	TTCACAGCAG	ACTGAGCCAG	TGCCCAGAGG	TTCACCCTTT	GCCTACACCT	120
GTCCTGCTGC	CTGCTGTGGA	CTTTAGCTTG	GGAGAATGGA	AAACCCAGAT	GGAGGAGACC	180
AAGGCACAGG	ACATTCTGGG	AGCAGTGACC	CTTCTGCTGG	AGGGAGTGAT	GGCAGCACGG	240
GGACAACTGG	GACCCACTTG	CCTCTCATCC	CTCCTGGGGC	AGCTTTCTGG	ACAGGTCCGT	300
CTCCTCCTTG	GGGCCCTGCA	GAGCCTCCTT	GGAACCCAGC	TTCCTCCACA	GGGCAGGACC	360
ACAGCTCACA	AGGATCCCAA	TGCCATCTTC	CTGAGCTTCC	AACACCTGCT	CCGAGGAAAG	420
GTGCGTTTCC	TGATGCTTGT	AGGAGGGTCC	ACCCTCTGCG	TCAGGGAATT	CCATGCATAC	480
GTAGAGGGCG	GTGGAGGCTC	CCCGGGTGGT	GGTTCTGGCG	GCGGCTCCAA	CATGGCTAAC	540
TGCTCTATAA	TGATCGATGA	AATTATACAT	CACTTAAAGA	GACCACCTAA	CCCTTTGCTG	600
GACCCGAACA	ACCTCAATTC	TGAAGACATG	GATATCCTGA	TGGAACGAAA	CCTTCGAACT	660
CCAAACCTGC	TCGCATTCGT	AAGGGÇTGTC	AAGCACTTAG	AAAATGCATC	AGGTATTGAG	720
GCAATTCTTC	GTAATCTCCA	ACCATGTCTG	CCCTCTGCCA	CGGCCGCACC	CTCTCGACAT	780
CCAATCATCA	TCAAGGCAGG	TGACTGGCAA	GAATTCCGGG	AAAAACTGAC	GTTCTATCTG	840
GTTACCCTTG	AGCAAGCGCA	GGAACAACAG		,	•	870

#### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:187:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 18 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:187:

Met Ser Arg Leu Pro Val Leu Leu Leu Cln Leu Leu Val Arg Pro 1 5 10 15

Ala Met

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:188:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 18 amino acids
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid
    - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:188:

Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly 15

Ser Asn

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:189:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 18 amino acids
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid
    - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:189:

Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Lys Ile Ser Pro Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly 1 5 10 15

Ser Asn

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:190:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 18 amino acids
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid
    - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:190:

Tyr Val Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Pro Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly 1

Ser Asn

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:191:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 33 amino acids
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid
    - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:191:

Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Glu Pro Ser Gly Pro Ile
1 5 10 15

Ser Thr Ile Asn Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser Pro 20 25 30

Asn

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:192:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 33 amino acids
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid
    - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:192:

Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Lys Ile Ser Pro Gly Glu Pro Ser Gly Pro Ile
1 5 10 15

Ser Thr Ile Asn Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser, Pro

Asn

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:193:

-387-

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 33 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:193:

Tyr Val Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Pro Gly Glu Pro Ser Gly Pro Ile
1 5 10 15

Ser Thr Ile Asn Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Lys Glu Ser His Lys Ser Pro 20 25 30

Asn

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:194:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 49 amino acids
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid
    - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:194:

Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly I 5

Ser Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Ser Glu 20 25 30

Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly 35 40 45

Asn

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:195:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 60 amino acids
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid
    - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

-388-

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:195:

Tyr Val Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Pro Gln Pro Pro Val Asn Ala Gly
1 5 10 15

Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Ser 20 25 30

Glu Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly 35

Gly Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Asp Phe Asp Tyr Glu Asn 50 55 60

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:196:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 22 amino acids
    - (B) TYPE: amino acid
    - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:196:

Glu Phe His Ala Tyr Val Glu Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Pro Gly Gly Gly 1 5 10 15

Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Asn 20

## WHAT IS CLAIMED IS:

1	L. A	fusion	protein	having	the	formula.	selected	from	the
group	cons	isting o	of <sub>.</sub>						

5

 $R_1$ -L- $R_2$ ,  $R_2$ -L- $R_1$ ,  $R_1$ - $R_2$ ,  $R_2$ - $R_1$ ,  $R_1$ -L- $R_1$  and  $R_1$ - $R_1$  wherein  $R_1$  is a human interleukin-3 mutant polypeptide of the Formula:

10 Ala Pro Met Thr Gln Thr Thr Ser Leu Lys Thr Ser Trp Val Asr.
1 5 10 15

15

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Asn Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa 45

30

Xaa Xaa Xaa Gln Gln Thr Thr Leu Ser Leu Ala Ile Phe

130

[SEQ ID NO:1]

#### wherein

10

20

- 5 Xaa at position 17 is Ser, Lys, Gly, Asp, Met, Gln, or Arg:
  - Xaa at position 18 is Asn, His, Leu, Ile, Phe, Arg, or Gln;
  - Xaa at position 19 is Met, Phe, Ile, Arg, Gly, Ala, or Cys;
    - Xaa at position 20 is Ile, Cys, Gln, Glu, Arg, Pro, or Ala;
- Xaa at position 22 is Glu, Trp, Pro, Ser, Ala, His, Asp, Asn, Gln, Leu, Val or Gly;

  - Xaa at position 24 is Ile, Gly, Val, Arg, Ser, Phe, or Leu;
    - Xaa at position 25 is Thr. His, Gly, Gln, Arg, Pro, or Ala;
- Xaa at position 27 is Leu, Gly, Arg, Thr, Ser, or Ala;
  Xaa at position 28 is Lys, Arg, Leu, Gln, Gly, Pro, Val or Trp;
  - Xaa at position 29 is Gln, Asn, Leu, Pro, Arg, or Val;
  - Xaa at position 30 is Pro, His, Thr, Gly, Asp, Gln, Ser,
- 30 Leu, or Lys;
  - Xaa at position 31 is Pro, Asp, Gly, Ala, Arg, Leu, or Gln;

25

Xaa at position 33 is Pro, Leu, Gln, Ala, Thr, or Glu;

Xaa at position 34 is Leu, Val, Gly, Ser, Lys, Glu, Gln, Thr, Arg, Ala, Phe, Ile or Met;

Xaa at position 35 is Leu, Ala, Gly, Asn, Pro, Gln, or Val;

Xaa at position 36 is Asp, Leu, or Val;

Xaa at position 37 is Phe, Ser, Pro, Trp, or Ile;

Xaa at position 38 is Asn, or Ala;

Xaa at position 40 is Leu, Trp, or Arg;

Xaa at position 41 is Asn, Cys, Arg, Leu, His, Met, or Pro;

Xaa at position 42 is Gly, Asp, Ser, Cys, Asn, Lys, Thr, Leu, Val, Glu, Phe, Tyr, Ile, Met or Ala;

Xaa at position 43 is Glu, Asn, Tyr, Leu, Phe, Asp, Ala,

Cys, Gln, Arg, Thr, Gly or Ser;

Xaa at position 45 is Gln, Pro, Phe, Val, Met, Leu, Thr, Lys, Trp, Asp, Asn, Arg, Ser, Ala, Ile, Glu or His;

20 Xaa at position 46 is Asp, Phe, Ser, Thr, Cys, Glu, Asn, Gln, Lys, His, Ala, Tyr, Ile, Val.or Gly;

Xaa at position 47 is Ile, Gly, Val, Ser, Arg, Pro, or His;

Xaa at position 48 is Leu, Ser, Cys, Arg, Ile, His, Phe, Glu, Lys, Thr, Ala, Met, Val or Asn;

Xaa at position 49 is Met, Arg, Ala, Gly, Pro, Asn, His, or Asp;

Xaa at position 50 is Glu, Leu, Thr, Asp, Tyr, Lys, Asn, Ser, Ala, Ile, Val, His, Phe, Met or Gln;

30 Xaa at position 51 is Asn, Arg, Met, Pro, Ser, Thr, or His;

Xaa at position 52 is Asn, His, Arg, Leu, Gly, Ser, or Thr;

Xaa at position 53 is Leu, Thr, Ala, Gly, Glu, Pro, Lys,

Ser, or Met;

- Xaa at position 54 is Arg, Asp, Ile, Ser, Val, Thr, Gln,
  Asn, Lys, His, Ala or Leu;
- Xaa at position 55 is Arg, Thr, Val, Ser, Leu, or Gly;
- 5 Xaa at position 56 is Pro, Gly, Cys, Ser, Gln, Glu, Arg, His, Thr, Ala, Tyr, Phe, Leu, Val or Lvs;
  - Xaa at position 57 is Asn or Gly;
  - Xaa at position 58 is Leu, Ser, Asp, Arg, Gln, Val, or Cys;
- Xaa at position 59 is Glu Tyr, His, Leu, Pro, or Arg; Xaa at position 60 is Ala, Ser, Pro, Tyr, Asn, or Thr; Xaa at position 61 is Phe, Asn, Glu, Pro, Lys, Arg, or Ser;
- Xaa at position 62 is Asn His, Val, Arg, Pro, Thr, Asp, or 15
  - Xaa at position 63 is Arg, Tyr, Trp, Lys, Ser, His, Pro,
     or Val;
  - Xaa at position 64 is Ala, Asn, Pro, Ser, or Lys;
  - Xaa at position 65 is Val, Thr, Pro, His, Leu, Phe, or
- 20 Ser;
  - Xaa at position 66 is Lys; Ile, Arg, Val, Asn, Glu, or Ser;
- 25 Xaa at position 68 is Leu, Val, Trp, Ser, Île, Phe, Thr, or His;

  - Xaa at position 70 is Asn, Leu, Val, Trp, Pro, or Ala;
- 30 Xaa at position 71 is Ala, Met, Leu, Pro, Arg, Glu, Thr, Gln, Trp, or Asn;

  - Xaa at position 73 is Ala, Glu, Asp, Leu, Ser, Gly, Thr,

or Arg;

Xaa at position 74 is Ile, Met, Thr, Pro, Arg, Gly, Ala;

- 5 Xaa at position 76 is Ser, Val, Ala, Asn, Trp, Glu, Pro; Gly, or Asp;
  - Kaa at position 77 is Ile, Ser, Arg, Thr, or Leu;
  - Kaa at position 78 is Leu, Ala, Ser, Glu, Phe, Gly, or Arg;
- 10 Xaa at position 79 is Lys, Thr, Asn, Met, Arg, Ile, Gly, or Asp;
- Xaa at position 81 is Leu, Gln, Gly, Ala, Trp, Arg, Val, or Lys;
  - Xaa at position 82 is Leu, Gln, Lys, Trp, Arg, Asp, Glu, Asn, His, Thr, Ser, Ala, Tyr, Phe, Ile, Met or Val;
  - Xaa at position 83 is Pro, Ala, Thr, Trp, Arg, or Met;
  - Xaa at position 84 is Cys, Glu, Gly, Arg, Met, or Val;
- 20 Xaa at position 85 is Leu, Asn, Val, or Gln;
  - Xaa at position 86 is Pro, Cys, Arg, Ala, or Lys;
  - Xaa at position 87 is Leu, Ser, Trp, or Gly;
  - Xaa at position 88 is Ala, Lys, Arg, Val, or Trp;
  - Kaa at position 89 is Thr. Asp. Cys. Leu. Val. Glu. His.
- Asn, or Ser;

  - Xaa at position 91 is Ala, Pro, Ser, Thr, Phe, Leu, Asp,
     or His;
- 30 Xaa at position 92 is Pro, Phe, Arg, Ser, Lys, His, Ala, Gly, Ile or Leu;

  - Kaa at position 94 is Arg, Ile, Ser, Glu, Leu, Val, Gln,

Lys, His, Ala, or Pro;

Xaa at position 95 is His, Gln, Pro, Arg, Val, Leu, Gly,

Thr, Asn, Lys, Ser, Ala, Trp, Phe, Ile, or Tyr;

- Xaa at position 96 is Pro, Lys, Tyr, Gly, Ile, or Thr;
- Xaa at position 97 is Ile, Val, Lys, Ala, or Asn;
  - Xaa at position 98 is His, Ile, Asn, Leu, Asp, Ala, Thr,

Glu, Gln, Ser, Phe, Met, Val, Lys, Arg, Tyr or Pro;

- 10 Xaa at position 100 is Lys, Tyr, Leu, His, Arg, Ile, Ser, Gln, or Pro;
  - Xaa at position 101 is Asp, Pro, Met, Lys, His, Thr, Val, Tyr, Glu, Asn, Ser, Ala, Gly, Ile, Leu, or Gln;
  - Xaa at position 102 is Gly, Leu, Glu, Lys, Ser, Tyr, or
- 15 Pro;
  - Xaa at position 103 is Asp, or Ser;
  - Xaa at position 104 is Trp, Val, Cys, Tyr, Thr, Met, Pro, Leu, Gln, Lys, Ala, Phe, or Gly;
  - Xaa at position 105 is Asn, Pro, Ala, Phe, Ser, Trp, Gln,
- 20 Tyr, Leu, Lys, Ile, Asp, or His;

  - Xaa at position 108 is Arg, Lys, Asp, Leu, Thr, Ile, Gln, His, Ser, Ala or Pro;
- Xaa at position 109 is Arg, Thr, Pro, Glu, Tyr, Leu, Ser, or Gly;
  - Xaa at position 110 is Lys, Ala, Asn, Thr, Leu, Arg. Gln, His, Glu, Ser, Ala, or Trp;
  - Xaa at position 111 is Leu, Ile, Arg, Asp, or Met;
- 30 Xaa at position 112 is Thr, Val, Gln, Tyr, Glu, His, Ser, or Phe;
  - Xaa at position 113 is Phe, Ser, Cys, His, Gly, Trp, Tyr, Asp, Lys, Leu, Ile, Val or Asn;
  - Kaa at position 114 is Tyr, Cys, His, Ser, Trp, Arg, or

25

Leu;

Xaa at position 115 is Leu, Asn, Val, Pro, Arg, Ala, His, Thr, Trp, or Met;

Xaa at position 116 is Lys, Leu, Pro, Thr, Met, Asp, Val, Glu, Arg, Trp, Ser, Asn, His, Ala, Tyr, Phe, Gln, or. Ile;

Xaa at position 118 is Leu, Ser, Pro, Ala, Glu, Cys, Asp, or Tyr;

Xaa at position 120 is Asn, Ala, Pro, Leu, His, Val, or Gln;

Xaa at position 121 is Ala, Ser, Ile, Asn, Pro, Lys, Asp, or Gly;

Xaa at position 122 is Gln, Ser, Met, Trp, Arg, Phe, Pro, His, Ile, Tyr, or Cys;

Xaa at position 123 is Ala, Met, Glu, His, Ser, Pro, Tyr, or Leu;

and which can additionally have Met- preceding the amino acid in position 1; and wherein from 1 to 14 amino acids can be deleted from the N-terminus and/or from 1 to 15 amino acids can be deleted from the C-terminus; and wherein from 4 to 44 of the amino acids designated by Xaa are different from the corresponding amino acids of native (1-133) human interleukin-3;

 $$\rm R_2$$  is a Il-3, Il-3 variant or a colony stimulating factor; 30~ and

L is a linker capable of Linking  $R_1$  to  $R_2$ .

2. The fusion protein of claim 1 wherein said colony

stimulating factor is selected from the group consisting of GM-CSF, CSF-1, G-CSF, Meg-CSF (more recently referred to as c-mpl ligand), M-CSF, erythropoietin (EPO), IL-1, IL-4, IL-2, IL-5, IL-6, IL-7, IL-8, IL-9, IL-10, IL-11, IL-12, IL-13, LIF, flt3/flk2, human growth hormone, B-cell growth factor, B-cell differentiation factor, eosinophil differentiation factor and stem cell factor (SCF)

R<sub>1</sub> is of

397

			3.	The	fu	sior	pr	ote:	in c	of c	lai	m 2	whe	rein
	the I	Formu												
	Ala Pi	o Met	Thr	Gln	Thr	Thr	Ser	Leu	Lys	Thr	Ser	Trp	Val	Asn
5	1			5					10					15
_														
	Cys Xa	aa Xaa	Хаа			Glu	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Leu	Lys	Хаа	Xaa
		٠		20	i	. •			25					30
10	Xaa Xa	a Xaa	Уаа	Yaa	yen.	Vaa	·	200			.,	<b>a</b> 1		
	Xaa Xa	ia maa	nuu	35		naa	, Add	ASII	10 40	Asiï	хаа	GIU	хаа	<b>Xaa</b> <b>45</b>
														<b>4</b> 3.
	Xaa Il	le Leu	Met	Хаа	Xaa	Asn	Leu	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Asn	Leu	Glu	Xaa
				50					55					60
15									. •					. •
	Phe Xa	a Xaa	Xaa			Xaa	Xaa	Xaa		Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Île	Glu
				65	;				70				•	75
	Xaa Xa	ıa Leu	Xaa	Xaa	Leu	Xaa	Xaa	Cvs	.Xaa	Pro	Xaa	Xaa	Thr	Δla
20				80				-	· 85					90
	Xaa Pr	o Xaa	Arg	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Gly	Asp	Xaa	Xaa
				95			•		100					105
25	Xaa Ph	ne Xaa	Xaa	Lve	Len	. · Yaa	Pho	Van	V	<b>v</b>	<b>17</b>	•	-1	
	Xaa Ph	ic nau	nuu	110	neu	Add	· ·	Add	115	Xaa	Xaa	Leu	•	Xaa 120
				•						•				120
	Xaa Xa	a Xaa	Gln	Gln	Thr	Thr	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ala	Ile	Phe		
			125						130					
30	(SEQ	ID NO	:2]		:					٠				
	wherei		<b>+</b> i	17						•				
	Xaa at									, .01	Glr	n;		
	(1)	. post	C 1011	10 .	ra W;	<b>-11</b> , 1	uls,	or 1	116;	•				,

```
Xaa at position 19 is Met or Ile;
```

Xaa at position 21 is Asp or Glu;

Xaa at position 23 is Ile, Ala, Leu, or Gly;

Kaa at position 24 is Ile, Val, or Leu;

5 Xaa at position 25 is Thr, His, Gln, or Ala;

Xaa at position 26 is His or Ala:

Xaa at position 29 is Gln, Asn, or Val;

Xaa at position 30 is Pro, Gly, or Gln;

Xaa at position 31 is Pro, Asp, Gly, or Gln;

10 Xaa at position 32 is Leu, Arg, Gln, Asn, Gly, Ala, or Glu;

Xaa at position 33 is Pro or Glu;

Xaa at position 34 is Leu, Val, Gly, Ser, Lys, Ala, Arg, Gln, Glu, Ile, Phe, Thr or Met;

15 Xaa at position 35 is Leu, Ala, Asn, Pro, Gln, or Val;

Xaa at position 37 is Phe, Ser, Pro, or Trp;

Xaa at position 38 is Asn or Ala;

Xaa at position 42 is Gly, Asp, Ser, Cys, Ala, Asn, Ile, Leu, Met, Tyr or Arg;

20 Xaa at position 44 is Asp or Glu;

25 Xaa at position 50 is Glu, Ala, Asn, Ser or Asp;

Xaa at position 51 is Asn, Arg, Met, Pro, Ser, Thr, or His;

Xaa at position 54 is Arg or Ala;

Kaa at position 55 is Arg, Thr, Val, Leu, or Gly;

30 Xaa at position 56 is Pro, Gly, Ser, Gln, Ala, Arg, Asn, Glu, Leu, Thr, Val or Lys;

Xaa at position 60 is Ala or Ser;

Xaa at position 62 is Asn, Pro, Thr, or Ile;

Xaa at position 63 is Arg or Lys;

```
Maa at position 64 is Ala or Asn;
     Kaa at position 65 is Val or Thr; .
     Xaa at position 66 is Lys or Arg;
     Xaa at position 67 is Ser, Phe, or His;
 5. Xaa at position 68 is Leu, Ile, Phe, or His;
     Kaa at position 69 is Gln, Ala, Pro, Thr, Glu, Arg, or
           Gly;
     Xaa at position 71 is Ala, Pro, or Arg;
     Xaa at position 72 is Ser, Glu, Arg, or Asp;
10
     Xaa at position 73 is Ala or Leu;
     Xaa at position 76 is Ser, Val, Ala, Asn, Glu, Pro, or
           Gly;
     Xaa at position 77 is Ile or Leu;
     Xaa at position 79 is Lys, Thr. Gly, Asn. Met, Arg, Ile,
15
           Gly, or Asp;
     Xaa at position 80 is Asn, Gly, Glu, or Arg;
     Xaa at position 82 is Leu, Gln, Trp, Arg, Asp, Ala, Asn,
           Glu, His, Ile, Met, Phe, Ser, Thr, Tyr or Val;
     Xaa at position 83 is Pro or Thr;
20
     Xaa at position 85 is Leu or Val;
     Xaa at position 87 is Leu or Ser;
     Xaa at position 88 is Ala or Trp;
     Xaa at position 91 is Ala or Pro;
     Xaa at position 93 is Thr. Asp. Ser. Pro. Ala. Leu, or
25
          Arg;
     Xaa at position 95 is His, Pro, Arg, Val, Leu, Gly, Asn,
           Phe, Ser or Thr;
     Xaa at position 96 is Pro or Tyr;
     Xaa at position 97 is Ile or Val;
30
     Xaa at position 98 is His, Ile, Asn, Leu, Ala, Thr, Leu,
           Arg, Gln, Leu, Lys, Met, Ser, Tyr, Val or Pro;
     Xaa at position 99 is Ile, Leu, or Val;
     Xaa at position 100 is Lys, Arg, Ile, Gln, Pro, or Ser;
     Xaa at position 101 is Asp, Pro, Met, Lys, His, Thr, Pro,
```

Asn, Ile, Leu or Tyr;

Xaa at position 104 is Trp or Leu;

Xaa at position 105 is Asn, Pro, Ala, Ser, Trp, Gln, Tyr, Leu, Lys, Ile, Asp, or His;

5 Xaa at position 106 is Glu or Gly;

Xaa at position 108 is Arg, Ala, or Ser;

Xaa at position 109 is Arg, Thr, Glu, Leu, or Ser;

Xaa at position 112 is Thr, Val, or Gln;

Xaa at position 114 is Tyr or Trp;

10 Xaa at position 115 is Leu or Ala;

Xaa at position 116 is Lys, Thr, Val, Trp, Ser, Ala, His, Met, Phe, Tyr or Ile;

Xaa at position 117 is Thr or Ser;

Xaa at position 120 is Asn, Pro, Leu, His, Val, or Gln;

Xaa at position 121 is Ala, Ser, Ile, Asn, Pro, Asp, or Gly;

Xaa at position 122 is Gln, Ser, Met, Trp, Arg, Phe, Pro,
His, Ile, Tyr, or Cys;

Xaa at position 123 is Ala, Met, Glu, His, Ser, Pro, Tyr,

20 or Leu;

25

and which can additionally have Met- preceding the amino acid in position 1; and wherein from 1 to 14 amino acids can be deleted from the N-terminus and/or from 1 to 15 amino acids can be deleted from the C-terminus; and wherein from 4 to 35 of the amino acids designated by Xaa are different from the corresponding amino acids of native (1-133) human interleukin-3.

30 4. The fusion protein of claim 3 wherein  $R_1$  is of the Formula:

Ala Pro Met Thr Gln Thr Thr Ser Leu Lys Thr Ser Trp Val Asn

	Cys	Xaa	Xaa	Met	Ile 20		Glụ	Xaa	Ile		Xaa	Leu	Lys	Xaa	
5	Pro	Хаа	Pro	Xaa			Phe	Va=	λen	25			<b>.</b>		30
					35		1116	naa	ASII	40	ASI	лаа	GIU	Asp	45
	Xaa	Ile	Leu	Йet	Xaa 50		Asn	Leu	Arg	Xaa, . 55	. Xaa	Asn	Leu	Ģlu	Ala
10	Phe	Xaa	Arg	Xaa	_		Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Asn	Ala	Ser	Ala	Ile	
	Xaa	Xaa	Leu	Xaa	65 Xaa		Xaa	Pro	Cvs	70	Pro	Yaa	Vaa	Πኮ~	75
15			•		80					85	FĻO	'naa	naa	III	90
	Xaa	Pro	Xaa	Arg	Xaa 95		Ile	Xaa ·	Xaa	.Xaa 100	Xaa	Gly	Àsp		Xaa 105
20	Glu	Phe	Xaa	Xaa	Lys 110	Leu	Xaa	Phe	Tyr	Leu 115		Xaa	Leu		Xaa 120
	Хаа	Xaa	Xaa	Gln	Gln 125	Thr	Thr	Leu	Şer	Leu 130	Ala	Ile	Phe		
25	(SE	O ID	NO:3	3]											
	wher	rein													
			posit								Gln;			•	
			posit												
30			posit								Gly;				:
			posit							;ln;					
			posit	ion	26 i			Ala	1;	•					
	Yaa	at -	posit	· ;	20 -	- 03	_	•							

Xaa at position 32 is Leu, Arg, Asn, or Ala;

Xaa at position 34 is Leu, Val, Ser, Ala, Arg, Gln, Glu, Ile, Phe, Thr, or Met;

Xaa at position 35 is Leu, Ala, Asn, or Pro;

5 Xaa at position 38 is Asn or Ala;

10 Xaa at position 46 is Asp, Phe, Ser, Gln, Glu, His, Val

Kaa at position 50 is Glu Asn, Ser or Asp;

Xaa at position 51 is Asn, Arg, Pro, Thr, or His;

Xaa at position 55 is Arg, Leu, or Gly;

Xaa at position 56 is Pro, Gly, Ser, Ala, Asn, Val, Leu or Gln;

Xaa at position 62 is Asn, Pro, or Thr;

Xaa at position 64 is Ala or Asn;

Xaa at position 65 is Val or Thr;

20 Xaa at position 67 is Ser or Phe;

Xaa at position 68 is Leu or Phe;

Xaa at position 69 is Gln, Ala, Glu, or Arg;

Kaa at position 76 is Ser, Val, Asn, Pro, or Gly;

Xaa at position 77 is Ile or Leu;

25 Xaa at position 79 is Lys, Gly, Asn, Met, Arg, Ile, or Gly;

Xaa at position 80 is Asn, Gly, Glu, or Arg;

Kaa at position 82 is Leu, Gln, Trp, Arg, Asp, Asn, Glu,

His, Met, Phe, Ser, Thr, Tyr or Val;

30 Xaa at position 87 is Leu or Ser;

Xaa at position 88 is Ala or Trp;

Xaa at position 91 is Ala or Pro;

Xaa at position 93 is Thr, Asp, or Ala;

Xaa at position 95 is His, Pro, Arg, Val, Gly, Asn, Ser or

Thr;

Xaa at position 98 is His, Ile, Asn, Ala, Thr, Gln, Glu, Lys, Met, Ser, Tyr, Val or Leu;

Xaa at position 99 is Ile or Leu;

5 Xaa at position 100 is Lys or Arg;

Maa at position 101 is Asp, Pro, Met, Lys, Thr. His, Pro. Asn, Ile, Leu or Tyr;

Xaa at position 105 is Asn, Pro, Ser, Ile or Asp;

Xaa at position 108 is Arg, Ala, or Ser;

10 Xaa at position 109 is Arg, Thr, Glu, Leu, or Ser;

Xaa at position 112 is Thr or Gln;

Xaa at position 116 is Lys, Val, Trp, Ala, His, Phe, Tyr
 or Ile;

Xaa at position 117 is Thr or Ser;

Xaa at position 120 is Asn, Pro, Leu, His, Val, or Gln;
Xaa at position 121 is Ala, Ser, Ile, Pro, or Asp;
Xaa at position 122 is Gln, Met, Trp, Phe, Pro, His, Ile, or Tyr;

Xaa at position 123 is Ala, Met, Glu, Ser, or Leu;

20

and which can additionally have Met- preceding the amino acid in position 1; and wherein from 1 to 14 amino acids can be deleted from the N-terminus and/or from 1 to 15 amino acids can be deleted from the C-terminus; and wherein from 4 to 44 of the amino acids designated by Xaa are different from the corresponding amino acids of native (1-133) human interleukin-3.

 $^{5}\cdot$  The fusion protein of claim 4 wherein R<sub>1</sub> 30 is of the Formula:

Xaa at position 42 is Gly, Asp, Ser, Ile, Leu, Met, Tyr, or Ala;

35 Xaa at position 45 is Gln, Val, Met or Asn;

Xaa at position 46 is Asp. Ser, Gln, His or Val;

Xaa at position 50 is Glu or Asp;

Kaa at position 51 is Asn, Pro or Thr;

Xaa at position 62 is Asn or Pro;

5 Xaa at position 76 is Ser, or Pro;

Xaa at position 95 is His, Arg, Thr, Asn or Ser;

Xaa at position 98 is His, Ile, Leu, Ala, Gln, Lys, Met,

Ser, Tyr or Val;

Xaa at position 100 is Lys or Arg;

Xaa at position 101 is Asp, Pro, His, Asn, Ile or Leu;

Xaa at position 105 is Asn, or Pro;

Xaa at position 108 is Arg, Ala, or Ser;

Xaa at position 116 is Lys, Val, Trp, Ala, His, Phe, or Tyr;

Xaa at position 121 is Ala, or Ile;

Xaa at position 122 is Gln, or Ile; and

Xaa at position 123 is Ala, Met or Glu.

20

6. A fusion protein having the formula selected from the group consisting of

R1-L-R2, R2-L-R1, R1-R2, R2-R1, R1-L-R1 and R1-R1
wherein R1 is a human interleukin-3 mutant
polypeptide of the Formula:

30

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Asn Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa 30

35		4.0	45
	-		

5

15 Xaa Xaa Xaa Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:4]

wherein

Xaa at position 3 is Ser, Lys, Gly, Asp, Met, Gln, or Arg;

Xaa at position 4 is Asn, His, Leu, Ile, Phe, Arg, or Gln;

Xaa at position 5 is Met, Phe, Ile, Arg, Gly, Ala, or Cys;

Xaa at position 6 is Ile, Cys, Gln, Glu, Arg, Pro, or Ala;

Xaa at position 7 is Asp, Phe, Lys, Arg, Ala, Gly, Glu,

Gln, Asn, Thr, Ser or Val;

25 Xaa at position 8 is Glu, Trp, Pro, Ser, Ala, His, Asp, Asn, Gln, Leu, Val, or Gly;

Xaa at position 10 is Ile, Gly, Val, Arg, Ser, Phe, or 30 Leu;

Xaa at position 11 is Thr, His, Gly, Gln, Arg, Pro, or Ala;

Xaa at position 12 is His, Thr, Phe, Gly, Arg, Ala, or Trp;

15

Xaa at position 13 is Leu, Gly, Arg, Thr, Ser, or Ala;
Xaa at position 14 is Lys, Arg, Leu, Gln, Gly, Pro, Val or
Trp;

Xaa at position 15 is Gln, Asn, Leu, Pro, Arg, or Val;
5 Xaa at position 16 is Pro, His, Thr, Gly, Asp, Gln, Ser,
Leu, or Lys;

Xaa at position 17 is Pro, Asp, Gly, Ala, Arg, Leu, or Gln:

Xaa at position 18 is Leu, Val, Arg, Gln, Asn, Gly, Ala, or Glu;

Xaa at position 19 is Pro, Leu, Gln, Ala, Thr, or Glu;
Xaa at position 20 is Leu, Val, Gly, Ser, Lys, Glu, Gln,
Thr, Arg, Ala, Phe, Ile or Met;

Xaa at position 21 is Leu, Ala, Gly, Asn, Pro, Gln, or Val:

Xaa at position 22 is Asp, Leu, or Val;

Xaa at position 23 is Phe, Ser, Pro, Trp, or Ile;

Xaa at position 24 is Asn, or Ala;

Xaa at position 26 is Leu, Trp, or Arg;

20 Xaa at position 27 is Asn, Cys, Arg, Leu, His, Met, Pro;

Xaa at position 29 is Glu, Asn, Tyr, Leu, Phe, Asp, Ala,

Cys, Gln, Arg, Thr, Gly or Ser;

25 Xaa at position 30 is Asp, Ser, Leu, Arg, Lys, Thr, Met,

Trp, Glu, Asn, Gln, Ala or Pro;

Xaa at position 31 is Gln, Pro, Phe, Val, Met, Leu, Thr, Lys, Asp, Asn, Arg, Ser, Ala, Ile, Glu, His or Trp;

Xaa at position 32 is Asp, Phe, Ser, Thr, Cys, Glu, Asn,

30 Gln, Lys, His, Ala, Tyr, Ile, Val or Gly;

Xaa at position 33 is Ile, Gly, Val, Ser, Arg, Pro, or His;

Xaa at position 34 is Leu, Ser, Cys, Arg, Ile, His, Phe, Glu, Lys, Thr, Ala, Met, Val or Asn;

- 5 Xaa at position 37 is Asn, Arg, Met, Pro, Ser, Thr, or His;
  - Xaa at position 38 is Asn, His, Arg, Leu, Gly, Ser, or Thr;
- Xaa at position 39 is Leu, Thr., Ala, Gly, Glu, Pro, Lys, 10 Ser, Met, or;

  - Xaa at position 41 is Arg, Thr, Val, Ser, Leu, or Gly;
  - Xaa at position 42 is Pro, Gly, Cys, Ser, Gln, Glu, Arg,
- His, Thr, Ala, Tyr, Phe, Leu, Val or Lys;
  - Xaa at position 43 is Asn or Gly;
  - Xaa at position 44 is Leu, Ser, Asp, Arg, Gln, Val, or Cys;
  - Xaa at position 45 is Glu Tyr, His, Leu, Pro, or Arg;
- 20 Xaa at position 46 is Ala, Ser, Pro, Tyr, Asn, or Thr;
  - Xaa at position 47 is Phe, Asn, Glu, Pro, Lys, Arg, or Ser;
  - Xaa at position 48 is Asn, His, Val, Arg, Pro, Thr, Asp,
     or Ile;
- 25 Xaa at position 49 is Arg, Tyr, Trp, Lys, Ser, His, Pro, or Val;
  - Xaa at position 50 is Ala, Asn, Pro, Ser, or Lys;
  - Xaa at position 51 is Val, Thr, Pro, His, Leu, Phe, or Ser:
- 30 Xaa at position 52 is Lys, Ile, Arg, Val, Asn, Glu, or Ser;

  - Xaa at position 54 is Leu, Val, Trp, Ser, Ile, Phe, Thr,

or His;

- Xaa at position 56 is Asn, Leu, Val, Trp, Pro, or Ala;
- 5 Xaa at position 57 is Ala, Met, Leu, Pro, Arg, Glu, Thr, Gln, Trp, or Asn;

  - Xaa at position 60 is Ile, Met, Thr, Pro, Arg, Gly, Ala;
- Xaa at position 62 is Ser, Val, Ala, Asn, Trp, Glu, Pro, 15 Gly, or Asp;
  - Xaa at position 63 is Ile, Ser, Arg, Thr, or Leu;
  - Xaa at position 64 is Leu, Ala, Ser, Glu, Phe, Gly, or Arg;
- Xaa at position 65 is Lys, Thr, Gly, Asn, Met, Arg, Ile, or Asp;
- 25 Xaa at position 68 is Leu, Gln, Lys, Trp, Arg, Asp, Glu, Asn, His, Thr, Ser, Ala, Tyr, Phe, Ile, Met or Val;
  - Xaa at position 69 is Pro, Ala, Thr, Trp, Arg, or Met;
  - Xaa at position 70 is Cys, Glu, Gly, Arg, Met, or Val;
  - Xaa at position 71 is Leu, Asn, Val, or Gln;
- 30 Xaa at position 72 is Pro, Cys, Arg, Ala, or Lys;
  - Xaa at position 73 is Leu, Ser, Trp, or Gly;
  - Xaa at position 74 is Ala, Lys, Arg, Val, or Trp;

- Xaa at position 77 is Ala, Pro, Ser, Thr, Phe, Leu, Asp,
   or His;
- 5 Xaa at position 78 is Pro, Phe, Arg, Ser, Lys, His, Ala, Gly, Ile or Leu;
  - Xaa at position 79 is Thr, Asp, Ser, Asn, Pro, Ala, Leu, or Arg;
- Xaa at position 80 is Arg, Ile, Ser, Glu, Leu, Val, Gln, 10 Lys, His, Ala or Pro;
  - Xaa at position 81 is His, Gln, Pro, Arg, Val, Leu, Gly, Thr, Asn, Lys, Ser, Ala, Trp, Phe, Fle or Tyr;
  - Xaa at position 82 is Pro, Lys, Tyr, Gly, Ile, or Thr;
  - Xaa at position 83 is Ile, Val, Lys, Ala, or Asn;
- Xaa at position 84 is His, Ile, Asn, Leu, Asp, Ala, Thr, Glu, Gln, Ser, Phe, Met, Val, Lys, Arg, Tyr or Pro;
  - Xaa at position 85 is Ile, Leu, Arg, Asp, Val, Pro, Gln, Gly, Ser, Phe, or His;
  - Xaa at position 86 is Lys, Tyr, Leu, His, Arg, Ile, Ser, Gln, Pro;
  - Xaa at position 87 is Asp, Pro, Met, Lys, His, Thr, Val, Tyr, Glu, Asn, Ser, Ala, Gly, Ile, Leu or Gln;
    Xaa at position 88 is Gly, Leu, Glu, Lys, Ser, Tyr, or
    - Pro;
- 25 Xaa at position 89 is Asp, or Ser;

- Xaa at position 90 is Trp, Val, Cys, Tyr, Thr, Met, Pro, Leu, Gln, Lys, Ala, Phe, or Gly;
- 30 Xaa at position 92 is Glu, Ser, Ala, Lys, Thr, Ile, Gly, or Pro;
  - Xaa at position 94 is Arg, Lys, Asp, Leu, Thr, Ile, Gln, His, Ser, Ala, or Pro;
  - Xaa at position 95 is Arg, Thr. Pro, Glu, Tyr, Leu, Ser,

or Gly;

Xaa at position 96 is Lys, Asn, Thr, Leu, Gln, Arg, His, Glu, Ser, Ala or Trp;

Xaa at position 97 is Leu, Ile, Arg, Asp, or Met;

5 Xaa at position 98 is Thr, Val, Gln, Tyr, Glu, His, Ser, or Phe;

Xaa at position 100 is Tyr, Cys, His, Ser, Trp, Arg, or Leu;

Xaa at position 102 is Lys, Leu, Pro, Thr, Met, Asp, Val, Glu, Arg, Trp, Ser, Asn, His, Ala, Tyr, Phe, Gln, or Ile;

Xaa at position 103 is Thr. Ser. Asn. Ile. Trp. Lys. or Pro;

Xaa at position 104 is Leu, Ser, Pro, Ala, Glu, Cys, Asp,
 or Tyr;

20 Xaa at position 105 is Glu, Ser, Lys, Pro, Leu, Thr, Tyr, or Arg;

Xaa at position 106 is Asn, Ala, Pro, Leu, His, Val, or Gln;

Xaa at position 107 is Ala, Ser, Ile, Asn, Pro, Lys, Asp, or Gly;

Xaa at position 108 is Gln, Ser, Met, Trp, Arg, Phe, Pro,
 His, Ile, Tyr, or Cys;

Xaa at position 109 is Ala, Met, Glu, His, Ser, Pro, Tyr, or Leu;

30

10

15

and which can additionally have Met- or Met-Ala- preceding the amino acid in position 1; and wherein from 4 to 44 of the amino acids designated by Xaa are different from the corresponding native amino acids of (1-133) human

interleukin-3;

R2 is a colony stimulating factor; and

L is a linker capable of Linking  $R_1$  to  $R_2$ .

5

10

7. The fusion protein of claim 6 wherein said colony stimulating factor is selected from the group consisting of GM-CSF, CSF-1, G-CSF, Meg-CSF (more recently referred to as c-mpl ligand), M-CSF, erythropoietin (EPO), IL-1, IL-4, IL-2, IL-5, IL-6, IL-7, IL-8, IL-9, IL-10, IL-11, IL-12, IL-13, LIF, flt3/flk2, human growth hormone, B-cell growth factor, B-cell differentiation factor, eosinophil differentiation factor and stem cell factor (SCF)

15

 $^{\mbox{8.}}$  The fusion protein of claim 7 wherein  $\mbox{R}_{1}$  is of the Formula:

Asn Cys Xaa Xaa Xaa Ile Xaa Glu Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu Lys Xaa
1 5 10 15

25 .

Xaa Xaa Ile Leu Met Xaa Xaa Asn Leu Xaa Xaa Asn Leu Glu 35 40 45

Xaa Phe Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Asn Xaa Xaa Ile

Glu Xaa Xaa Leu Xaa Xaa Leu Xaa Xaa Cys Xaa Pro Xaa Xaa Thr

35 Ala Xaa Pro Xaa Arg Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Asp Xaa

80

85

90

Xaa Xaa Phe Xaa Xaa Lys Leu Xaa Phe Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu Glu 95 100 105

Xaa Xaa Xaa Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:5]

110

10 wherein

5

Xaa at position 3 is Ser, Gly, Asp, Met, or Gln;

Xaa at position 4 is Asn, His, or Ile;

Xaa at position 5 is Met or Ile;

Xaa at position 7 is Asp or Glu;

15 Xaa at position 9 is Ile, Ala, Leu, or Gly;

Xaa at position 10 is Ile, Val, or Leu;

Xaa at position 11 is Thr, His, Gln, or Ala;

Xaa at position 12 is His or Ala;

Xaa at position 15 is Gln, Asn, or Val;

20 Xaa at position 16 is Pro, Gly, or Gln;

Xaa at position 17 is Pro, Asp, Gly, or Gln;

Xaa at position 18 is Leu, Arg, Gln, Asn, Gly, Ala, or Glu;

Xaa at position 19 is Pro or Glu;

25 Xaa at position 20 is Leu, Val, Gly, Ser, Lys, Ala, Arg, Gln, Glu, Ile, Phe, Thr or Met;

Xaa at position 21 is Leu, Ala, Asn, Pro, Gln, or Val;

Xaa at position 23 is Phe, Ser, Pro, or Trp;

Xaa at position 24 is Asn or Ala;

30 Xaa at position 28 is Gly, Asp, Ser, Cys, Ala, Asn, Ile, Leu, Met Tyr or Arg;

Xaa at position 30 is Asp or Glu;

Xaa at position 31 is Gln, Val, Met, Leu, Thr, Ala, Asn, Glu, Ser or Lys;

5 His;

Xaa at position 40 is Arg or Ala;

Xaa at position 41 is Arg, Thr, Val, Leu, or Gly;

10 Xaa at position 46 is Ala or Ser;

Xaa at position 48 is Asn, Pro, Thr, or Ile;

Xaa at position 49 is Arg or Lys;

Xaa at position 50 is Ala or Asn;

Xaa at position 51 is Val or Thr;

15 Xaa at position 52 is Lys or Arg;

Xaa at position 53 is Ser, Phe, or His;

Xaa at position 54 is Leu, Ile, Phe, or His;

Xaa at position 55 is Gln, Ala, Pro, Thr, Glu, Arg, or Gly;

20 Xaa at position 57 is Ala, Pro, or Arg;

Xaa at position 58 is Ser, Glu, Arg, or Asp;

Xaa at position 59 is Ala or Leu;

Xaa at position 62 is Ser, Val, Ala, Asn, Glu, Pro, or Gly;

25 Xaa at position 63 is Ile or Leu;

Xaa at position 66 is Asn, Gly, Glu, or Arg;

Xaa at position 68 is Leu, Gln, Trp, Arg, Asp, Ala, Asn,

30 Glu, His, Ile, Met, Phe, Ser, Thr, Tyr or Val;

Xaa at position 69 is Pro or Thr;

Xaa at position 71 is Leu or Val;

Xaa at position 73 is Leu or Ser;

Xaa at position 74 is Ala or Trp;

Xaa at position 77 is Ala or Pro;

Xaa at position 79 is Thr, Asp, Ser, Pro, Ala, Leu, or Arg;

Xaa at position 81 is His, Pro, Arg, Val, Leu, Gly, Asn, Phe, Ser or Thr;

Xaa at position 82 is Pro or Tyr;

Xaa at position 83 is Ile or Val;

Xaa at position 84 is His, Ile, Asn, Leu, Ala, Thr, Leu, Arg, Gln, Leu, Lys, Met, Ser, Tyr, Val or Pro;

10 Xaa at position 85 is Ile, Leu, or Val;

Kaa at position 86 is Lys, Arg, Ile, Gln, Pro, or Ser;

Xaa at position 87 is Asp, Pro, Met, Lys, His, Thr, Asn, Ile, Leu or Tyr;

Xaa at position 90 is Trp or Leu;

15 Xaa at position 91 is Asn, Pro, Ala, Ser, Trp, Gln, Tyr, Leu, Lys, Ile, Asp, or His;

Xaa at position 92 is Glu, or Gly;

Xaa at position 94 is Arg, Ala, or Ser;

Xaa at position 95 is Arg, Thr, Glu, Leu, or Ser;

20 Xaa at position 98 is Thr, Val, or Gln;

Xaa at position 100 is Tyr or Trp;

Xaa at position 101 is Leu or Ala;

Xaa at position 102 is Lys, Thr, Val, Trp, Ser, Ala, His, Met, Phe, Tyr or Ile;

25 Xaa at position 103 is Thr or Ser;

Xaa at position 106 is Asn, Pro, Leu, His, Val, or Gln;

Xaa at position 107 is Ala, Ser, Ile, Asn, Pro, Asp, or Gly;

Xaa at position 108 is Gln, Ser, Met, Trp, Arg, Phe, Pro,

30 His, Ile, Tyr, or Cys;

Xaa at position 109 is Ala, Met, Glu, His, Ser, Pro, Tyr, or Leu;

which can additionally have Met- or Met-Ala- preceding the

amino acid in position 1; and wherein from 4 to 35 of the amino acids designated by Xaa are different from the corresponding amino acids of native human interleukin-3.

 $^{9}\cdot$  The fusion protein of claim 8 wherein R1 is of the Formula:

Asn Cys Xaa Xaa Met Ile Asp Glu Xaa Ile Xaa Xaa Leu Lys Xaa 10 1 5 10 15

Xaa Pro Xaa Pro Xaa Xaa Asp Phe Xaa Asn Leu Asn Xaa Glu Asp
20 25 30

15 Xaa Xaa Ile Leu Met Xaa Xaa Asn Leu Arg Xaa Xaa Asn Leu Glu 35 40 45

Ala Phe Xaa Arg Xaa Xaa Lys Xaa Xaa Xaa Asn Ala Ser Ala Ile

Glu Xaa Xaa Leu Xaa Xaa Leu Xaa Pro Cys Leu Pro Xaa Xaa Thr

Ala Xaa Pro Xaa Arg Xaa Pro Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Asp Trp
80 85 90

Xaa Glu Phe Xaa Xaa Lys Leu Xaa Phe Tyr Leu Xaa Xaa Leu Glu
95 100 105

30 Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gln Gln [SEQ ID No:6]

wherein

20

Xaa at position 3 is Ser, Gly, Asp, or Gln; Xaa at position 4 is Asn, His, or Ile;

35 Xaa at position 9 is Ile, Ala, Leu, or Gly;

Xaa at position 11 is Thr, His, or Gln; Xaa at position 12 is His or Ala; Xaa at position 15 is Gln or Asn; Xaa at position 16 is Pro or Gly; 5 - Xaa at position 18 is Leu, Arg, Asn, or Ala; Xaa at position 20 is Leu, Val, Ser, Ala, Arg, Gln, Glu, Ile, Phe, Thr or Met; Xaa at position 21 is Leu, Ala, Asn, or Pro; Xaa at position 24 is Asn or Ala; Xaa at position 28 is Gly, Asp, Ser, Ala, Asn, Ile, Leu, 10 Met, Tyr or Arg; Xaa at position 31 is Gln, Val, Met, Leu, Ala, Asn, Glu or Lys; Xaa at position 32 is Asp, Phe, Ser, Ala, Gln, Glu, His, 15 Val or Thr; Xaa at position 36 is Glu, Asn, Ser or Asp; Xaa at position 37 is Asn, Arg, Pro, Thr, or His; Xaa at position 41 is Arg, Leu, or Gly; Xaa at position 42 is Pro, Gly, Ser, Ala, Asn. Val, Leu or 20 Gln; Xaa at position 48 is Asn, Pro, or Thr; Xaa at position 50 is Ala or Asn; Xaa at position 51 is Val or Thr; Xaa at position 53 is Ser or Phe; 25 Xaa at position 54 is Leu or Phe; Xaa at position 55 is Gln, Ala, Glu, or Arg; Xaa at position 62 is Ser, Val, Asn, Pro, or Gly; Xaa at position 63 is Ile or Leu; Xaa at position 65 is Lys, Asn, Met, Arg, Ile, or Gly; 30 Xaa at position 66 is Asn, Gly, Glu, or Arg; Xaa at position 68 is Leu, Gln, Trp, Arg, Asp, Asn, Glu, His, Met, Phe, Ser, Thr, Tyr or Val; Xaa at position 73 is Leu or Ser;

Xaa at position 74 is Ala or Trp;

Xaa at position 77 is Ala or Pro;

Xaa at position 79 is Thr, Asp, or Ala;

Xaa at position 81 is His, Pro, Arg, Val, Gly, Asn, Ser or Thr;

5 Xaa at position 84 is His, Ile, Asn, Ala, Thr, Arg, GIn, Glu, Lys, Met, Ser, Tyr, Val or Leu;

Xaa at position 85 is Ile or Leu;

Xaa at position 86 is Lys or Arg;

Xaa at position 87 is Asp, Pro, Met; Lys, His, Pro, Asn,

10 Ile, Leu or Tyr;

Xaa at position 91 is Asn, Pro, Ser, Ile or Asp;

Xaa at position 94 is Arg, Ala, or Ser;

Xaa at position 95 is Arg, Thr, Glu, Leu, or Ser;

Xaa at position 98 is Thr or Gln;

15 Xaa at position 102 is Lys, Val, Trp, or Ile;

Xaa at position 103 is Thr, Ala, His, Phe, Tyr or Ser;

Xaa at position 106 is Asn, Pro, Leu, His, Val, or Gln;

Xaa at position 107 is Ala, Ser, Ile, Pro, or Asp;

Xaa at position 108 is Gln, Met, Trp, Phe, Pro, His, Ile,

20 or Tyr;

Xaa at position 109 is Ala, Met, Glu, Ser, or Leu;

and which can additionally have Met- or Met-Ala- preceding the amino acid in position 1; and wherein from 4 to 26 of the amino acids designated by Xaa are different from the corresponding amino acids of native (1-133)human interleukin-3.

10. The fusion protein of claim 9 wherein  $R_1$  30 is of the Formula:

Xaa at position 17 is Ser, Lys, Asp, Met, Gln, or Arg; Xaa at position 18 is Asn, His, Leu, Ile, Phe, Arg, or

35 Gln;

Xaa at position 19 is Met, Arg, Gly, Ala, or Cys;

Xaa at position 20 is Ile, Cys, Gln, Glu, Arg, Pro, or Ala;

Xaa at position 21 is Asp, Phe, Lys, Arg, Ala, Gly, or

5 Val; 19 12 3

Xaa at position 22 is Glu, Trp, Pro, Ser, Ala, His, or Gly;

10 Xaa at position 24 is Ile, Gly, Arg, or Ser;

Xaa at position 25 is Thr, His, Gly, Gln, Arg, Pro, or Ala;

Xaa at position 26 is His, Thr, Phe, Gly, Ala, or Trp;

Xaa at position 27 is Leu, Gly, Arg, Thr, Ser, or Ala;

15 Xaa at position 28 is Lys, Leu, Gln, Gly, Pro, Val or Trp;

Xaa at position 29 is Gln, Asn, Pro, Arg, or Val;

Xaa at position 30 is Pro, His, Thr, Gly, Asp, Gln, Ser, Leu, or Lys;

Xaa at position 31 is Pro, Asp, Gly, Arg, Leu, or Gln;

20 Xaa at position 32 is Leu, Arg, Gln, Asn, Gly, Ala, or Glu;

Xaa at position 33 is Pro, Leu, Gln, Thr, or Glu;

Xaa at position 34 is Leu, Gly, Ser, or Lys;

Xaa at position 35 is Leu, Ala, Gly, Asn, Pro, or Gln;

25 Xaa at position 36 is Asp, Leu, or Val;

Xaa at position 37 is Phe, Ser, or Pro;

Xaa at position 38 is Asn, or Ala;

Xaa at position 40 is Leu, Trp, or Arg;

. Xaa at position 41 is Asn, Cys, Arg, Leu, His, Met, Pro;

30 Xaa at position 42 is Gly, Asp, Ser, Cys, or Ala;

Xaa at position 42 is Glu, Asn, Tyr, Leu, Phe, Asp, Ala,

Cys, or Ser;

Xaa at position 44 is Asp, Ser, Leu, Arg, Lys, Thr, Met, Trp, or Pro;

- Xaa at position 45 is Gln, Pro, Phe, Val, Met, Leu, Thr, Lys, or Trp;
- Xaa at position 46 is Asp, Phe, Ser, Thr, Cys, or Gly;
- Xaa at position 47 is Ile, Gly, Ser, Arg, Pro, or His;
- 5 Xaa at position 48 is Leu, Ser, Cys, Arg, His, Phe, or Asn;
  - Xaa at position 49 is Met, Arg, Ala, Gly, Pro, Asn, His,
     or Asp;
  - Xaa at position 50 is Glu, Leu, Thr. Asp, or Tyr;
- 10 Xaa at position 51 is Asn, Arg, Met, Pro, Ser, Thr, or His;
  - Xaa at position 52 is Asn, His, Arg, Leu, Gly, Ser, or Thr;
- Xaa at position 53 is Leu, Thr, Ala, Gly, Glu, Pro, Lys, Ser, or;
  - Xaa at position 54 is Arg, Asp, Ile, Ser, Val, Thr, Gln,
     or Leu;
  - Xaa at position 55 is Arg, Thr, Val, Ser, Leu, or Gly;
  - Xaa at position 56 is Pro, Gly, Cys, Ser, Gln, or Lys;
- 20 Xaa at position 57 is Asn or Gly;
  - Xaa at position 58 is Leu, Ser, Asp, Arg, Gln, Val, or Cys;
  - Xaa at position 59 is Glu Tyr, His, Leu, Pro, or Arg;
  - Xaa at position 60 is Ala, Ser, Tyr, Asn, or Thr;
- 25 Xaa at position 61 is Phe, Asn, Glu, Pro, Lys, Arg, or Ser;
  - Xaa at position 62 is Asn His, Val, Arg, Pro, Thr, or Ile;
  - Xaa at position 63 is Arg, Tyr, Trp, Ser, Pro, or Val;
  - Xaa at position 64 is Ala, Asn, Ser, or Lys;
- 30 Xaa at position 65 is Val, Thr, Pro, His, Leu, Phe, or Ser;
  - Xaa at position 66 is Lys, Ile, Val, Asn, Glu, or Ser;

Xaa at position 68 is Leu, Val, Trp, Ser, Thr, or His;
Xaa at position 69 is Gln, Ala, Pro, Thr, Arg, Trp, Gly, or Leu;

Xaa at position 70 is Asn, Leu, Val, Trp, Pro, or Ala;

Xaa at position 71 is Ala, Met, Leu, Arg, Glu, Thr, Gln,

Trp, or Asn;

Xaa at position 72 is Ser, Glu, Met, Ala, His, Asn, Arg,
 or Asp;

Xaa at position 73 is Ala, Glu, Asp, Leu, Ser, Gly, Thr, or Arg;

Xaa at position 74 is Ile, Thr, Pro, Arg, Gly, Ala;
Xaa at position 75 is Glu, Lys, Gly, Asp, Pro, Trp, Arg,
Ser, or Leu;

Xaa at position 76 is Ser, Val, Ala, Asn, Trp, Glu, Pro,
15 Gly, or Asp;

Xaa at position 77 is Ile, Ser, Arg, or Thr;

Xaa at position 78 is Leu, Ala, Ser, Glu, Gly, or Arg;

Xaa at position 79 is Lys, Thr, Gly, Asn, Met, Ile, or Asp;

20 Xaa at position 80 is Asn, Trp, Val, Gly, Thr, Leu, or Arg;

Xaa at position 81 is Leu, Gln, Gly, Ala, Trp, Arg, or Lys;

Xaa at position 82 is Leu, Gln, Lys, Trp, Arg, or Asp;

25 Xaa at position 83 is Pro, Thr, Trp, Arg, or Met;

Xaa at position 84 is Cys, Glu, Gly, Arg, Met, or Val;

Xaa at position 85 is Leu, Asn, or Gln;

Xaa at position 86 is Pro, Cys, Arg, Ala, or Lys;

Xaa at position 87 is Leu, Ser, Trp, or Gly;

30 Xaa at position 88 is Ala, Lys, Arg, Val, or Trp;

Xaa at position 89 is Thr, Asp, Cys, Leu, Val, Glu, His,

or Asn;

Xaa at position 90 is Ala, Ser, Asp, Ile, or Met;

Xaa at position 91 is Ala, Ser, Thr, Phe, Leu, Asp, or

His;

Xaa at position 92 is Pro, Phe, Arg, Ser, Lys, His, or Leu;

Xaa at position 93 is Thr, Asp, Ser, Asn, Pro, Ala, Leu, or Arg;

Xaa at position 94 is Arg, Ile, Ser, Glu, Leu, Val, or
Pro;

Xaa at position 95 is His, Gln, Pro, Val, Leu, Thr or Tyr;

Xaa at position 96 is Pro, Lys, Tyr, Gly, Ile, or Thr;

10 Xaa at position 97 is Ile, Lys, Ala, or Asn;

Xaa at position 98 is His, Ile, Asn, Leu, Asp, Ala, Thr, or Pro;

Xaa at position 99 is Ile, Arg, Asp, Pro, Gln, Gly, Phe, or His;

Xaa at position 100 is Lys, Tyr, Leu, His, Ile, Ser, Gln, or Pro;

Xaa at position 102 is Gly, Leu, Glu, Lys, Ser, Tyr, or Pro;

Xaa at position 103 is Asp, or Ser;

Xaa at position 104 is Trp, Val, Cys, Tyr, Thr, Met, Pro, Leu, Gln, Lys, Ala, Phe, or Gly;

Xaa at position 105 is Asn, Pro, Ala, Phe, Ser, Trp, Gln,

25 Tyr; Leu, Lys, Ile, or His;

Xaa at position 108 is Arg, Asp, Leu, Thr, Ile, or Pro;

Xaa at position 109 is Arg, Thr, Pro, Glu, Tyr, Leu, Ser, .

or Gly.

11. The fusion protein of claim 10 wherein R1 is of the Formula:

20

		1	L			5	5		-		10			-
	(Met	:) m-1	Ala H	Pro N	let 1	hr G	3ln 7	Chr 'I	hr s	Ser I	Leu I	ys :	Thr	
				15				2	20		_			
	Ser	Trp	Val	Asn	Cys	Ser	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Asp	Glu	Ile	Ile	
5	25					30				3	35 ·			
	Xaa	His	Leu	Lys	Xaa	Pro	Pro	Xaa	Pro	Xaa	Leu	Asp	Xaa	
			40					45			į	50		
	Xaa	Asn	Leu	Asn	Xaa	Glü	Asp	Xaa	Asp	Ile	Leu	Xaa	Glu	
					55	•				50	•			
10	Xaa		Leu	Arg	Xaa			Leu	Xaa	Xaa	Phe	Xaa	Xaa	
		65 <sup>.</sup>	• :		. ""		70		.3		75			
	Ala	Xaa	Lys		Leu	Xaa	Asn	Ala		Xaa	Ile	Glu	Xaa	
	1			80		11.1			85			,		
1 -		Leu	Xaa	Asn	Leu		Pro	Cys	Xaa		**	Xaa	Thr	
15	90	V	D			95		_,			L00	:		
	Ala			xaa	Arg	Xaa			Xaa	Ile	Xaa	-		
	7 ~~		105	G1	Dh -	*		L10	_		_,		115	
	ASD	тър	naa	GIU	Phe 120	Arg	хаа	гуз			Pne	lyr	Leu	
20	Xaa	Yaa	T.611	Glu		7.1 =	Cln	<b>V</b> 2 2	-	125 Cln	mh si	Ωb ×	T on	
20	naa	130	пец	Gra	Xaa	AIG	GIII	naa	GIII	GIII	TIIL	THE	тей	
	Ser		Ala	Tle	Phe	[SEC	מד כ	NO · T	73				; •	
					1110	[04,	2 10	140.	, <u></u>	•	· ·			
	wher	rein	m i	s 0, 0	or 1.	; Xaa	alat	pos:	ition	n 18	is 2	Asn d	or Ile;	Xaa
25	at p	posi	tion	19	is Me	et, A	Ala d	or I	le;	Xaa a	at p	osit:	ion 20 i	s
	Ile	, Pro	or or	Ile	; Xaa	a, at	pos	ition	n 23	is:	Ile,	Ala	or Leu;	Xaa
	at p	posi	tion	25	is T	nr oi	r Hi	s; X	aa at	t pos	siti	on 2	9 is Gln	,
	Arg	, Va	l or	Ile	; Xaa	a at	pos	itio	n 32	is	Leu,	Ala	, Asn or	Arg
													on 37 is	Phe
30													Xaa at	
													t positi	
						-							or Ser;	
													position	
2 =	is (											g or	Ser; Xa	a at
3 7	DOG.			7 6	077	1 01:	~~	11110000	. 17					T)

or Ser; Xaa at position 59 is Glu or Leu; Xaa at position 60 is Ala or Ser; Xaa at position 62 is Asn, Val or Pro; Xaa at position 63 is Arg or His; Xaa at position 65 is Val or Ser; Xaa at position 67 is Ser, Asn, His or Gln; Xaa at position 69 is Gln or Glu; Xaa at position 73 is Ala or Gly; Xaa at position 76 is Ser, Ala or Pro; Xaa at position 79 is Lys, Arg or Ser; Xaa at position 82 is Leu, Glu, Val or Trp; Xaa at position 85 is Leu or Val; Xaa at position 87 is Leu, Ser, Tyr; Xaa at position 88 is Ala or Trp; Xaa at position 91 is Ala or Pro; Xaa at position 93 is Pro or Ser; Xaa at position 95 is His or Thr; Xaa at position 98 is His, Ile, or Thr; Xaa at position 100 is Lys or Arg; Xaa at position 101 is Asp, Ala or Met; Xaa at position 105 is Asn or Glu; Xaa at position 109 is Arg, Glu or Leu; Xaa at position 112 is Thr or Gln; Xaa at position 116 is Lys, Val, Trp or Ser; 15 Xaa at position 117 is Thr or Ser; Xaa at position 120 is Asn, Gln, or His; Xaa at position 123 is Ala or Glu; with the proviso that from four to forty-four of the amino acids designated by Xaa are different from the corresponding amino acids of native human interleukin-3. 20

 $$12\,.$$  The fusion protein of claim 11 wherein  $R_1$  is of the Formula:

25 1 5 10

(Metm-Alan)p-Asn Cys Ser Xaa Xaa Xaa Asp Glu Xaa Ile

15 20

Xaa His Leu Lys Xaa Pro Pro Xaa Pro Xaa Leu Asp Xaa

30 25 30 35 Xaa Asn Leu Asn Xaa Glu Asp Xaa Xaa Ile Leu Xaa Glu 40 45 Xaa Asn Leu Arg Xaa Xaa Asn Leu Xaa Asn Leu Arg Soo 55 60 35 Ala Xaa Lys Xaa Leu Xaa Asn Ala Ser Xaa Ile Glu Xaa

65 70 75

Ile Leu Xaa Asn Xaa Xaa Pro Cys Xaa Pro Xaa Ala Thr 80 85

Ala Xaa Pro Xaa Arg Xaa Pro Ile Xaa Ile Xaa Xaa Gly 90 95 100

Asp Trp Xaa Glu Phe Arg Xaa Lys Leu Xaa Phe Tyr Leu 105 110

Xaa Xaa Leu Glu Xaa Ala Gln Xaa Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:8]

- wherein m is 0 or 1; n is 0 or 1; p is 0 or 1; Xaa at position 4 is Asn or Ile; Xaa at position 5 is Met, Ala or Ile: Xaa at position 6 is Ile, Pro or Leu; Xaa at position 9 is Ile, Ala or Leu; Xaa at position 11 is Thr or His; Xaa at position 15 is Gln, Arg, Val or Ile; Xaa at position 18 is
- 15 Leu, Ala, Asn or Arg; Xaa at position 20 is Leu or Ser; Xaa at position 23 is Phe, Pro, or Ser; Xaa at position 24 is Asn or Ala; Xaa at position 28 is Gly, Ala, Ser, Asp or Asn; Xaa at position 31 is Gln, Val, or Met; Xaa at position 32 is Asp or Ser; Xaa at position 35 is Met, Ile or Asp; Xaa at
  - position 36 is Glu or Asp; Xaa at position 37 is Asn, Arg or Ser; Xaa at position 41 is Arg, Leu, or Thr; Xaa at position 42 is Pro or Ser; Xaa at position 45 is Glu or Leu; Xaa at position 46 is Ala or Ser; Xaa at position 48 is Asn, Val or Pro; Xaa at position 49 is Arg or His; Xaa at position 51 is
  - Val or Ser; Xaa at position 53 is Ser, Asn, His or Gln; Xaa at position 55 is Gln or Glu; Xaa at position 59 is Ala or Gly; Xaa at position 62 is Ser, Ala or Pro; Xaa at position 65 is Lys, Arg or Ser; Xaa at position 67 is Leu, Glu, or Val; Xaa at position 68 is Leu, Glu, Val or Trp; Xaa at
  - position 71 is Leu or Val; Xaa at position 73 is Leu, Ser or Tyr; Xaa at position 74 is Ala or Trp; Xaa at position 77 is Ala or Pro; Xaa at position 79 is Pro or Ser; Xaa at position 81 is His or Thr; Xaa at position 84 is His, Ile, or Thr; Xaa at position 86 is Lys or Arg; Xaa at position 87

is Asp, Ala or Met; Xaa at position 91 is Asn or Glu; Xaa at position 95 is Arg, Glu, Leu; Xaa at position 98 Thr or Gln; Xaa at position 102 is Lys, Val, Trp or Ser; Xaa at position 103 is Thr or Ser; Xaa at position 106 is Asn, Gln, or His; Xaa at position 109 is Ala or Glu; with the proviso that from four to forty-four of the amino acids designated by Xaa are different from the corresponding amino acids of native (15-125) human interleukin-3.

13. The fusion protein of claim 12 wherein R1 is of the Formula:

Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu

Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ala
Glu Asp Val Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Arg Arg Pro Asn
Leu Glu Ala Phe Asn Arg Ala Val Lys Ser Leu Gln Asn Ala Ser
Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile Leu Lys Asn Leu Leu Pro Cys Leu Pro Leu
Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg His Pro Ile His Ile Lys Asp Gly

Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr
Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:9];

Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu
Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser
Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Arg Arg Pro Asn
Leu Glu Ala Phe Asn Arg Ala Val Lys Ser Leu Gln Asn Ala Ser
Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile Leu Lys Asn Leu Leu Pro Cys Leu Pro Leu
Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg His Pro Ile His Ile Lys Asp Gly
Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr
Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:10];

Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu
Lys Val Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Ser Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser
Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Arg Arg Pro Asn
Leu Glu Ala Phe Asn Arg Ala Val Lys Ser Leu Gln Asn Ala Ser

Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile Leu Lys Asn Leu Leu Pro Cys Leu Pro Leu Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg His Pro Ile His Ile Lys Asp Gly Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln Gln [SEO ID NO:11];

5

Asn Cys Ser Asn Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Thr His Leu
Lys Gln Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu Asn Gly
Glu Asp Gln Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn
Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser
10 Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile Leu Lys Asn Leu Leu Pro Cys Leu Pro Leu
Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg His Pro Ile His Ile Lys Asp Gly
Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr
Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:12];

Asn Cys Ser Asn Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Thr His Leu
Lys Gln Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu Asn Gly
Glu Asp Gln Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn
Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser
Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile Leu Lys Asn Leu Leu Pro Cys Leu Pro Leu

20 Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg His Pro Ile His Ile Lys Asp Gly
Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr
Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:13];

Lys Gln Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu Asn Gly Glu Asp Gln Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile Leu Lys Asn Leu Pro Cys Leu Pro Leu Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg His Pro Ile His Ile Lys Asp Gly Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:14];

Asn Cys Ser Asn Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Thr His Leu Lys Gln Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu Asn Gly Glu Asp Gln Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Arg Arg Pro Asn Leu Glu Ala Phe Asn Arg Ala Val Lys Ser Leu Gln Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:15];

Asn Cys Ser Asn Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Thr His Leu
Lys Gln Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu Asn Gly
Glu Asp Gln Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Arg Arg Pro Asn
Leu Glu Ala Phe Asn Arg Ala Val Lys Ser Leu Gln Asn Ala Ser
Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Val Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser
Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly
Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr
Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:16];

Asn Cys Ser Asn Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Thr His Leu
Lys Gln Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu Asn Gly
Glu Asp Gln Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Arg Arg Pro Asn
Leu Glu Ala Phe Asn Arg Ala Val Lys Ser Leu Gln Asn Ala Ser
Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile Leu Lys Asn Leu Leu Pro Cys Leu Pro Leu
Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg His Pro Ile His Ile Lys Asp Gly
Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr
Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:17];

25

Asn Cys Ser Asn Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Thr His Leu
Lys Gln Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu Asn Gly
Glu Asp Gln Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Arg Arg Pro Asn
Leu Glu Ala Phe Asn Arg Ala Val Lys Ser Leu Gln Asn Ala Ser
Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile Leu Lys Asn Leu Leu Pro Cys Leu Pro Leu
Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg His Pro Ile His Ile Lys Asp Gly
Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Ser
Leu Glu His Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:18];

Asn Cys Ser Asn Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Thr His Leu
Lys Gln Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu Asn Gly
Glu Asp Gln Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Arg Arg Pro Asn
Leu Glu Ala Phe Asn Arg Ala Val Lys Ser Leu Gln Asn Ala Ser
Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser
Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly
Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr
Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:19];

Asn Cys Ser Asn Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Thr His Leu
Lys Gln Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu Asn Gly
Glu Asp Gln Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Arg Arg Pro Asn
Leu Glu Ala Phe Asn Arg Ala Val Lys Ser Leu Gln Asn Ala Ser
Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Val Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser
Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly
Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr
Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:20];

Asn Cys Ser Asn Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Thr His Leu

Lys Gln Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu Asn Gly
Glu Asp Gln Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Arg Arg Pro Asn
Leu Glu Ala Phe Asn Arg Ala Val Lys Ser Leu Gln Asn Ala Ser
Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Val Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser
Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly

Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Ser
Leu Glu His Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:21];

Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu
Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ala
Glu Asp Val Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn
Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser
Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile Leu Lys Asn Leu Leu Pro Cys Leu Pro Leu
Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg His Pro Ile His Ile Lys Asp Gly
Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr

Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:22];

Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu
Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser
Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn
Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser
Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile Leu Lys Asn Leu Leu Pro Cys Leu Pro Leu
Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg His Pro Ile His Ile Lys Asp Gly
Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr
Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:23];

Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu
Lys Val Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Ser Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser
Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn
Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser
Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile Leu Lys Asn Leu Pro Cys Leu Pro Leu
Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg His Pro Ile His Ile Lys Asp Gly
Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr
Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:24];

20

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Asn Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Thr His Leu Lys Gln Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu Asn Gly Glu Asp Gln Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Arg Arg Pro Asn Leu Glu Ala Phe Asn Arg Ala Val Lys Ser Leu Gln Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:25];

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Asn Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Thr His Leu Lys Gln Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu Asn Gly Glu Asp Gln Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Arg Arg Pro Asn Leu Glu Ala Phe Asn Arg Ala Val Lys Ser Leu Gln Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Val Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser

Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:26];

- Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Asn Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Thr His Leu
  Lys Gln Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn Asn Leu Asn Gly
  Glu Asp Gln Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Arg Arg Pro Asn
  Leu Glu Ala Phe Asn Arg Ala Val Lys Ser Leu Gln Asn Ala Ser
  Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Val Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser
  Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly
  Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Ser
  Leu Glu His Ala Gln Glu Gln [SEQ ID NO:27];
- Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu
  Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ala
  Glu Asp Val Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn
  Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser
  Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile Leu Lys Asn Leu Leu Pro Cys Leu Pro Leu
  Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg His Pro Ile His Ile Lys Asp Gly
  Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr
  Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:28];

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile Leu Lys Asn Leu Leu Pro Cys Leu Pro Leu Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg His Pro Ile His Ile Lys Asp Gly Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:29];

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Val Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Ser Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile Leu Lys Asn Leu Leu Pro Cys Leu Pro Leu Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg His Pro Ile His Ile Lys Asp Gly Asp Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys Thr Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:30];

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu
Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ala
Glu Asp Val Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn
Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser
Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser
Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly
Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr
Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:31];

15

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu
Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser
Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn
Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser
Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser
Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly
Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr
Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:32];

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Val Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Ser Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:33];

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu

Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ala Glu Asp Val Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Val Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:34];

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu

Lys Val Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Ser Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser
Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn
Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser
Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Val Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser
Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly

Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr
Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:35];

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Val Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Ser Leu Glu His Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:36];

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Val Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Ser Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Val Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Ser Leu Glu His Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:37];

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Val Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:38];

10

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu
Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ala
Glu Asp Val Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn
Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser
Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Val Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser .
Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly
Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Ser
Leu Glu His Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:39].

20

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu
Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ala
Glu Asp Val Asp Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Ser Asn
Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser
Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser
Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly
Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr
Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:40]

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ala Ile His His Leu
Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Ser Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp
Glu Asp Met Ser Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn
Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser
Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser
Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly

Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln [SEQ ID NO:41]

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu
Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp
Glu Asp Met Ser Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn
Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser
Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser
Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly
Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr
Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:42]

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu
Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ala

Glu Asp Val Asp Ile Leu Met Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn
Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser
Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser
Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly
Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr

Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:43]

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu
Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp

25 Glu Asp Val Ser Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn
Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser
Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser
Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly
Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr

30 Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:44]

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Asp Glu Asp Met Ser Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:45]

Met Ala Tyr Pro Glu Thr Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Asp Lys Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ala Glu Asp Val Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Glu Ser Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:46]

Met Ala Tyr Pro Glu Thr Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Asp Lys Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:47] and

30

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Leu Ile His His Leu Lys Ile Pro Pro Asn Pro Ser Leu Asp Ser Ala Asn Leu Asn Ser Glu Asp Val Ser Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser

Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:48].

5

14. The fusion protein of claim 13, wherein  $R_1$  is of the Formula:

Met Ala Asn Cys Ser Ile Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile His His Leu

Lys Arg Pro Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Pro Asn Asn Leu Asn Ser
Glu Asp Met Asp Ile Leu Met Glu Arg Asn Leu Arg Thr Pro Asn
Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Arg Ala Val Lys His Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser
Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Pro Cys Leu Pro Ser
Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg His Pro Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Gly

Asp Trp Gln Glu Phe Arg Glu Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Val Thr
Leu Glu Gln Ala Gln Glu Gln Gln [SEQ ID NO:30].

15. The fusion protein of claims
1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12, 13, or 14 wherein said colony
0 stimulating factor is G-CSF or GM-CSF.

16 The fusion protein of claim 1 selected from group consisting of amino acid sequences corresponding to SEQ. ID. NO: 121-159 and 165-168.

25

- 17. The fusion protein of claim 1 selected from group consisting of amino acid sequences corresponding to SEQ. ID. NO: 133,124,154 and 155.
- 18. A pharmaceutical composition comprising a therapeutically effective amount of the fusion protein of claims 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,16 or 17 and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

19. A pharmaceutical composition comprising a therapeutically effective amount of the fusion protein of claim 15 and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

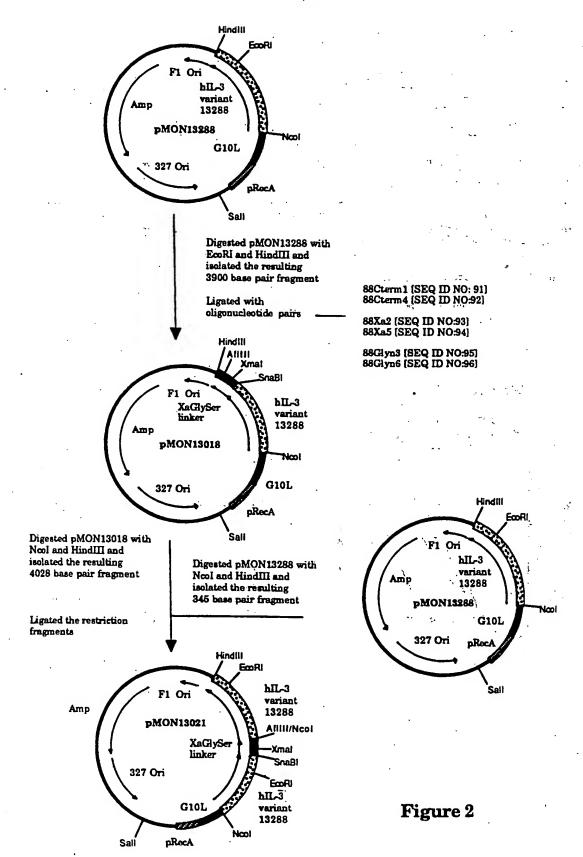
5

- 20. A method of increasing hematopoietic cell production in a mammal in need thereof comprising administering a pharmaceutically effective amount of the fusion protein of claims 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,16 or 17.
- 21. A method of increasing hematopoietic cell production in a mammal in need thereof comprising administering a pharmaceutically effective amount of the fusion protein of claim 15.
- 22. Recombinant DNA comprising vector DNA and DNA that encodes for a polypeptide selected from group consisting of nucleotide sequences corresponding to SEQ. ID. 20 NO: 53-90 and 183-186.
  - 23. A recombinant DNA of claim 22 selected from group consisting of nucleotide sequences corresponding to SEQ. ID. NO: 60,64,89 and 98,

25

ATG, GCT CCA ATG ACT CAG ACT ACT TOT CTT AAG ACT TOT Het Ala Pro Met Thr Gln Thr Thr Ser Leu Lys Thr Ser 15 20 TGG GTT AAC TGC TOT AAC ATG ATC GAT GAA ATT ATA ACA Trp Val Asn Cys Ser Asn Met Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Thr 30 CAC TTA AAG CAG CCA CCT TTG CCT TTG CTG GAC TTC AAC His Leu Lys Gln Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu Asp Phe Asn 40 ... 45 AAC CTC AAT GGG GAA GAC CAA GAC ATT CTG ATG GAA AAT Asn Lau Asn Gly Glu Asp Gln Asp Ile Lau Met Glu Asn AAC CIT CGA AGG CCA AAC CIG GAG GCA TIC AAC AGG GCT Asn Lau Arg Arg Pro Asn Lau Glu Ala Phe Asn Arg Ala GTC AAG AGT TTA CAG AAT GCA TCA GCA ATT GAG AGC ATT Val Lys Ser Leu Gln Asn Ala Ser Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile 80 85 CIT AAA AAT CICCCIG CCA TGT CIG CCC CIG GCC ACG GCC Lau Lys Asn Lau Lau Pro Cys Lau Pro Lau Ala Thr Ala 95 - 100 GCA CCC ACG CGA CAT CCA ATC CAT ATC AAG GAC GGT GAC Ala Pro Thr Arg His Pro Ile His Ile Lys Asp Gly Asp 110 TGG AAT GAA TTC CGT CGT AAA CTG ACC TTC TAT CTG AAA Trp Asn Glu Phe Arg Arg Lys Leu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Lys 120 ACC TTG GAG AAC GCG CAG GCT CAA CAG ACC ACT CTG TCG Thr Leu Glu Asn Ala Gln Ala Gln Gln Thr Thr Leu Ser 130 CTA GCG ATC TTT TAA TAA [SEQ ID NO:144]

Leu Ala Ile Phe END END [SEQ ID NO:128]



3/5

Figure 3

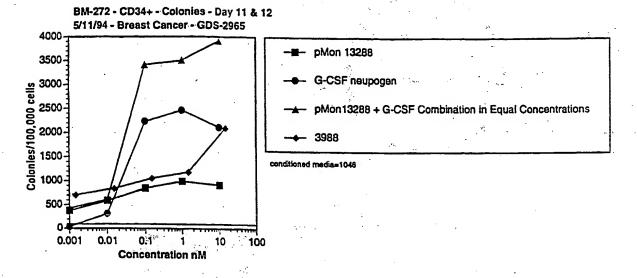
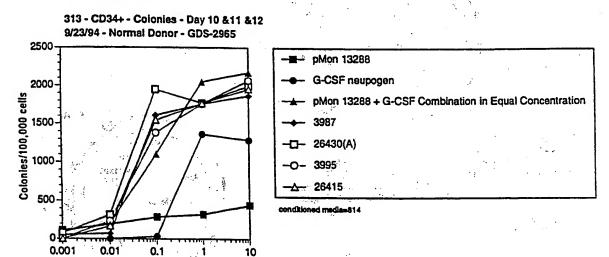


Figure 4

Concentration nM



PCT/US95/01185





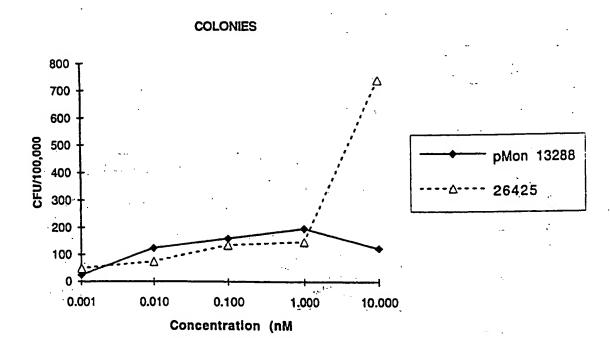
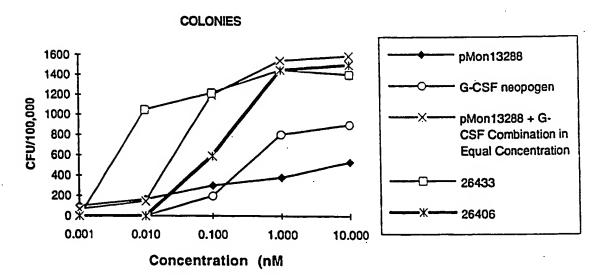


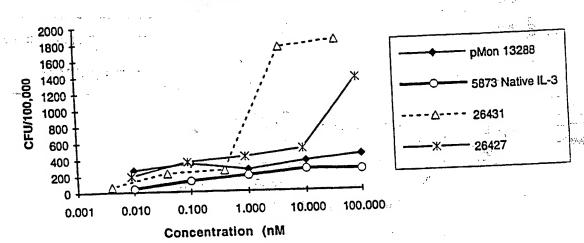
Figure 6



5/5

Figure 7





## INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

onal Application No PC1/US 95/01185

		101/08 30/02200		
A. CLASSI IPC 6	FICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER C12N15/24 C07K19/00 C07K1	4/54 A61K38/20		
According to	o International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national o	classification and IPC	•	
	SEARCHED			
Minimum de IPC 6	ocumentation searched (classification system followed by class CO7K A61K C12N	ification symbols)	,	
Documentati	ion searched other than minimum documentation to the extent	that such documents are included in the fields searched		
electronic d	ata base consulted during the international search (name of dat	a base and, where practical, search terms used)		
. DOCUM	ENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT			
Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of	the relevant passages Relevant to claim	No.	
Y	WO,A,91 02754 (IMMUNEX CORPORA March 1991 cited in the application see the whole document	TION) 7 1-23		
<b>'</b>	WO,A,92 06116 (ORTHO PHARMACEU CORPORATION) 16 April 1992 see the whole document	TICAL 1-23		
Y	WO,A,92 04455 (GENETICS INSTIT March 1992 cited in the application see the whole document	UTE) 19 1-23		
Ρ,Υ	WO,A,94 12638 (SEARLE) 9 June see the whole document	1994 1-23		
Furt	her documents are listed in the continuation of box C.	X Patent family members are listed in annex.		
* Special categories of cited documents:		"T" later document published after the international filing date		
"A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance "E" earlier document but published on or after the international		To later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention  "X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention		
filing date  "L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)  "O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means		cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone "Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled		
'P' docum	ent published prior to the international filing date but than the priority date claimed	in the art.  '&' document member of the same patent family		
	actual completion of the international search  2 June 1995	Date of mailing of the international search report  1 9 - 6- 1995		
Name and	mailing address of the ISA  European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentiaan 2  NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk  Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl,	Authorized officer  Moreau, J		
	~ ` 11 701 740 701£	i iloi Gudy U		

2

International	application	No.
---------------	-------------	-----

## INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

PCT/US 95/01185

Box I	Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of Rein 1 of R
This into	ernational search report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:
i ilis ilice	
(V)	
· [X]	Claims Nos.: because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:
	Remark: Although claims 20-21 are directed to a method of treatment of the human/animal body the search has been carried out and based on
	the alleged effects of the compound/composition.
	the arreged criticals or the compound
. <u>Ш</u>	Claims Nos.: because they relate to parts of the international application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful international search can be carried out, specifically:
	all father did no mounty.
> /1	en de la companya de La companya de la co
. 🔲	Claims Nos.: because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(2).
74	because they are dependent chains and are not drawn in any or any
lav II	Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)
30X II	Observations trace only or many or man
- Phia lac	ternational Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:
nis in	ternational searching Additions found interaction in the search of the s
. [	As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers all
·	searchable claims.
	The state of the s
2	As all searchable claims could be searches without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment
	of any additional fee.
	المنافق والمنافق والم
, $ abla$	As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report
3	covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:
:	the second se
	The state of the s
4	No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this international search report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:
	·
	The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest.
Rema	rk on Protest
	No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.
	No protest accompanied, the payment of assertant reasons to the second s

## INTERNAT. NAL SEARCH REPORT

Information on patent family members

Int ional Application No PCT/US 95/01185

Patent document cited in search report	Publication date	Patent family member(s)		Publication date
WO-A-9102754	07-03-91	AU-B-	632372	24-12-92
		AU-A-	6424090	03-04-91
		0E-D-	69007975	11-05-94
		DE-T-	69007975	21-07-94
		EP-A-	0489116	10-06-92
		ES-T-	2055445.	16-08-94
		JP-T-	5500806	18-02-93
•		US-A-	5073627	17-12-91
		US-A-	5108910	28-04-92
WO-A-9206116	16-04-92	ÄU-B-	1157695	13-04-95
		AU-A-	8735991	28-04-92
·	• .	EP-A-	0503050	16-09-92
•		JP-T-	5502463	28-04-93
		ZA-A-	9107766	29-03-93
WO-A-9204455	19-03-92	AU-B-	651152	14-07-94
		AU-A-	8917491	30-03-92
		CA-A-	2089553	01-03-92
		EP-A-	0546124	16-06-93
		JP-T-	6500116	06-01-94
WO-A-9412638	09-06-94	AU-B-	5612594	22-06-94
		AU-B-	5670994	22-06-94
		WO-A-	9412639	09-06-94

ng Ald 7.